

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 41

Bur - Burs



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

✓ 524
Burbank P. M. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosp. Steward | Hosp. Steward
CARD NUMBERS.

1 44319923
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK

✓ See also

B

Joseph Stewart

**Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.**

Remarks:

Remarks: Mar. 17, 1866
Will report with-
out delay to Surgeon
in Charge Asylum
Hospl. Augusta, Ga.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 33

Oldmose

(33)

100

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

O. McL. Burbank

Age 20 years.

Appears on a Record Book of the

Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,
Richmond, Va.

Date Feb. 20, 1864.

Appointed

Remarks: Medical Student. Discharged
from Co. D. 7th Ga Regt on

Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Has acted as Hospital Steward in the

Field. Principally with Surgeon

Miller. Last served at 2d Ga (Mass)

Unfit for field service in consequence

of both Rheumatism both Knees

being somewhat swollen +

Myopia. See Certif of Asst Surgeon

+ Willis. Examination satisfactory

for all the duties of Hosp Steward. Examined

satisfactory as to Moral Character. See Comm

Certification of Messrs Warner, Williams + others.

Confed. Arch., Chap. G, File No. 557, page 70

Stewart

Copied

Confederate.

B

P M L Burbank

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, and Messengers on duty at Medical Director's Office Gen'l Hospitals N. C., and at Medical Inspector's Office, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Medical Director's Office Gen'l Hospitals N. C., Greensboro, May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Duties

Clerk

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of rolls

693

(1865)

W. T. Sherman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R B |

P. M. S. Burbank

Hos. Stew.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From March 3

, 1864

To Aug. 31

, 1864.

When paid Oct. 31

, 1864.

By whom J. T. Winemore

Amount \$143.77

Remarks: Including back

pay.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, Page 504

R. Reichgott

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. ...
Nov 1863

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received Rich 21, 1863.

Date of paper Rich 14, 1863.

Where sent Col. Taylor

Where from A. S. Tresp

Remarks:

Ret app Rich 22

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 44

W. L. Williams

(1863)

1863

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

64

21

P. Mott Bank

P. M. 1881
 H. H. H. and J. H. H.

appears on a Register of
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,
under the head of "Passports issued."

Date Mar. 16 1863

To what point of transportation
Raleigh No

to what point of transportation
Raleigh No C
: eyes

Raleigh No. 6
21 : eyes Grey
5 ft. 10 in.

Age 21
Hair Dark; height 5' 7"

Age 25 ; height 5' 10"
Hair Dark
Complexion Fair
Married Mar 25, 1865
Laughed Yes

Complexion Man
When furloughed
No. days 20
Releigh N.C.

When furloughed _____
No. days _____ 20 _____
Remarks: _____ Raleigh N. C. _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 196, page 12
B. J. Anderson
Copy 1

(105)

5121

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. Mc. L. Burbank
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "List of regularly detailed
men at G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of detail *March 13*, 1864.

Order of detail *234 Sec. War. H. Q.*

Reported for duty *Nov 15*, 1864.

How employed

Disease

Remarks: *Assigned to duty by*
ord. Surg. Gen. Moore Nov
13, 1864.

Rel'd. from duty by S. O.
63 Sec. War. March 12, 1865
to report to Surg. in charge
of Vinyard, Wash.
Augusta, Ga.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 20.

W. S. Lindgren

(225)

5167

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

1st Division,

at

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

1864

Test paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted to 1st Div. for duty
extra duty for from Aug 1st

Book mark:

(645)

1867

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. A. Williams
June 1

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Steward - on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Va.,

at *Rich*, 1864
during the month of

Date of commission

Rich 3, 1864

Date of appointment

Division

51st 5, 1864

Reported for duty

Remarks *Med. student*

Book mark:

Wm. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

1st Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

July 15, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

July 15, 186*4*

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Thompson

To what time

Dec 31, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ent. Dec. 10 1864. on month

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P No. 1. Barbant

Esop Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 qr, 1864

Date of issue Dec 5, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 341

Colored

Comptrol.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P Mal Burbank

Keop Steward, Howard's Grove

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 or 1864.

Date of issue Nov 23, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 243

Printed.

Barbark, P. McL. (P.M.L.)

Heap. Stwd.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 63/9

Mon 17 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

bank, P. M. L.

Sp. Stud.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 234/12

Oct 25 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

P. M. L. Burbank

Hospital Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd. 2r , 1864 .

Date of issue Apr. 6 , 1864 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. 320

Gauvain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. S.

P. W. L. Burbank

Wasp Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd, 1864

Date of issue June 9, 1864

Signature

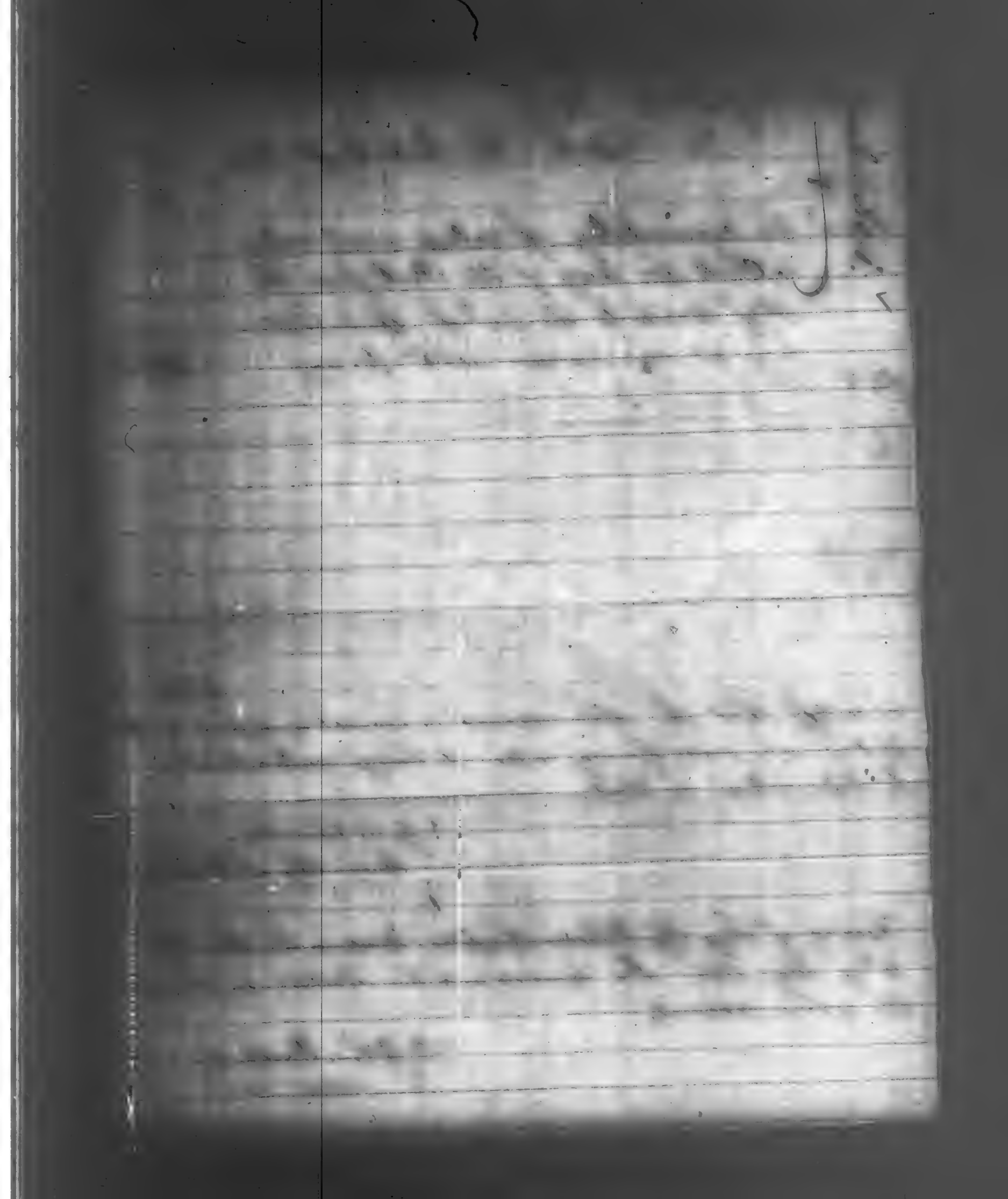
Remarks:

Roll No. 320

Cauvain

Burbank P. M. L.

Hodges & P. M. L.



Dr. J. R. Bratton

for

In compensation of services while acting
as Clerk for Surg of the Post from the
1st of March to the 30th of April 1864
being 60 days inclusive at \$1.50 per day

\$ 06

110 00

\$ 110.00

that the above account is correct and just, and
was made by my order, it being satisfactorily
settled on this.

J. R. Bratton.

Surg. Maj. of Hospital

I beg to certify that the above is the
true and correct account of the
services rendered and his duties on this
account.

P. J. L. (Signature)

26
10/10/11

urbank. P. M. L.

Clerk.

See case of

R. H. Mapp,
filed with rolls of

"Macron Light Artillery,"
Georgia

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, spanning the top half of the page. The text is faint and mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a short note, located in the lower right quadrant of the page.

Summit to a full moon. October 13

100 4 30 11 12 and so

avg 2 2.5 milpa (mango) mango 5.00

apples 1.00 2.00

S. C. "happ" P. M. 2.00

avg. 10 4.00 10 10 10 10

* P. McL. Burbank.

Clerk [Gen. Hosp. #14)]

Papers filed with
Co. E-17' Va. Inf.

base of G. King

Strophomena *lyra* (see 31 1864)

Assistant Treasurer of the C. S.

Spenceall 604

Symealt 50¢
 Pay to V. M. L. & Co. or bearer.
 100

One Hundred & forty seven 77/100 Dollars
 100
 222



1. Request. 10 camp st.

No.	Abstract A	Qr. 186
-----	------------	---------

One 24 5-

7 Dollars 50
100

Paid 87 of June 1864

$$\begin{array}{r} 250 \\ 118- \\ \hline 125-0 \\ 250 \\ \hline 257.30 \end{array}$$

The Confederate States, [For General Hospital,]

[No. 18.]

To J. M. L. Runkle

Dr.

To 115 lb Beef @ \$2.50

Dollars

Cents

287

50

\$287

50

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles therein specified were necessary for the use of the General Hospital.

H. H. Clayton Surg in charge

Received at Knoxville, Tenn., the 30th day of June, 1864.
of Surg. H. H. Clayton
Two hundred & Eighty Seven
Fifty
the sum of
Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. L. Runkle

Burch, Edward J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Comy

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P1

76

Edward T. Burch
Asst. Comdr.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

15th Regt

Date of appointment

Apr 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr 11, 1863.

To take rank

Jan 1, 1863.

Date of acceptance

July 14, 1863.

Delivered

Genl R E Lee

Secretary of War

A. A. S.

Remarks:

Dropped under
G O 70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 244

B. D. Mason

Comdr.

(1863)

1863

Burch, James F

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Card No.

Burch, James F.
Hospital Steward

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O. 97/19
Dept. S.C. Ga.-Fla.- Beauregard

Date: Nov. 13, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

B. F. Burch
W. S.

appears on

HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL

of Medical Purveyors Department at
Savannah Ga.

for to Oct. 31 1862.

ENLISTED: Oct. 3 1862.

When Richmond

Where Sec. of War

By whom Period - War

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When 186

How employed

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Confined
under Guard
charges preferred
expelled from
Ranks, Co. B. 2nd

Book mark:

Dryan
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

J. F. Runci

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Medical Purveyor's Department,
at Savannah, Ga.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.
data Dec 31, 1862

dated: *Oct 3*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Spec of War*

Period *Mar*

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 1862

How employed _____

Last paid

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*

Dec 2/1862 S.O. 272 H.O.

no 272 Descriptive List

Rank mark: _____

46 War

Burch, John
A. G. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

Baron, John C.

Capt. A.A.G.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 269/13

Dec^r 6, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

John C Burch

Colonel Infantry

Appears on a copy of a
LIST

of officers on duty on the Staff of
General Pillow and on the General
Staff with their rank in the
Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

186

Remarks: Aid de Camp to Gen Pillow

Box 42

No. 22

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

John C Burch

Col of Infantry

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Staff Officers in Brig. Gen.
Pillow's Division of Tennessee
Volunteers, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Pillow, called into the service of
the Confederate States, in the
Provisional Army, under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by the President and
transferred by the State of Tennessee
for the term of one year.

Roll dated New Madrid, Mo
August 20, 1861.

Remarks Aid to Genl Pillow

Appointed by Gen Harris May 9,
1861, for a period of 12 mos.

Box 55

No 28

Simpson

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John C. Burch
Capt. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn.

To whom report Genl. Pillow

Date of appointment Oct. 7, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank Sept 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance _____, 1862.

Delivered Genl. Bragg

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks: Adjutant General
Dept

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 143

Geo. S. Preston

577

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Gno. C. Burch
Col. a a k l

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report

Infantry

Date

Jan. 31, 1862

Rank

186

Delivered

Hon. Mr. House

Signed

D. P. B.

Remarks:

Oct. 30 b.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page *38*

A. S. Andrews

(538)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. F. Bunch
Col., A.A.G.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } R.
transfer or promotion

Feb 28, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Entry cancelled.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

T. Bay

(CNC)

Original

J. P. H.
J. B.

Col. Burch
of Tenn.
Conf. Army

✓ April 6, 1861. - From Nashville, Tenn., writes to C.S. War Dept., desiring to help the Conf. cause. (Vol. 53-2, p. 36.)

✓ Aug. 11, 1861. - John C. Burch signs as A.D.C. for Gen. Pillow. (Vol. 53, p. 728.)

✓ Jan. 6, 1862. - John C. Burch, A.D.C. for Gen. Pillow, comdg. Div. of Tenn. troops afterwards mustered into the Confederacy.

Burch was appointed, by Gov. Harris, Col. in the Prov. Army of Tenn. (Return, Pillow's Div.)
Jan. 7, 1861. - Gen. Pillow, comdg. 1st Div., Army of Columbus, in his report of battle of Belmont, Mo., says: Col. Burch, my loyal aide, who absent on important business, &c (Vol. 3, p. 329)

✓ Aug. 1, 1861. - "When the Army of Tenn. was transferred to the Conf. States Gen. Pillow was reduced from Maj. Gen. to Brig. Gen., and I [Burch], from a Col. to a Capt."
(Personal Papers, Burch to Judge Swan, Dec. 21, '63)

✓ Jan. 31, 1862. - To this date Burch is A.D.C. for Gen. Pillow, and is mentioned as Col., and signs with that rank on Sept. 6, '61. (Sec. II, Vol. 1, p. 510.) But from the statement given above ^{Aug. 1, 1861} and the A.O. Report in next item, Jan. 31, it seems that officially he was Capt.

(Sec. II, Vol. 1, p. 506; Vol. 53-2, p. 174; Vol. 3, p. 329; Vol. 8, p. 700.)

✓ Dec. 3, '61. - Gen. Pillow recommended Col. John C. Burch for authority to raise a regiment. (1-47-1372 B & 586 P; Report, A.O.)

✓ Jan. 16, '62. - Sec. of War to Gen. Polk: - says he desires to accede to Col. Burch's request as to raising a regt. (Vol. 7, p. 333.)

✓ Jan. 25, '62. - Recommended for Col. of a Tenn. Regt. (160-B-A & J. G.O.)

Jan. 31, 1862. - John C. Burch appointed to temporary rank of Col. of Inf. (Act 356.) (1-115-308; Report, A.O.)

✓ 1862.
Feb. 12-16. - Capture of Fort Donelson. Gen. Pillow mentions "Col. Jno. C. Burch, my A.D.C." (P.L. 7, p. 284.)

✓ 1862.
March to Aug. - While Gen. Pillow was suspended from command Burch (Col. or Capt.) was with Gen. Forrest, by his [Forrest's] request. (Personal Papers, Burch to Swain?, Dec. 21, 1863.)

✓ Oct. 7, 1862. - Appointed, from Tenn., Capt. in A. & D. Dept., to take rank Sept. 10, 1862; to report to Gen. Pillow.
(1-86-143; 1-122-32; Report, A.O.) ~~This A.O.~~
~~Report gives no date of acceptance.~~

✓ 1862.
Jan. 13. - From Tullahoma, Burch to Pillow: - declines the staff appointment tendered by Gen. Pillow. Burch says "If a resignation is deemed necessary this will be considered as such by the War Dept."
(Personal Papers.)

✓ 1862.
Jan. 15. - From Shelbyville, asks appointment as Brig. Gen.; recommended by Gen. Cheatham & McGown.
(Personal Papers.)

✓ 1862.
Feb. 28. - Resignation accepted of Col. Jno. F. Burch, A. & D., etc.
(S.O. # 50 (1) A. & D. A.O.)

✓ 1863.
March 15. - Gen. Pillow requests the appointment of Col. Burch as A. & D. on his staff; states that Col. Burch has consented to accept this position, from which he retired on account of an emergency in his private affairs. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1863.
June 12, - At Hunterville, Ala., Hdqrs. Pol. & Com. Bureau, signs
as A.A.G. for Gen. Pillow, Chief of Bureau.
(400 - W. - A.A.G.O.)

✓ 1863.
Nov. 8, - From Marietta, Ga., tenders his resignation (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1863.
Dec. 21, - From Montgomery, Ala., writes to Judge Swan?
Asks aid for promotion; states that he has been
with Gen. Pillow from the beginning of the war,
except for the time with Gen. Forrest, before mentioned;
mentions having tendered his reig. some weeks before,
but has received no reply. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1863.
Dec. 31, - To this date mentions 2 signatures show him as
Capt. or A.A.G., staff of Gen. Pillow, comdg. Bureau of
Pol. & Com., Dept. No. 2 & Dept. of Tenn. (764 - P - A.A.G.O.;
1755 - W - A.A.G.O.; Personal Papers; 1527 - P - A.A.G.O.)

✓ 1863.
Dec. 22, - Recommended for promotion to Lt. Col., by J. P. Wright, and
^{others.}
(Personal Papers.)

✓ 1864.
April 20, - Name appears in list of officers on duty at the
Post of Montgomery, as Capt. or A.A.G., staff of
Gen. Pillow, comdg. Cav., etc.; commissioned
Sept. 10, 1862; on duty by order of Sec. of War.
(1192 - H - A.A.G.O.)

✓ 1864.
April 30, - Capt. John C. Burch, A.A.G., assigned as Lt. Col. of
a regiment. (S.O. # 121, Polk, Dept. of Ala, Miss, & E. La.)

✓ 1864.
June 20-25, - Gen. Pillow, ^{comdg. Cav., Dept. of Ala, Miss, & E. La.,} in report of operations of this date,
mentions "Maj. Burch, my A.A.G." (Vol. 38-3, p. 997)

✓ 1864.
July 16, - Report of John C. Burch, A.A.G., is edited as report
of Maj. Burch. (Vol. 38-3, p. 998.) [I find no proof
that Burch was ever promoted Maj., but several
officers address reports to Maj. Jno. C. Burch. 38-3, pp. 1000,
1001, 1004, 1008.]

✓ 1864.
July 17, - Signs as A.A.G. for Gen. Pillow.
(Vol. 39-2, p. 681; 3725 - H - A.A.G.O.)

✓ 1864.
Sept. 23,

- From Montgomery, Ala., writes to Gen. Cooper;
states that he has been on Gen. Pillow's staff
since the beginning of the war; that Gen.
Pillow has been recently relieved, with permission
to retain his staff. "But, as the probability is
that he will not soon be restored to command,
I feel it my duty to seek service elsewhere."
Asks to be ordered to duty with Gen. Withers,
comdg. Res. Forces of Ala. (3703-13-A. & J. G. O.)

✓ 1864.
Oct. 5,

- At Montgomery, signs as "Capt. & A. & G., now on duty
with Gen. Withers, comdg. Reserve." (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1864.
Nov. 8, 30,

- Capt. & A. & G., for Gen. J. M. Withers, comdg. Ala. Reserve.
(Ser. IV, Vol. 3, pp. 819, 880.)

✓ 1864.
Nov. 18,

- Gen. Pillow mentions "my A. & G., Capt. Burch,
temporarily on duty with Gen. Withers at Montgomery."
(Vol. 45-1, p. 1223.)

✓ 1864.
Oct. 20,

- Capt. John C. Burch, A. & G., reported under G. O. 71.
(1-67-3249 B; Report, A. O.)

✓ 1864.
Dec. 6, 1864,

- Capt. John C. Burch, A. & G., ordered to report to
Brig. Gen. S. R. Anderson, comdg. Tenn. Reserve.
(S. O. # 287 (13) A. & J. G. O.)

✓ 1864.
Dec. 17,

- From Montgomery, Ala., Gen. Withers requests revocation
of above order; states that Burch is his [Withers']
A. & G., and indispensable. (3743-13-A. & J. G. O.)

✓ 1864.
Dec. 20,

- Indorsement by Palfrey on Withers' letter of Dec. 17 says "Capt. Burch is not Gen. Withers' A. A. G., and does not properly belong to his staff. He placed himself on duty there without orders or authority. It is thought he will be more valuable with Gen. S. R. Anderson in Tenn., and it is hoped the order assigning him there will not be revoked." (3743-B-A. A. G. O.)

✓ 1864.
Dec. 28,

- Recommended by H. W. Cluckey, and others, for promotion to Col., and assignment to duty as Comdt. of Conscription, vice Lt. Col. Lockhart transferred elsewhere. (Personal Papers.)

✓ 1864.
Dec. 26,

- Burch to Cooper: - states that Gen. Withers declines to relieve him, till he hears further from Sec. of War. ^{S. O. 289, Rev. 13} (3892-B-A. A. G. O.)

✓ 1865.
Jan. 24,

- At Montgomery, Hdqrs. Ala. Res., signs as A. A. G. (Personal Papers of S. E. Carnes)

✓ 1865.
Feb. 27,

- From Macon, Ga., Gen. Pillow announces receipt of orders to report to Gen. Johnston. Asks that "Maj. John C. Burch, my A. A. G., now on duty at Sumter, S. C., be ordered to report to me." (302-P-A. A. G. O.)

Burch, John C.,
Col. & Aide, Captn. & Maj. & A.D.C.,
A.A.A.G. & A.A.G.

Pillow's command
Forrest's command
Wither's command

Pillow's command

- ✓ Aug. 11, 1861. Signs as Aide, etc; to Gen. Pillow", comdg. Army of Tenn. (Vol. 53, p. 723)
- ✓ Sept. 6, 1861. Signs as "Col. & A.D.C." to Gen. Pillow. (Ser. II, Vol. 1, p. 510)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1861. Gen. Pillow comdg. 1st Div., Army of Columbus, mentions him as "Col. Burch my legal aide". (Vol. 3, p. 329)
- ✓ Dec. 2, 1861. Signs an order as A.D.C. by command of Gen. Pillow, comdg. 1st Div. West-
ern Dept. (Vol. 3, p. 700)
- ✓ Jan. 20, 1862. At Richmond writes a letter to the President and signs without rank.
(Ser. 2, Vol. 1, p. 871)
- ✓ Jan. 21, 1862. Appointed to temp. rank of Colonel. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Feb. 12-15, 1862. Gen. Pillow mentions him as "Col., my A.D.C.". (Vol. 7, p. 284)

Forrest's command

- ✓ Mar. 16-Aug. 22, 1862. Members of Congress recommend his promotion to Lt. Col. & say,
"During the time that Gen. Pillow was suspended Capt. Burch served with Gen.
Forrest." (Per. Papers, B-25, incl. 3)
- ✓ Memo.- For time of suspension see pp. 301 & 313, Vol. 7)

Pillow's command

- ✓ Oct. 7, 1862. Apptd. from Tenn. as Captn. A.G. Dept.; to rank Sept. 10, 1862; to report to
Gen. Pillow. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 13, 1863. Signs without rank in writing to Gen. Pillow and says: he is forced to
decline the staff appt. (A.A.G.)" (Per. Papers -B-66)
- ✓ Jan. 13, 1863. Designation of Jan. 13, 1863, accepted as Col. & A.A.G. (S.O. 50, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 15, 1863. From Hdqrs. Vol. & Consp. Bureau Gen. Pillow writes, "Col. Burch has
consented to accept this position (A.A.G.) on my staff from which he retired in
consequence of private affairs. He has entered upon the duties as A.A.G. X X I de-
sire his commission to date from to day" (Per. Papers B-155)
- ✓ Memo.- Indorsement says "he appears to be yet on Gen. Pillow's staff".
- ✓ June 22, 1863. Signs as A.A.G. to orders issued from Hdqrs. Vol. & Con. Bureau.
(T-593, Incl. A.G.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 16, 1863. Signs as A.A.G. to copy of orders issued from Hdqrs. Vol. & Con. Bureau
Dept. No. 2. (B-2465, incl. A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 12-19, 1863. Reported at Richmond to Gen. Winder as Col., Gen. Pillow's staff
by authority of Gen. Pillow. (W-1955, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 15, 1863. Gen. Pillow says: "Capt. Burch has been with me and on my staff during the
whole war. X X is now with his family." (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Nov. 6, 1863. At Hdqrs. Vol. & Con. Bureau Dept. No. 2, signs as Captn. & A.A.G. & ten-
ders his resignation as "A.A.G. on duty with Gen. Pillow". (Per. Papers, B-406)
- ✓ Nov. 25, 1863. At Hdqrs. Vol. Con Bureau signs as A.A.G. to Pillow. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ June 24, 1864. All records to date show him as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Pillow.
- ✓ June 24, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Pillow as Major and his senior A.A.G. (Vol. 38-3, p. 97)
- ✓ July 1, 1864. At Hdqrs. Cav. signs as A.A.G. to Gen. Pillow. (Vol. 39-2, p. 681)
- ✓ July 21 (about), 1864. "Obtained leave of absence to visit my family, Gen. Pillow having
been relieved from command about this time". (Per. Papers Oct. 5, 1864.)
- ✓ Sept. 23, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.A.G. & says "since the beginning of the War I have
been on Gen. Pillow's staff X X he has been relieved X X ask that order me to re-
port to Gen. Withers, for assignment to duty". (B-2900, A.G.O.)

(2)

Wither's command

- ✓ Oct. 5, 1864. Signs as "Captn. & A.A.G. now on duty with Gen. Withers, comdg Reserves" (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Nov. 8 & 30, 1864. Addressed as Captn. & A.A.G. Hdqrs. Reserves, Montgomery, Ala. (Ser. IV, Vol. 3, p p. 819 & 880)
- ✓ Nov. 18, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Pillow as Captn., my A.A.G., temp on duty with Gen. Withers. (Vol. 43-1, p. 1223)
- ✓ Dec. 6, 1864. Captn., A.A.G. to report to Gen. S.R. Anderson for duty, Reserves of Tenn. (S.O. 289(13), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 17, 1864. Telegram from Gen. Withers says J.C. Burch is my A.A.G. & requests me to revoke order to report to Gen. Anderson, Tenn. Reserves. (B-3743, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 20, 1864. Endorsement on back of B-3743, by Col. E.A. Palfrey, A.A.G. says Capt. Burch is not Gen. Withers A.A.G. & does not properly belong to his staff X X placed himself on duty there without orders & was ordered to Tenn. with Gen. S.R. Anderson.
- ✓ Dec. 26, 1864. At Hdqrs. Ala. Reserves signs as A.A.G. (B-3892, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Mar. 27, 1865. Gen. Pillow asks that "Maj. J.C. Burch my A.A.G. now at Sumter S.C., report to me". (P-302, A.G.O.)

Paroled ----- 1865, at

----- as -----

Prepared by *CL H. + J. M. R.* Examined by *J. H. H.*

[No. 21]

No. 3 Abstract B

Qr. 1863

Encl. Pouch

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Dollars *163* ^{*12 1/2*}
Paid *5-* of *Oct* 1863.

Approved

Thos Mc Chatham

*I will pay the
within account by*

Order of

Benjamin Pullen

New York

Per Com C. C. A

Superintendent

The Confederate States,

Receivd. Burch. A. A. Hunt

D.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Allegretto Ga.*, from
the *2^d* of *July* 1863, to the *2^d* of
October 1863, inclusive.

For *Three* teams, at *Fifty* dollars each, per month.

135 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

Two & 1/2 cords, 1000 feet, inches, at *Twelve* dol-
lars per cord,

28 12 1/2

163 12 1/2

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by *Brig Gen. Pillow* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Brig. Gen. A. A. Hunt

Received at *Allegretto Ga.*, the *2^d* of *October* 1863.

Chas. M. Jones

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

One Hundred and Sixty Three

Dollars and *Twelve* 1/2 Cents.

In full of the above account.

Brig. Gen. A. A. Hunt

No. 16 - [Voucher to Abstract E]

MILEAGE.

And Purch

Paid *26th* day of *Oct* - 1862

Amount \$ *153.90*

The Confederate States,

No. 100. VOUCHER - RECEIPT B

1863

To *Prof. Birch a cash.*

From.... *8th* For mileage from *Meritts G*
of.... *October* To *Richmond Va + Return*
To.... *20th* being *Eighty two hundred thirty miles*
of.... *Oct* *per mile*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Immer mental money from Brig Gen Pillow
+ with him

152 90

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Prof. Birch
a.c.s.

Received at *Meritts G* on the *26th* of *October* 1863, of
M. Beatham Major
One hundred fifty two dollars and *Twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

(Sealed Duplicate)

Prof. Birch
a.c.s.

A. J. H. H.

No. 12.—Voucher to Abstract of the Consolidated

MILEAGE.

P. C. Dunch

Paid *3* day of *March* 186*3*.

Amount \$ *19 50*

No. 16. Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States

To John E. Gurne Dr.

186 .

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From.....	For mileage from <u>Manassas</u>		
of.....	To <u>Washington</u>		
To.....	being <u>10</u> miles, at		
of.....	<u>10</u> per mile	<u>10</u>	<u>00</u>
<u>on a horse owned by the soldier while moving his horse and family from one place to another.</u>			

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received of John E. Gurne on the 21st day of April 1865, of 10 Dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

[No. 21]

No. *34* Abstract B Qr. 1863

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *1 2 1/2* 100

Paid *1 1/2* 1863.

*Supplied
at Great Bear River
1 1/2 months pay for
winter quarters
See 2 Dollars 100
See 1 1/2 Dollars 100*

The Confederate States,

S. John C. Parck. A. A. Toul. D.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters *Marietta Ga* from
the *2^d* of *Oct* 1863, to the *2^d* of
November 1863, inclusive.

For *three* rooms, at *fifteen* dollars each, per month.

45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

Three cords, — feet, — inches, at *12⁵⁰* dol-
lars per cord, —

37 50

82 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be as-
signed to — during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at —
by order of Gen. — during the period charged for; that I have not been
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received by *Marietta Ga*, the *4th* of *Nov* 1863.

W. C. Heathman Major & J. M. Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Eighty Two, — Dollars and *50* Cents.

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John C. Parck

[No. 21]

No. 136 Abstract B. Qr. 1863

McCune

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 11.50 100

Paid 23 of Dec 1863.

App'd. M. J. M. Leatham
L. M. will pay the within of

By order of
Brig Genl Pillsbury
Adjutant Bureau
W. Vance Thompson
A. D. Henry

The Confederate States,

Robert John McEach A. A. Genl

Date.

For commutation of quarters at *Alamogordo* from
the *2^d* of *November* 1863, to the *17th* of
November 1863, inclusive.

DOLLARS CTS.

For *Three* rooms, at *Eight* dollars each, per month.

22 50

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

One *1/2* cord, *four* inches, at *Eight* dol-
lars per cord

22 50

45 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be as-
signed to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
by during the period charged for; that I have not been
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

John A. Brown
A. A. & Higher Rank

For *Montgomery* the *23^d* of *December* 1863, of
McEachern *May 1st*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

Full of the above account. Dollars and Cents,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John A. Brown

Voucher No. 325

Paid the 4 day of March 1862

Mr. O. Birch

U. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 1 day of March 1862

Pay \$ 125

Forage

Amount \$ 125

Form No 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Mr E Burch a.d.c.*

Lt.

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
<i>July 1</i>	<i>March 1</i>							
<i>62</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>—</i>	

Pay—

For myself

For

Forage for

horses

\$125.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... *first*..... day of..... *July*..... 186-*2*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... *Lt. H. H. Maffingale a.d.c.*.....
 this..... *fourth*..... day of..... *March*..... 186-*2*, the sum of..... *one hundred and twenty five*.....

..... *dollars*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay..... *125*.....

To..... year's service.....

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicate.]

Amount.....

125

Mr. E. Burch
aid to Lieut. Allen

[No. 32.]

No. 10 Abstract G.

Qr. 1863

Wm. H. C. Smith

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

1863

Issued

Dec 31

1863

*App. and surj.
M. Chatham gr. m. will
issue in accordance
with the within requisition*

By order of,

No 33—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 100 Private Horses in the service of John A. Burch
 C. & A. Montgomery for Service in days, commencing the 1 of
October 1863, and ending the 31 of December 1863.

1863 DATE OF REQUISITION		PERIOD		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOW- ANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
From	To	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.		Pounds of Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
						Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs.)	Pounds			
Oct 1 st	1863 Dec 31	1	12	12	12	12	12	1	1		1278	
Total,												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

John A. Burch
 A. A. G. to Gen. Totten

Received of Montgomery on the 31 of December 1863, of John A. Burch
 A. C. M., C. & A. Montgomery

..... bushels of Corn; bushels of Oats;
 pounds of Hay, and John A. Burch
John A. Burch
 A. A. G.

pounds of Fodder, to full of the above Requisition.
 (Please Requisition.)

[No. 21]

No. *G. Abstract B.* Qr., 186*4*

Mo C Burch

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *181.50* 100

Paid..... *1*..... of *Jan'y* 186*4*

The Confederate States,

Dr. Cash (Branch Capt. & Co. Cash 21)

Date

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Montgomery Ala*, from
the *17th* of *Nov* 186*8*, to the *2nd* of
January 186*9*, inclusive.

For *Board* room, at *15* dollars each, per month.

67 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

Stove *1/2 cord*, *2000* feet, *16* inches, at *16 30* dol-
lars per cord, *1/2 cord* of this wood used in November
commuted at *16* dollars per cord, *3 cords* for the month of December commuted at *16* dollars
per cord.

111 00

151 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be as-
signed to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

M. Cheatham Major Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
by during the period charged for; that I have not been
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Prof. P. ...
A. C. ...

Received at *Montgomery*, the *21st* of *Jan* 186*9* of *Prof. P. ...*

M. Cheatham Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

one hundred and fifty one Dollars and *50* Cents,
in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate]

Prof. P. ...

[No. 32.]

No. 10 Abstract G.

Qr. 1863

John C. Ford

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

One Head

1863

Issued

3rd Sept

1863

Sp. P. 1000

May McChesman

*I will issue in
accordance with the
within Requisition*

By order of

Brig Gen. C. F. Dixon

Sup. & B. Bureau

W. Vance Thompson

A. A. Grant

No. 33—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Genl. G. H. Hardy
 C. S. A., at Marion Ga for Seven & Eight days, commencing the 1st of
July 1863, and ending the 31st of Sept 1863.

NAME OF ACQUISITION.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOW- ANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.		
	From	To		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Corn.		Oats.			Hay.	Fodder.
							Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds			
	1863	1863											
	July 1st	Sept 30	1	12	14	14	16 1/2				1092		

Total.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Genl. G. H. Hardy
Major

Marion Ga 30th Sept 1863, at *Genl. G. H. Hardy*

Sixteen & half Bushels of Corn *...* Bushels of Oats:

Twenty Nine & Two pounds of Hay, and *...*

Amount of Forage, in full of the above Requisition.
 [GIVEN BY THE OFFICER.]

Genl. G. H. Hardy
Major

VOUCHER TO B

PAID
Friday of 1863

Amount \$ 20.00

[illegible]

The Confederate States,

To *Capt. J. B. ...*

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>May 1864</i>	For actual expenses while on Recruiting Service under orders from <i>...</i> as herein furnished:		
	<i>for necessary expenses in going to & returning from Memphis with my 4th Division on business of the Bureau</i>		
	<i>of transportation</i>	<i>11</i>	
	<i>hotel bills</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>
		<i>\$ 31</i>	<i>20</i>

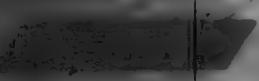
I CERTIFY that the above account is correct, and the amount has been advanced by me.

J. B. ...
Recruiting Officer.

Received at *Montgomery* this *7* day of *Dec* 186*4*, of

W. C. ... Quartermaster.

... Dollars and *...* Cents, in full of the above account.



[UNITED STATES]

...
...

[No. 21]

No. 98 Abstract B 3ⁱⁿ Qr. 1863.

Paul Smith

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

117

100

Paid

22

of

Sept

1863.

Approved

Meq M. Cheatham

*I will pay the
within a month*

By order of

Brig Genl. Bell

Supt Bureau

W. Vance Thompson

A. A. S. S.

The Confederate States,

G. J. P. Brink a.s.s. Q.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at Huntsville Ala., from the 15th of March 1863, to the 1st of June 1863, inclusive.

For three months, at three dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

Five cords, four feet, inches, at five dollars per cord,

67 50

49 50

\$11.700

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

McClatham Major Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

G. J. P. Brink a.s.s.

Received by Major G. J. P. Brink the 21st of Sept. 1863, of

McClatham Major Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

One hundred & Seventy Dollars and Cents.

In full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

and G. J. P. Brink a.s.s.

[No. 21]

No. 97 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863.

Am. C. Burch

Computation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *57.* 100

Paid *22* Sept. 1863.

A. J. Perrowe

Wm. M. Chatham

*Let me pay the
within account*

*Is a Follow on
see credit to 86*

Confederate States

D. Geo. Bush. Ad. Genl. D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Newmarket, Ala. from

the 1st of June 1863, to the 31st of

July 1863, inclusive.

For three months, at fifteen dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

One cord, 100 feet, inches, at kind dol-

lars per cord. 9 10
54.10

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be as-
signed to

McChesnut M. J. M. Quartermaster.

lowest price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true; that it has been regularly stationed on duty at
Newmarket, Ala. during the period charged for, that I have been
furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commission

Dr. Geo. Bush. Ad. Genl.

of 1863 of

Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Dollars and Cents.

Dr. Geo. Bush. Ad. Genl.

In full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 83

No. 16—[Voucher to Abstract B.]

MILEAGE.

Paul Burch

Paul 15 day of *Sept* 1863

Amount *\$58.70*

Approved
W. C. Hamilton
Major J. M. de W.
for mileage account
and J. Burch
Master of the

The Confederate States,

Dr. John C. Burch, agent

1863		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
From <i>Sept 8th</i>	For mileage from <i>Columbus Miss.</i>		
to <i>Sept 13th</i>	To <i>Mobile Ala</i>		
	being <i>Five hundred & thirty two</i> miles		
at <i>13th</i>	paid <i>at</i> per mile.		
		<i>28.</i>	<i>20</i>
	From <i>Mobile Ala</i> To <i>Monetta Ga</i>		
	being <i>Five hundred & fifty four</i> miles		
	paid <i>at</i> per mile.	<i>35.</i>	<i>50</i>
		<i>77.</i>	<i>70</i>

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto authorized, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. This travelling was done and my billow, Capt of Col & Com. Mr. Capt of Tenn. Ala & Miss. under verbal orders from him while on duty, organizing & conducting the operations of his the rear.

Received by *Monetta Ga* on the *15th* of *Sept* 1863, of *John C. Burch*

Mr. C. Cheatham, Maj. T. C. C. & A.

Fifty eight dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

(Name of the agent)

John C. Burch

VOUCHER NO. 15

1864

Pay to the order of John A. Smith 1864

100.00 U. C. S.

From the 15 day of July 1864

To the day of July 1864

Bural

Confederate States of America

Pay to the order of *John C. Buck* *Adj.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	PERIOD FOR WHICH PAID.		TIME.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Yen's Service	1864	15 Feby	one		140	—	140	00	
Wage for Horses.							\$ 140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time stated for; that I have not received any money or received money in part of the sum thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the moneys were actually kept in payment and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major M. Chestnut* *2nd M.*

to the *15th* day of *February*, 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major M. Chestnut* *2nd M.*

14 day of *February*, 1864, the sum of *one hundred and*

fourty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY *140 00*

THREE

AMOUNT

SIGNED DUPLICATOR.

John C. Buck
Adj.

Voucher No 10

No. 18.—Voucher to Abstract B.

MILEAGE.

Geo C. Burch

Paid *14th* day of *March* 186*7*

Amount \$ *39*

*Approved
By order of
Brig. Gen. Pillow
Geo C. Burch
A. A. B.*

Geo C. Burch

No. 16.-Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States,

To Richd. Birch A. W.
Privateer

Per mileage from Montgomery Ala.
To Union Co. and return
being thirty miles at 10 cts per mile
of Feb

DOLLARS. CENTS.

30 00

I Certify on honor that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Richd. Birch
A. W.

Witness my hand and seal on the 14th day of March 1864, at Union
Co. Ala.
and thirty cents, in full of the above account.

Richd. Birch
A. W.

[Seal of the Department]

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Voucher No. 3

Pay to the order of *Sept* 1861

for *March*

and *April*

~~Required~~

From the *20* day of *Aug* 1861

To the *1* day of *Oct* 1861

170.83

Forage

Amount

170.83

084

To your Obedient and affectionate Son

[illegible]

NAME	COMPLEXION	HEIGHT		EYES.	HAIR
		Feet.	Inches		

170 83

— **Form:**
— **Cladding:**

Amount \$ 170.83

[illegible]

1901

I, John C. Adams, acknowledge that I have received of Mayo & Merriam
the sum of 50 dollars, the day of Sept, 1901, the sum of One Hundred & forty 7/100
being the amount in full of said account.

Prof. Powell
Chairman, Com.

Copy
J. W. C. Bureau
Montreal Ala. 17 March 1863
General Order
1899. 3

The 1st A. B. Co of the 75th Regt
being having reported to the General Comd
that Bureau under orders from the
Comd Genl of the Army of Tenn. Lt
B. A. B. Co. to be sent to Chattanooga
and report to Col. M. G. H. Co. and
Pendleton at that place for duty
such as he may be assigned to by
Col. M. G. H. Co. By Command of

J. W. C. Bureau
Chf of Bureau
(Sgd) J. W. C. Bureau
A. B. C.

W. E. H. C. Brown
Montana Sept 9/13

Capt. Bart C. E. 134th Gen.
Left and proceed to Helena
Miss and report to C. McGinnis
Chief Rendezvous at that place.

By Order of Major Gen. Folsom
J. W. C. Brown
Recd



J Burch. John C.

Speaker of Senate of Tenn.
Editor, Nashville Union

for a copy to Gen. Pillow

20

~~17-1-1862~~

~~17-1-1862~~

~~17-1-1862~~

Write nothing above this line.

no C Burch

22. General to

Brig. Gen. G. J. Pillow

Brig. Vd. Camp Bureau, Sept 22

21/182

(SA 11.11.13. 8/22. Pillow.)

of his appointment may be made
The Department will
be ready to receive him
It is composed of 200 men
15 and over 5

1864

Burch

Yes

Capt E.

Apptd Capt. Burch
C. Burch as 1st Lieut.
of Regt. being organized
by Gen. S. P. Maclean
subject to confirmation
by War Dept. and
order him to subordinate
his duties at present

Ad Quarters re.

Montgomery Apr 24 1864.

I regret very much the necessity
of giving up Capt. Burch as an
officer in my staff. But I am
conscious of the total inadequacy
of his pay, as a Captain, to support
himself and his family. I cannot,
therefore, impose any obstacle
to his promotion. I have already
in several former communications
expressed my opinion of the
high accomplishments and talents
of Capt. Burch in the staff to
which he is at present attached.
He has no superior, of his age,
in that arm of the staff. I have
not doubt about his making a fine
officer of the line, and he is now
on his appointment as 1st Lieut.
in the regiment named. I wish
however, that he may remain in
the staff until he is promoted.

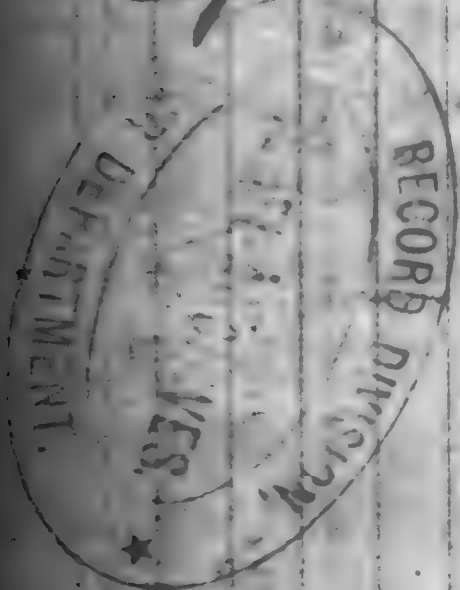
RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

IN DEPARTMENT

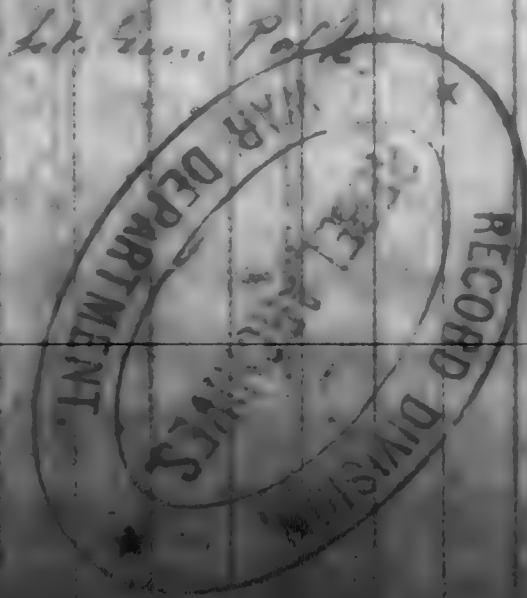
POLK PAPERS

Geo C. Burch
Captain



S. J. Park
Lt. Col. Burch
as Lt. Col. of Burch's
Regiment.

APR 30/64



Headquarters, Department Ala., Miss., and E. La. }

Montgomery, Ala. April 30. 1864 }

[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 121. }

V-711. Capt. Ans. C. Burch,

is assigned as Lieutenant Colonel of the
Regiment now being organized by Hon. L. P.
Walker - subject to the confirmation of the
War Dept., and will enter upon his duties
at once.

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

Richard. Dillon
tho'
May 4th 1864

O. Ellis. L.

A. A. General.

L. R.

Western Dept.

Sept. 6, 1861.

Gen. C. Church

TO

Gen. A. Henry, &c.

SEE PUBLICATION FILES.

Series *2*, Volume *1*,

Part *III*, Page *510*.

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

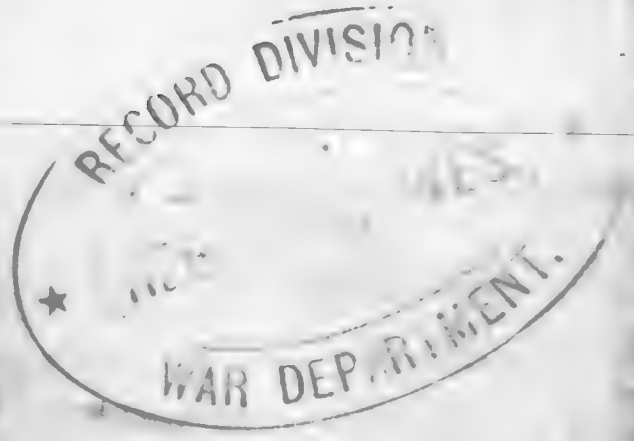
This Card must not be taken from the File.

(5595)

D. 4068 B. 448.
S. 359.

Oct. 13. 1863

G. I. Pillow
Brig. Gen.



asking promotions of
Capt Burch & Saunders
" "
his staff.

Very of course

Recd. sub. to be: War
Procure Capt. Saunders
might be apt to enrolling
and could have no great gain
in fr. with rank of Capt.
the Capt.
Capt. Burch is already
Col. Ad. but with that
rank. The recommendation
within is for his promotion
to Major. S. Cooper
Oct 15/63 X C. I. & S.

Respectfully
Yours

Richmond Va

Oct 15th 1863.

Gen S. Cooper A.S.G.

It is my duty to communicate to the
Department the embarrassments of my position under the
existing circumstances of the country. I believe that
I am now performing one of the heaviest of my
life, & those of my staff are heavier than the staff officers
of any General in the field are performing.
My only grade being the lowest in the line of
General Officers, only entitle my staff to the rank & pay
of Capt. & Lieut. The services of these officers are now
indispensable to the proper discharge of my
present duties with which they have become
familiar, but their pay is so inadequate to the
expense of living in the South & Texas where my
duties require my head quarters to be, that they
cannot be retained in my staff. My Adj. Gen. Capt
Burch is a Gentleman of high order of talents —
has for several years Speaker of the Senate of Tenn.
When the war broke out my Leading Editor of the
Nashville Union — has been stripped of all his
means of living by the enemy & is now entirely
financially dependent entirely on his Capt. pay.
~~He has~~ been with me & in my staff during the
whole war. Capt Saunders, whose Company of

of heavy fighting from his last long period of
Command of Island No 10 - Having fought two days
in the most masterly and brilliant the final
summit of the head under Gen Macdonell
was never reorganized & understood in the officers
of this class were considered dropped - has made
no pay since April last & yet he has continued
with me unceasingly as a member of my staff

I shall unless some relief is afforded these
officers lose their services & yet my work
could be performed with them - Since the
creation of new officers will not be equal
to them, in the services I am now performing.
I therefore respectfully ask the attention of
the Govt to this fact & much relief for them
as may enable me to obtain their services

With great respects

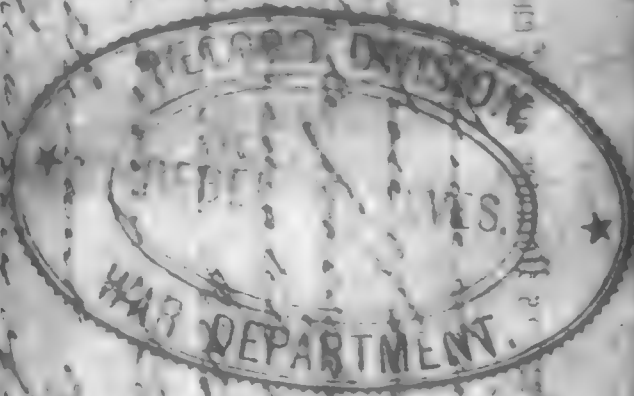
Gen J. F. Dillon (Maj)

Gen C & a Sup. Arty

H. O. Meridian
Nov 11/63

Receipt submitted to Secy of
 War. *C. H. Lee*
Feb 9.
 Ar. Lee
 Mar 23. 1863

Secretary of War
~~Department of War~~
~~Washington, D.C.~~
~~March 10, 1894~~



Head Quarters Volunteer and Conscription Bureau Department No. 2.

John A. Johnson

Marietta Pa. Dec. 6. 1863.

city of New

I respectfully request
that you will please
send me a copy of
the book.

[illegible]

24 After the purchase of the land
the company had been told to be
the land was a piece of land.

Brig. Gen. G. S. A.,
And Signal Vol and Conscript Bureau, Dep't No. 2

Dear General (to be read)
(March 2nd 1863)

Gen. S. Cooper A. & S. Gen.

I am pained to be under the necessity
of presenting the enclosed resignation of Major John C. March.
I do not see how I can get
along with his services. He is not a competent
officer and a man of right order of talents - I must
say that he is the A. & S. Gen. Department
who is his superior as a man of talents and
possessing all the qualifications required for
the staff or line. To leave him at such a time,
to make me down. He is one perfectly
unusually with the business of the Bureau
and worth to me half a dozen other officers.
even if I could procure the services of those
competent. But the same reason which
compels me to resign will put it out of my
power to procure any who are competent.
I am satisfied that the safety which
now him to retire is an absolute one.

He has a wife & 3 children - his property
has been all swept away by the enemy, and
his salary is not sufficient to support them
from suffering for the necessities of life &
of the cost of his own living. I explained
to some of our friends what is the case.

... really a ... will
I fear for the same ... the
of course of ... is greatly ... and then
... to ... the ... I am not ...
... the ... of the ... the
... on ... the ... of this ...

I cannot ... my approval of the ...
of the ... by ... to approve
it his ... from my ... is ... me down
I therefore ... will make ...
I ... for the case by which I

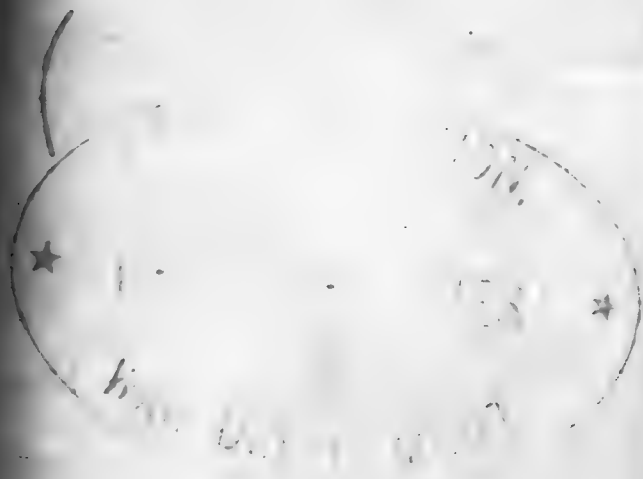
... (with ...)
... 18th ...
... J. Pollard ...
... a ...



John C. Bruch

appln for authority to raise a

chap 2-51-179.



June

the same should be
self-sufficient in order
in the absence of
action

By command of
Genl. Johnston
Bing S. Swell
Adj. Genl.

answ B. 155-
already apt
file
Bing S. Swell
To

Letter of Mr
asking appointment
of John B. Birch as
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Ld. Qr Dep No 2
Tullahoma Tenn
March 19th 1863

Asst. Genl.
1787 Protr. Pass.
Genl. in ch

Received
at the

Recd at the

RECORD DIVISION

RENT ARCHIVES

Memorandum of
William Howard Brewster
Huntville Ala. March 10th 1868

Dear A. A. Seaton
Secretary of War, C. S. A.
on

Lt. Col. H. C. Lockhart having
resigned his position as A. A. Genl of my staff,
I respectfully ask the appointment of John
C. Burch in his stead. Col. Burch has consented
to accept this position in my staff from which
he retired in consequence of a... in
his private affairs. While I am... that
Col. Burch's talent, experience and fitness
for the line should induce the Govt. to appoint
him to a much higher position in the line
yet I am happy to avail myself of his
high qualifications in the humble position
on my staff.
He has entered upon the discharge of his duties
as A. A. G. I therefore desire his commission
to be sent and...
I have the honor to be, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Wm. H. Brewster
Gov. C. S. A. & C. S. A.
My Son.

Super B 6244

[Handwritten signature/initials]

includes volume 10
volume 11

Some names are
and the organization

including Corp of
the Trustees, which

is composed of the
Board of Directors

and a group of
business and financial

men who are
interested in the

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

L. B. Duffield

U. R. Hollister

Notes File
[Handwritten signature]
Sey. Wm
Chas. 22/65.

J. C. Bunker

Richmond Va
Dec 28th 1864

Hon Genl Seddon
Secretary of War

Sir
We understand
that Lt Col Lockhart has
been ordered by Genl Warren
I might to act as Commandant of
Company in West Town.
In the event Lockhart is
ordered to West Town. Cannot
Capt Jos C. Burch be promoted
to the rank of Colonel & assigned
to the duties which Lockhart
has been discharging in
West Town. Cannot
The Burch Capt Burch to
be a worthy gentleman
a man's excellent & competent
officer.

We have the honor to be very
thankingfully yours and
Dear Sir

M. W. C. C. C. C.
The
James M. Cullen
B. M. C. C. C.
John C. C. C.
Wm. J. Swann
Wm. C. C. C.
A. S. Cullen

1864

1864
The
James M. Cullen
B. M. C. C. C.
John C. C. C.
Wm. J. Swann
Wm. C. C. C.
A. S. Cullen

Montgomery 1864

Agent Prisoners *

C. C. A. G.

RECEIVED to receiving
has twice for
month of Ma.

SW Morgan July 1864

Ref. referred to 2.
Auditor of Treasury.
Major S. W. Morgan
20 Oct 1864 Returns
were not been recd.

This Office.

2nd Gen. Office

Nov. 30. 1864

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Recd Oct 25 1864

Major-General C. W. Morgan

Sir

About the 21st of July I
was paid by Major C. W. Morgan
G. M. with Brig Gen Willows for
the month of April, May & June
I was then A. A. of Gen.
Willows Staff. About that time
Gen Willows was relieved from
Command and I obtained
leave of absence to visit my
family. I soon discovered that
I had been previously paid by
Major Morgan for the month
of May. When I returned to this place
he was absent and owing to the
dismissing of Gen Willows Staff, I
have not been able until the
present time to ascertain with
certainty whether I had been
paid for May before. I am of course
forgoing the time that I
had not been in the hands

Taking a certificate of time
of payment.

I have reference to Mr. J.
Morgan the amount for-
warded (\$140.) and beg-
that you will have the
books entry made in your
department.

I refer you to Col. H. C. Allen
A. & J. H. Department.

Respectfully

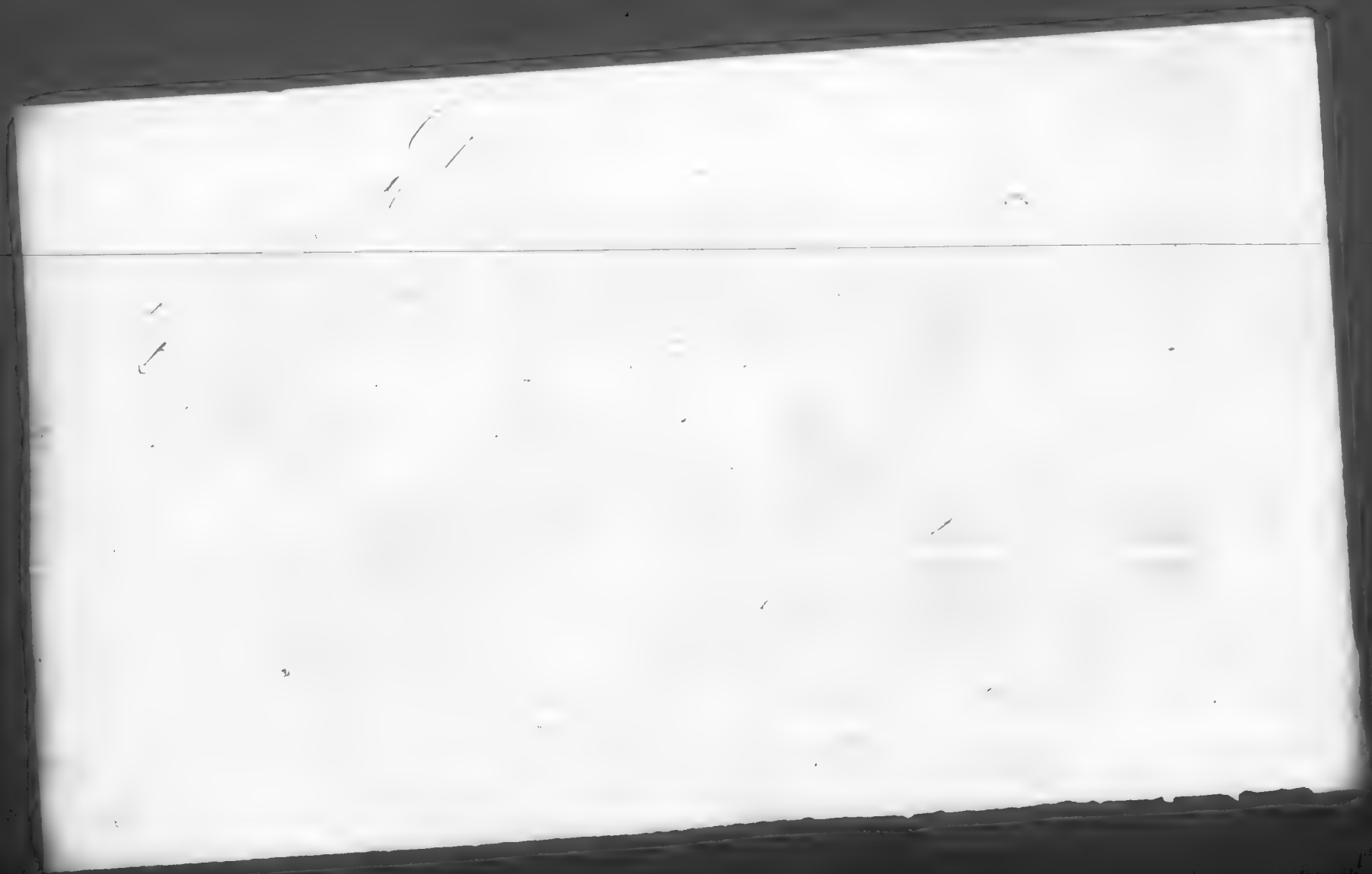
The following is the
in July he did not
have his to do with
him & could not
see when I was
last paid.

Mr. J. H. Morgan

James Morgan

I certify that the above stated
amount is

James Morgan





Respectfully re-
ferred to the Adj't
and Inspector General
with the earnest
request that
Captain Bunch
be promoted & re-
lieved from Genl
Pillows Command.

Respectfully
L. B. Austin

W. F. Swann
M.C.

My dear Sir
The only act of my
friends is to send me the
proceedings which I have re-
ceived for the past three
years. I cannot but be
satisfied to have seen in a plain
as to have been consistent
with me by a united &
determined effort. The in-
-sistence which some of them
have invariably given
to other friends showing them
this lack of power.

I have sought promotion;
I have sought a Transfer,
anywhere; I have sought to
have my resignation ac-
-cepted, but all in vain.
I again appeal to you

[illegible]

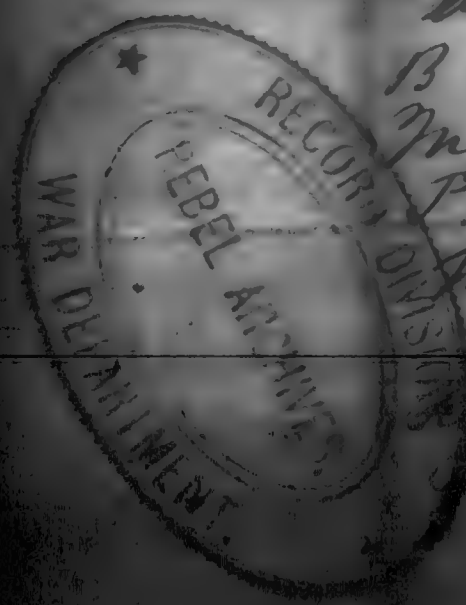
See if some thing cannot
be done. I cannot get away
from Am. R. by application
through the Military Channels
nothing else can be done
except to have my resignation
in acceptance. I hope to leave
before long. I will apply
to the Chairman of a private
exchange for my present
position. I have written to the
Chief of the Bureau
and to the Chief of the
Army. I wish
direct to Montgomery.

1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Shelbyville
1874 Feb 3

has been in the service
since the commencement
of the war on staff
and has had con-
siderable experience
and I have no doubt
that his appointment
would give satisfaction

Very Respect
B. H. Cheatham
Maj Gen Army
P. O. Box 100
Maj. Gen. W. C. Coker
Major & Col. J. G.
Burch



Shelbyville
1874 Feb 3

General
At the suggestion of
some of the officers of my
Division, I respectfully
ask your approval of
an application in my
behalf for the appoint-
ment of Brig. Genl C. S. A.
and the assignment to
the command of the Brigade
recently commanded by
Brig. Genl Rainer.

One of the regiments of the
Brigade (1st Tenn.) was orga-
nized in the county of my
residence, Davidson. Two
of the regiments of the 1st
Tenn. are from the State of

resided until a few
years since.

I am too well known to
you, General, to refer you
to others as to my character
and competency.

I make the application
with diffidence, and
have the honor to be

Respectfully
Yours,
Prof. Smith

Wm. H. McCorn
President

Wm. H. McCorn
Shelbyville 16 Jan 63

I telegraphed to Genl Smith. Now in
-ating Col. A. M. Hays and W. H. Hays
and sent Col. Howell.

Should the President deem it
proper to appoint Col. Hays
he would be perfectly accept-
able to me. I know from
observation that the applicant
is a gallant gentleman.

W. H. McCorn
May 1863

Information, reliable, are? that the enemy
are preparing to make a descent on Weldon
etc. This is? from the Peninsula.
Private letters, underground rail road.

From W. G. Seaton No. 100
Case of Capt. Beecher at
Montgomery. Submitted to the President. Vol. 2^d

That you will not suspend
Commander, Captain Burch, General

the views of the President
on the subject. Do not
think there is a general
officer in the field who
has not more officers
already assigned to his
com? than those views
contemplate. I have
telegraphed the several
commandants for a full
list of the number and
their respective commands
I hope to present the same
to the President at an
early day; and then
knowing exactly what
the President's views are
as to promotion in the
army, will be made until they are
fully discussed.

Gen. P. M. Smith
Gen. C. Smith
Gen. M. M. Smith
Gen. J. M. Smith
Gen. J. M. Smith

11 July 1863
Gen. J. M. Smith
Gen. J. M. Smith

Reply: as to the views of
Gen. C. Burch was off Cape
Sable, 10th Oct. 1862. (to report
about Pillars) October 7th
1862. Burch from Sept 10
1862 - Confirmed October
7th 1862. Nothing further
concerning this affair is
known by the records.
Adj. Gen. P. M. Smith
Aug 27/63

Members of Congress
from B. 25.
Tennessee. 3 Enclos.

Dec: 22nd 1863

Recount the services of
Capt. J. C. Burch of
Tennessee, and recommend
that he be made Lt Col.

Two papers are
enclosed, to which Hon.
Mr. Swan M. C. respect-
fully requests the Presd's
special attention.

(2 enclosures)

Adj. Gen. P. M. Smith
consideration a
moment. 22
to off: sub. to the President
by adj. gen. P. M. Smith
for the President's consideration
and the President's decision.

Richmond Virginia
December 23rd 1863.

To the President

The undersigned beg leave, very respectfully to recommend for promotion to a Lieutenant Colonelcy, Captain John C Burch, of Tennessee.

Capt. Burch held the position of Colonel of the Infantry under the Army organization of the State of Tennessee, and served as such with Brig Gen. Pillow, until the Army of Tennessee was transferred to the service of the Confederate States. Since that time he has served as Captain.

Captain Burch, was a prominent active and influential leader in Tennessee and gave his whole weight in behalf of those measures which withdrew his State from the Lincoln government, and placed her star on the flag of the Confederacy. He has performed all his duties well and faithfully, in camp and in battle, & the undersigned think that in consideration of his long and faithful services, his high character, and his talents, he is entitled to the promotion asked for.

In addition to the above it may not be amiss to state that as early as April 1861. Capt. Burch, went on a dangerous secret mission to St. Louis, to get the consent of the Governor, of that State to the taking of the Arsenal then containing 90,000 stand of arms, over

Bromfield Ala March 15/65

Gen H. H. Henry

Dear Sir

I have this day forwarded
to the Secy of War an application for the ap-
pointment of Col John B. Ornel as
A. A. Col. from which position he retired
because of an emergency in his private af-
fairs. He accepts this position at my request
and because of his devotion to our cause.
I am remaining that other friends of his have
recommended his appointment as Brigadier
General, & fully agree in the opinion of
his worth as a gentleman, his high qualities as
a man and his fitness for command as a
Brig. Genl. Having been on my staff and
with me ever since these troubles commenced
I have the best opportunities of knowing all
that I here represent to be true. You know
that before Tennessee withdrew from the United States
Col. Ornel accompanied me to Montgomery where
I went there to organize a division of Tennessee
troops & remained there as long as a day or two
after the evacuation of that place. He was immediately
afterwards sent by me on a special mission to

execution of business, to try and answer some of
 the importance of the crisis. This service was
 performed at the suggestion of the President's
 business. From that day to this Col. Church has
 never faltered. Of early, earnest and constant
 devotion to the cause as well as ^{an extensive & practical} ~~an~~ knowledge
 of field and staff duties entitles one to promotion
 and may I safely and cordially recommend
 his appointment as Brig. Genl.

If the Government does not place him in
 a position commensurate with his worth,
 I wish his services on my staff and will then
~~personally place my name before the~~
~~Department.~~ You know Col. B. and can
 yourself, as far as you concur with my opinion,
 best place this matter before the Government.

My labors in this Bureau have been continually
 unavailing, having added to Grant's army
 about twenty ~~thousand~~ ^{thousand} men in 60 days.
 With attendance of my own personal

I recommend ~~him~~ ^{him} ~~to~~ ^{for} promotion
 to the rank of Major Genl.
 J. C. Church
 for app. as Brig.
 Genl. ~~in the~~ ^{in the} ~~staff~~ ^{staff}
 for his staff duties
 Genl.
 President by
 J. C. Church
 file
 May 24/63
 Secy of War
 Mr. Gen. C. S. & Co. & Co.
 Recd. Mr. S. & Co.

Chelo D. J. 26.

These are the whole contents
of the book. It is a small book
and is very cheap. It is a good
book for the school and for the
library. It is a good book for
the school and for the library.

2nd DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

[illegible]

[illegible]

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

The above are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Education, and who are to be held responsible for the execution of the duties assigned to them. The names of the members of the Board of Education are also given, and the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Education, and who are to be held responsible for the execution of the duties assigned to them.

I should be obliged to you
to inform me of the result of
your visit to the office. If I have
any more to do, I will be
glad to see you. I am
yours truly,
J. M. Smith

2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.

Heavily, but truly, ...

1942

Amplified No. 3

C B. 66

Col. Amos A. Burch

Resignation -

Per T. S. O. No. 50. A. 1. 66

July 28 1863

Tulahoma Army 1863

If a resignation is deemed necessary this will be considered as such by the War Department

Geo. J. Burch

Approved
J. C. Burch
Secy

Recd 9th Sep 1863
Tulahoma Army
Feb 11 1863

Respy for

Franklin Burch

Recd 4th Oct
at the War Dept



Indiana

January 18th 1865

General

For reasons of a private nature, which I have explained to you I am forced to decline the staff appointment (A.A.G.) which you have so kindly tendered me.

In taking leave of you, General, after an intimate association with you during the war, I beg to assure you of my highest appreciation of your private character and public services. At the beginning of our present troubles, I believed you fully deserved the same rank in the Confederate Army which you formerly held in the Army of the United States.

The acquaintance and events of the intervening time have but confirmed me in that belief. I am sure that in that position you would have done up service to the country than honor to yourself.

With every assurance of my best wishes, for your private and public welfare, and of my sincerest friendship in ^{affection} prosperity ~~and~~ as well as prosperity

I am, General, most respectfully

Yours, Truly,
D. J. Porter

Respectfully
General Edwin S. Pillow

Burch, John C.

General and Staff Officers,
Regts, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Burch Stephen C.
Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tenn

Stephen C. French
Capt. 2nd Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date

Tenn

To whom report

54 Tenn Regt.

Date of appointment

Apr 16, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 16, 1862

To take rank

Apr 1, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

Genl Beauregard

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Resigned Aug
13, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 195

(366)

Duncan

Copy

Ch. S. C.

pt.

U.S. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Burch, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
1st Division and Brigade Staff
Horn-com. Staffs and Bands,

Men, Staff Department, C. S. A.

10

REFERENCE

and with

Burch, J. C.

T. S. 4 Butler Ga. S. S.

Capt. A. G. M. — Capt. A. G. M.

Burchfield, James

General and Staff Officers,
1st Division and Engineer Staff,
1st Army Corps, U.S.A.,
Fort Belvoir, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Burchfield, James
C. E. 1st Div. Inf.
Corp. — Lt. 6

Burckmeyer, C. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. C. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers having.....

Each Mark:

One Mark
One Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

C. S. A.

G. W. Burckmyer
Capt. + A. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report Lucas arty Batt

Date of appointment March 16, 1864

Date of confirmation _____, 1864

To take rank March 10, 1864

Date of acceptance May 10, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition _____

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: vacated by virtue of
non-confirmation A. 819
(Red file)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 256

F. Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. L. Burckmyer
Capt a & m

appears on a

Report

Quartermasters in the Military Department of
South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Quartermaster
Lucas Battalion Heavy
Artillery
7th Military Dist

M. C. Leonard

Captain

Rudell, Thomas

General and Staff Officers

Division and Brigade Staffs

Regimental Staffs and Banners

Army, Staff Department, C. & G.

1864-1865

1864-1865

and with

Rudell, Thomas

1 Ga. Regulars

2 Lt. ——— 2 Lt.

Sunderland, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,
Regiment and Brigade Staffs,
Battalions, Squads and Bands,

and all other persons, C. S. A.

Sunderland, Wm.
Capt. Sunderland's Co.
S. C. Militia

Burdett Geo M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

15-6 Jan 1862
and 15-15

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

Mr. Burdett
Sur. Surg.

Enter on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Name *Geo*
In whom report *Surg. Genl.*
Date of appointment *Dec 4*, 1862.
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.
To take rank *Sept 5*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Feb 23*, 1863.
Delivered *Surg. Genl*
Secretary of War *D. A. S.*
Remarks *Sept 11 - 64.*
Graxton Arty Bath

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 339

R. B. Duncan

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
(Source of communication.)
State of Georgia,

George M. Burdette
(Name.)

3 Corp. Co. D, 15th Regt. Ga. Inf.

Name appears as George
M. Burdett (not borne
as Burdette) Corp. Co. D,
15 Regt. Ga. Inf. Enl. July
15/61. Period of this roll
only one on file) Nov. & Dec '61
shows him "Transferred."
Appt. Asst. Surg. Ga. Hosp. l
Richmond Dec. 18"

Mr. Harley:

Anything add?

5/18/17

3:15

J. F.
Gron

Uncarded records show
him, Asst. Surg. P. & C. Arty.
Co. Arty. Batten. under date
May. 11 1865 at Richmond Va.
and long leave of absence for

30 days - Has been detained
in Federal lines since
Sept. 19 - 1864.

Records further show
that he was appointed
Asst. Surgn. C.S.A. Dec. 4
1862, to rank from Sept 5
1862 and ordered to
report for duty to Med.
Dir. of Genl Lee's Army.

Harley
LNN

549-17
1025

Noted
JWW
5/19/17

Edgett, George M.

C. Surge.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 210/18

Sept 8 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Burgett, G.N

Asst. Surg.

Arty Jacksons Div.

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 276/5

Regt & Arty No. Va-Lee

Date: Dec. 24/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

G. M. Burdett
at Surg. Braxtons Art Batta
appears on an

Inspection Report

the Artillery Corps, Valley District, commanded
by Col. Thomas H. Carter.

Report dated Fishersville
Va Dec 31, 1864

State of muster of organi- } _____, 186
zation into service.

Term of service

Recent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Left at Kings-
burg by order of Chf
Surg with wounded.

Date Sept 19, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 35.

A. J. Douglas
Copyist.

Voucher No. 28

Paid the 24th day of October 1862

G M Burdett

Alfred Surgen C. S. & Co.

From the 8th day of Sept 1862

To the 8th day of October 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

Carpenter & Co.
G M Ta

The Confederate States of America,

To Dr G M Burdett Asst Surg PA.C.S. Dr.
Carpenter Battery

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For— For my self as <u>Asst Surgeon</u> For <u>year's service</u> Forage for <u>horses</u> —	<u>8th Sept 1862</u>	<u>8th Oct 1862</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Commissioned as Asst Surgeon Sept 1862</u>
							<u>\$ 110</u>	<u>00</u>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 18____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. N. Southworth, 2^d M. V. Brigade
this 24th day of October 1862, the sum of One hundred & ten 100 Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, ————

Forage, ————

Amount, ————

G M Burdett Asst Surg PA.C.S.
Carpenter Battery

B. 14
R. 14
January 11th 1865
* Rebel Archives *

Washington
AR
not returned from Federal
Pay of \$111.50
Jan 14 65
applies for leave of
absence for Thirty (30)
days

Sh. C. Jan 11/65 -
Res. signed to the a.
H. approval.
S. J. Moore
S. J. Moore

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Gen. H. H. H. H.

Richmond Va January 11th 1863

S. P. Moore,
Lieut. General. C. S. A.
Sir:

I respectfully ask that I be
granted a leave of absence for (30) thirty days
to visit my home in Washington Ga. I have been
detained in the Federal lines since 19th Sept 1862
and have just returned.

Very Resp

Yours &c &c

Geo. M. Suddeth assistant Secy.
Braxton's Artillery Battalion
()

Voucher No. 409

Paid this 10 day of July 1864

G. M. Burdett

John Ferguson Ad. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1864

To the 10 day of Aug 1864

Pay. \$ 500

Forage.

Amount, \$ 500

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Aug 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. M. Rendell, Acting Secy.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE				AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Years	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay— For unpaid <i>Asst. Surg.</i> <i>1000</i> For <i>1000</i> For <i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	
							<i>1000</i>	<i>1000</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, salary, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Thomas S. Hay, Asst. Secy.*

Braxton A. Bell and to the *10* day of *January* 1861, the sum of *Five hundred & fifty* Dollars.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Braxton A. Bell* the sum of *Five hundred & fifty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *1000*
Fifty, *1000*
(Signed Duplicates)

Geo. M. Rendell, Acting Secy.
Braxton A. Bell

Burdett, Geo W. Esq

Asst Surgeon

Formerly - Clerk - 1st Va Hospital - Richmond - Va

¹ Geo. M. Burditt

Asst. Surgeon

Braxton's Artillery Battery

See personal papers of

Chas. W. Statham

Co.

Reg't

Lee Battery - Va.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Frederick Henry

General and Staff Officers

and Divisional Engineers

of the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

in the Indian Army

Burford, E.
A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Mark Name

Voucher

Oct 15 1884

St. Louis

15960

7980

29920

15960

7980

29920

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Gen. William H. T. Evans
 for fifteen days, commencing the 1 of February, 1866, at Sumner Hill Ga

for <u>fifteen</u> days, commencing the _____										DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
DATE.	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
				133			133	15	1995	40	4		14	16960	7980		29920	
Required.....																		

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied

Geo. H. Seale & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Sumner Hill on the 12th day of February, 1866, by Chas. E. Carter Quartermaster
15,960 pounds of Corn, 7,980 pounds of Oats, 7980 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(insert signature)

E. S. Imboden
Maj. & A. A. G.

E. S. Imboden
Maj. & A. A. G.

No 4

Abt. G. 1st of 1864

C. S. Burford a a G

From 16th Feb 1864

to 29th 1864

9240 to Corn

10780 " Fodder

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Gen. Thomas H. Caffey's Cavalry
for fourteen days, commencing the 16th of February, 1864, at Shenandoah Hill Ga.

DATE	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE			TOTAL NO. ANIMALS.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
										Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
				53			53	14	440	12				14	9240		10780	
Required.....																		
On hand, to be deducted.....																		
To be supplied																		

Jno. H. Seale & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

E. J. Imhoff
Major A. A. C.

Received at Shenandoah Hill on the 16th day of March, 1864, at Caffey's Cavalry.....
.....pounds of Corn,pounds of Oats,pounds of Hay, 10780 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
[secure documents]

E. J. Imhoff
Major A. A. C.

No 14

Abt. G. 1 gr 1864

Major E. S. Buford

from 25 Feby 1864
to 27 Feby 1864

180 ^{lb} Oats

300 . Fodder

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen. in the service of Army of the Potomac
for (3) three days, commencing the 25 of February 1864 at Sumner Hill Va

DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

REMARKS.

DATE	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			Total No Animals	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POUNDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POUNDER.	
										Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>February 25</u> <u>1864</u>				<u>10</u>			<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>6</u>			<u>10</u>	<u>180</u>		<u>300</u>	

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

Geo. H. Davis & Co., Publishers, Adams, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been furnished for any part of the time specified.

Received at Sumner Hill Va on the 25 day of February 1864 of G. E. Hartman
.....pounds of Corn, 180 pounds of Oats, 300 pounds of Hay, 300 pounds of Ponder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED REQUISITION]

E. J. Pryor
May 1, 1864

E. J. Pryor
May 1, 1864

No 38

Apr 4 1st 1864

E. S. Purford

Major & A. A. Kent

from 12 March 1864
to 31 -- 1864

11880 lbs corn

3900 " Oats

11500 " fodder

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major General Whelan
for 20 days, commencing the 12th of March, 1864, at Sumner Hill Ga

DATE.	PUBLIC.			PRIVATE.			Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
March 12/64	10			56			66	20	1320	9	3		5	11550	2960		14560	
Required.....																		
On hand, to be deducted.....																		
To be supplied.....																		

Jno. H. Sears & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Edw. M. Ford
Major A. A. A.

Received at Sumner Hill Ga on the 12 day of March 1864 at Camp S. E. Whelan
11550 pounds of Corn, 2960 pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, 14560 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
[Seal of the Department]

Edw. M. Ford
Major A. A. A.

No 25-

Apr 4 19 1864

E S Burford

Major AA Genl

from 2 March 1864

to 11 " 1864

3240 lbs corn

3240 " Oats

7500 " fodder

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major Genl J. H. Hunter
for ten days, commencing the 2^d day of March, 1864, at Turner Hill Ga

PUBLIC.		PRIVATE.			Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS		
DATE.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.				No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	PODDER.	CORN.	OATS.		HAY.	PODDER.
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.	Pounds.
March 2 ^d 1864	2	10		42			54	10	540	6	6	14	3240	3240		7560		

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied

Jno. H. Sears & Co., Publishers, Atlanta, Ga.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. H. Imboden
Major & A. A. G.

S. C. Hart Major, Quartermaster

C. H. Imboden
Major & A. A. G.

Received at Turner Hill on the 2^d day of March, 1864, of

3240 pounds of Corn, 3240 pounds of Oats, 7560 pounds of Forage, in full of the above Requisition.

[proper signature]

Burford, C.S.

Order for
Capt. J. H. Stute

Chf Surgeon
Can Corps.

Attest
Dated
July 9, 1864

Right. The order is to
be approved
Surgeon's certificate
is wanting

By order

Winlock Malcom
A. A. J.

Receiving & Dist
Haupt Patton Jr
July 9, 1864.

The within order was
made on account of
the illness of Capt Stute
and my recommendation
that he be sent to the
rear for treatment

R. P. Bateman
Surgeon, U.S.A.
in Charge

Office of Chf Eng. U.S.
July 9, 1864.

Approved

W. L. Lathrop
Maj Genl & Chf Eng
U.S.

Attest
Dated
July 10, 1864.

App'd to go only to
Madison. The Post
2.74. will furnish
quantities. Capt. S. will
not be entitled to
commutation

By Comd of
Jefferson
Winlock Malcom
A. A. J.

~~Capt~~

Master Carl Coffey
Dalton Ga July 1864.

Capt W. State Chief Engineer Comd
Coffey will move his office to Madison Georgia
or some other favorable point on the Augusta
and Atlanta Rail Road, where with the
assistance of his Draughtsman he will
continue to make his Maps.

By Order of
Maj. Genl. Wheeler
Col. Buford
Maj. V. H. H. G.

Transportation furnished
in kind from Dalton Ga
to Madison Ga
July 1864.

Dr. J. Buford
Maj. H. M.

E. S. Burford
Oct 13.

E. S. Burford

E. S. Purford of Adair County,
of Missouri State of Tennessee, do solemnly swear
that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of
the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will
bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or
law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding,
and, further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may
be required of me by the laws of the United States. And I take this oath
freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with
a full and clear understanding that Death or other punishment by the judy-
ment of a Military Commission, will be the penalty for the violation of this,
my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Testificate:

E. S. Purford SEAL.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this

Thirteenth day of

October, A. D., 1862

Wildebrand Col Comd Post

Witnesses:

Louis C. Dupon Capt & 74 Regt O.V.S.
Lieut. E. M. Moore 22nd O.V.S.

IN TRIPPLICATE

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Post Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the
oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said
Commanding Officer or Post Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by

E. S. Purford, shall be his safeguard unless vio-
lated in any of its obligations.

Wildebrand Col Comd Post

E. S. Burford

I, E. S. Buford of Polk County,
of Missouri State of Tennessee, do solemnly swear
that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of
the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will
bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution or
law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding,
and, further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties which may
be required of me by the laws of the United States. And I take this oath
freely and voluntarily, without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever, with
a full and clear understanding that Death or other punishment by the judg-
ment of a Military Commission, will be the penalty for the violation of this,
my solemn oath and parole of honor.

Testificate:

E. S. Buford (REAL)

Shown to and Subscribed before me, this

Thirtieth day of

October, A. D. 1862

J. Hildebrand Col Comd Post

Witnesses:

Chas. S. Simpson Capt Company C 77 Regt 0 V I
Lieut E. Moore 97 ar. I.

IN TRIPLICATE

One copy to be given to person taking the oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the
oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said
Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by

E. S. Buford, shall be his safe-guard, unless vio-
lated in any of its obligations.

J. Hildebrand Col Comd Post

Abstract 'G.'

Voucher No 5

3rd Quarter 1863

May. C. S. Payroll

31st July 1863

FORM NO. 8

Private. FORM NO. 86
SECTION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Maj. E. S. Rinfret
days, commencing 1 of July, 1863, and ending 31 of July, 1863, at San Antonio

DATE	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
						Pounds Corn.	Pds. Barley.	Pds. Oats.	Pds. Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pds. Barley.	Pds. Oats.	Pds. Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	
1860																
															</	

I enclose, you know, that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which Range is required: And that Range has not been desired for any part of the time

Received of the Trustees, on the 31 day of July, 1883, of Capt. W. H. Hays, \$74.00
for boards of Hay, 6 boards of Oats, 6 boards of Hay, 6 boards of Kentucky full of the above mentioned

Abstracting
Voucher No 18-
3rd Quarter 1863
Wm. C. J. Buford
21st August, 1863

Private FORM NO. 36

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major E. S. Buford, for 31 days, commencing 1st Aug, 1863, and ending 31st Aug, 1863, at In the Field

DATE	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds Corn	Pds. Barley	Pds. Oats	Pds. Hay	Pds. Fodder	Pounds Corn	Pds. Barley	Pds. Oats	Pds. Hay	Pds. Fodder	
Aug 1st	2			2	31	62	12	14				714		868			

I certify, as before, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at In the Field on the 31st day of Aug, 1863, Major E. S. Buford
 pounds of Corn pounds of Barley 868 pounds of Oats pounds of Hay pounds of Fodder in full of the above Requisition.

(Public Requisition) [Signature]

(FORM 22)

No. 38

VOUCHER TO R.

1st of 1864

E. S. Purford
Major A. A. G.

\$ 20⁰⁰

Paid 31 March 1864

FORM NO. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

To *May E. S. Buford* Dr.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Date

For

Nov 16th *Chattel paid for Postage for H&R*
Our Corps

\$20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service. *I that the parcels in which postage was paid*

was on gvt service

Received at

Dalhousie
R. A. D. D.

on the

31st day of

March

May's A. A. General

1864

CAPT. and A. Q. M. C. S. A.

Trouty

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATOR]

E. S. Buford
May 1st 1864

In 195

FORM 82.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)
Requisition for Forage.

Bufo
E.S.

FORM 82.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for ^{Private} Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of _____, for _____ days, commencing the _____ day of _____, 1863, at _____, and terminating on the _____ day of _____, 1863.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
21st Feby 1863.	10	"	"	10	3	30	12			14		360			420		These horses belong to Genl Wheeler. This adjt is with the 2nd Div.
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1863, of _____
 C. S. Deussen, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, _____ pounds of corn, _____ pounds of hay, _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

These horses belong to Genl Wheeler. This adjt is with the 2nd Div.

C. S. Deussen Majr A. A. G.
 C. S. Deussen A. A. G.

No. 140.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 30th day of Novr. 1864.

E. S. Buford, Major

Adj. Gen's Dept. P. A. S. C.

From the 1st day of Novr. 1864.

To the 30th day of Novr. 1864.

Pay.....\$ 162.00.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 162.00.

The Confederate States of America,

(No. _____ OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To *E. S. Purford Majt A. A. G. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	<i>1st Nov 1864</i>	<i>30th Nov 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>"</i>	
For _____ years service,.....									
Forage for _____ horses,.....									
							<i>162</i>	<i>"</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am now in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj A. B. Corke Pay & Master*

and to the *31st* day of *October* 1864
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____
 this _____ day of _____ 1864 the sum of *one hundred and*
 _____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Sixty two
 Pay..... *162..*
 Forage.....
 Amount... *162..*

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. S. Purford
Majt A. A. G.

Abstract "G."

Voucher No 80

3rd Quarter 1863

May. E. J. Dunford

1st
30th Sept. 1863

FORM NO. 80.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Major E. B. Puffer for 30 days, commencing 1 of September, 1863, and ending 31 of Sept, 1863, at Fort Verde

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above description is correct and just; that I have not in service the number of animals for which charge is required; and that I have not been paid for any part of the time.

Presented at San Francisco, Cal., this 21 day of February, 1901, at 11:20 A.M. 1520

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. S. Burford
Maj. P. A. C. S.
appears on

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to La.
to whom report Genl. Wheeler
date of appointment Apr. 30, 1863.
date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.
to take rank Jan. 1, 1863.
date of accession June 13, 1863.
Delivered Genl. B. B. Pagg
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Adjutant Generals
Dept

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 135

Geo. S. Preston

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E. S. Barford

Maj. A A G

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Cavalry Corps, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Jos. Wheeler, for
Jan 31, 1864.

Post or Station.

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 24

~~21122~~

Cowist.

Barford, E S
Maj. A A G
Wheeler's Cav. Corps

Leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Field Or. #-----
Hq. Army Tenn
In the field.) *Hand*
Oct 16, 1864

Burford, E. S.

Lt.,

Act. Inspector Gen. Col. Wheeler
Brigade

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 22/4

Western Dept. # 2- Polk

Date: Oct. 28, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Worcester, E. S.

Maj. - A.A.G.

General's Corps, Army of Tenn
(Maj. Gen B.F. Cheatham Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. C.O.
S.O. 202/21

Dec 21. 1864

Beauregard, G. A. G.
Major, A. A. G.

Dec. 26, 1862 to Jan. 5, 1863. Lieut., Adjutant to
Gen. J. Wheeler, Comdg. Cav., Army of Tenn.
(Vol. 20-1, pp. 958, 960.)

Jan. 13, 1863. Capt., A. A. G. to Gen. Wheeler.
(Series 2, Vol. 5, pp. 182, 220, 285.)

April 30, 1863 Appointed Major, A. G. Dept., from Tenn., to be rank
Jan. 1, 1863; to report to Gen. Wheeler.
(1-86-135; 1-122-17268; Report H. C.)
and Rel. Rank Book, A. G. Dept.

April 27, 1863 Major, A. A. G. to Gen. J. Wheeler, Comdg. Cav.
Corps, Army of Tenn. (From Nov. 16-24, 1863.)

Oct. 19, 1864 Gen. Wheeler was attached to Longstreet's Command.
(Vol. 31-1, p. 544.) (Vol. 23-1, p. 277; Vol. 30-2, p.
725; Vol. 31-2, p. 779; A. G. O. 140-A; Return
Jan. 31, 1864. Personal Papers; Vol. 52-2, p. 724;
Vol. 38-3, p. 962; Vol. 39-1, p. 497.)

Oct. 9, 1864 Major A. A. G., applied to be relieved from duty
with Cav. Corps, Army of Tenn., and to be
transferred to Trans.-Miss. Dept.
(1-67-3252 B. Report A. A.)

Nov. 15, 1864 The above application was returned through Gen.
Beauregard, indorsed - "The transfer of this officer
cannot be allowed for the reason that the Trans-
Miss. Dept. has an ample number of A. A. G.'s, while the Army of
Tenn. is deficient in such officers of the rank of Major."
(over)

"He is therefore wanted in that army."
(1-162-41. Report A. G.)

Nov. 15, 1864 Signs as Maj. & A. G. (Vol 45-1, p 1212)

Dec. 21, 1864 Major, A. G. assigned to duty with Hardee's
Corps, Army of Tenn., Gen. Cheatham Comdg.
(S.O.* 302(27) A. & J. G. O.)

Burford. E. S.

Ca.

Ind. Co.

Major Taab. to My Gen. Wheeler.

Burford, E. S.

RECOMMENDED BY Maj Gen. Geo Wheeler
FOR PROMOTION TO Captain

$\frac{182}{B}$ - APPOINTMENTS CH. 1 - 156

Burford C. L.

New Orleans La

Reason for Clerk

See personal papers of

D. O. Kelly

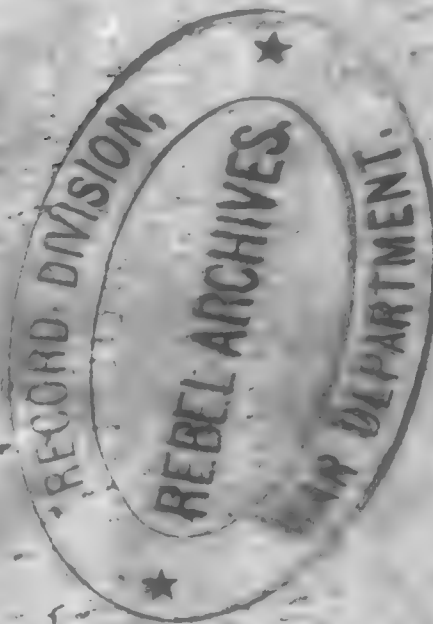
, Co. _____, Reg't. Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Major E. S. Buford
Tunnel Hill April 10th 64

Requests a saddle to be
made for him.



Recd April 11th 64

Head Quarters, Cavalry Corps,

Army of Tennessee.

Tunnel Hill, April 1864.

Col:

I have the honor to ask if you can make me a saddle like the one you made for Genl Johnston, after the Mexican style, and send it up to me in the next two or three weeks. If you can will you please put rings in each side of the saddle for breast strap - and two rings in the cantle for crupper, with straps to buckle on blanket or rug. I will take it as a personal favor if you will inform me as soon as possible if you can put up such a saddle for me.

Very Respy
Yours of 11th
O. S. Sanford
Maj & A. S. I.

Col Moses Wright.
Cridg Girt Shop
at Atlanta, Geo.

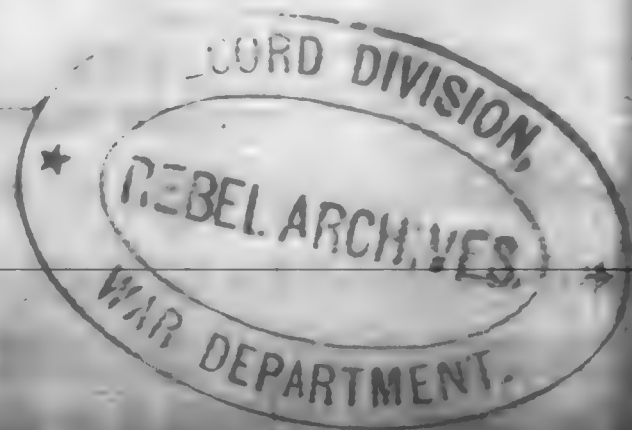
371

Richmond Va. Jan'y 8. 1862

E. S. Purford
of Louisiana

Application for a clerkship
in the Second Assistant
Office -

Received Jan'y 9. 1862
6



W. H. P. Taylor,
Second Auditor
States:

Through the courtesy and kindness
of Capt. Emile LaSire I have been
recommended to make application
to you for a position in your
office. I trust if you desire an-
other Clerk in your Department
that you will secure me the
appointment, and I feel confi-
dant I will serve you with
satisfaction.

Respectfully,

C. T. Barford

Spottenwood House,
Jan 8th 1862.

My address is

Care of
J. H. Lowmes, Farmers Bank

✓ Head ^{B. 42.} Tr. Carding.
1264 Lib 1st Jan'y 1863.

1st Lt. Col.
1st Regt. Cavalry

the recommending
Lieut E. J. Burford
the rank of apt. adjt.
ent -

Had interesting
visit to Bureau

Tullahoma 28 Jan'y 1863
Approved & received fully
Remanded.

Challanunga Nov 30th 1863
Respectfully forwarded

W. E. Johnston
General.
By Benj. S. Cwell.
A. A. Genl.

Res. Sub. to the Soc.
of War. Attention invited
to Genl. Franks' address -
-ment. 11

1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

A.G.
 Appint - to work
 according to the rule
 sanctioned by law
 137 rules of the
 road to the mill

7 Feb 1969

Captain

Recovers

Received 3/63

Revised 4-1-1922

Head Qrs Cavalry, Dept. No 2,
Fairfax, Va.

General: I have the honor to recom-
mend Lieutenant Edmund of 1st Va Cavalry
for the appointment of Adjutant in the
Divisional Army to serve upon my staff
in that capacity.

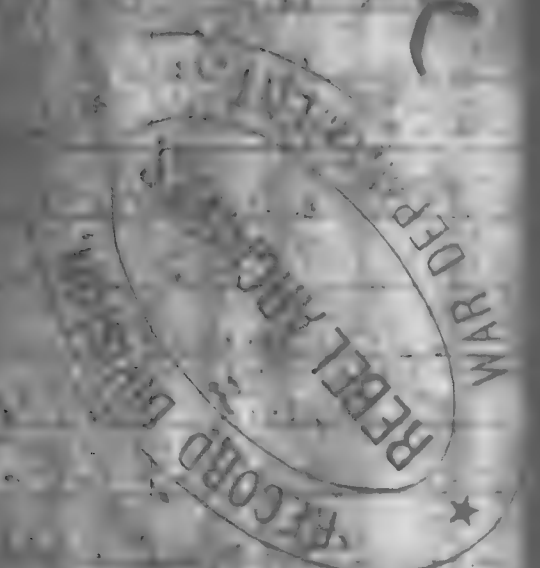
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient
servant,

Brig Genl Chief of Cavalry.

Doil Samil Cooper.
Adjutant General, C.S.A.
Richmond, Va.

...the ... of the ...
... the ...
... payable ...
... payable ...
... with the ...
...
Respectfully,
Wm. C. Taylor

E. S. Ford



...

My dear Mr. [unclear]
[unclear] 1874

I am in favor of
[unclear] received.

I am to [unclear] my
[unclear] attention

[unclear] who is now
[unclear] states that she
[unclear] the P. Office
[unclear] the Exchange
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] of the Pres.
[unclear] the mutila
[unclear] received.

[unclear] for [unclear]
[unclear] but
[unclear] request I
[unclear] the check
[unclear] by you
[unclear] to you
[unclear] the leaves

[unclear] 7.9

Camp Deep Creek Va Nov 21st 1861.

Capt H. H. Selden A. 2, M. S. A.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge
yours of the 10th ult containing in-
voices of carpenter tools - and herewith
find and duplicate ^{receipts} for the same.

Respectfully,

C. L. Bonford,
A. 2, M. S. A. Regt.

Wrote on 26th Nov. requesting him to look
up the Grindstone, & send receipt for it -

38

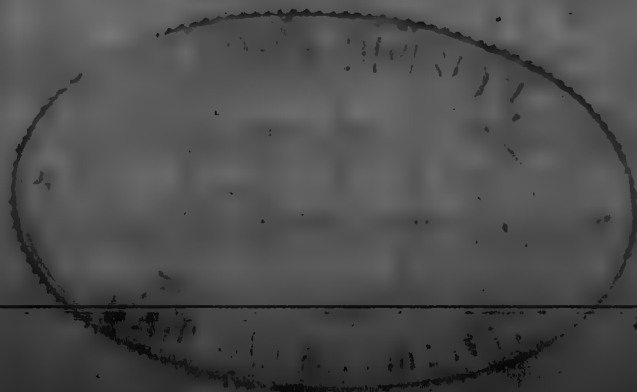
Ym No 1

3rd Dr 1863

Maj E. S. Sanford

9870

Paid July 7th 1863



The Corporate Seal

To Hon. C. S. Pinford A.A.G.

1869
July 9

For Cash paid to A. H. Telegraph Company
for Transmission of Messages on public service
during the month of July - Dec 1869

98.70

Receipt on honor the foregoing account is correct
and just that the amount has been paid by me and
that the messages were all on public service.

C. S. Pinford,
Maj. & A.A.G.

Received from Hon. C. S. Pinford of Cal.
for the sum of \$100.00 being Eight
and no/100ths of a dollar

C. S. Pinford,
Maj. & A.A.G.

Write nothing above this line.

D Burford

General to
Maj. Gen. Joe Wheeler

26.

1-01

8/10/12 AS/620

28/15.

31

12

Aug 5.

(General Wheeler Co. Conf. Army 2nd)

Write nothing above this line.

E. S. Burford.

Mr. H. A. Starnes

Lockport Country Club

11/11/11

Letter here for 2 days

To - Perry of New York (d. 2. 12. 11)

Jr

Ad. Geo. Mitty Divn of the West,

Selma Ala. Nov. 4, 1864.

1635

S

Major E. H. Burford,

A. A. G.

Giving notice of the removal
Ad. Geo. to this city (Selma)
and papers to be forwarded
accordingly.



Ad. Dr. Phil. Stern of the Aust.
Selma, Ala. Nov 4th 1864

General:

I am directed by the commanding General
to inform you that the Ad. Dr. of this Division
have been removed to this city. All
papers in these Ad. Dr. will therefore be sent
here until further orders.

Respectfully

Your Obedient

Wm. J. McPherson
Major &c. &c.

Lieut. Col. R. Taylor,

Quar. Lieut. Ala. Inf. & Co.
Selma, Ala.

Major Walter Cavalry Corp
Feb 9 1864

DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT

DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters
Feb 29th 1864

Col:

Will you do me the
favor to send me the
new schedule of prices
for the articles specified
in this Mail Order No 5
from these Headquarters please
place the new prices along
side the old prices in this
order.

Very Resp

Yours at length

Col H. Gladstone

Chief Ordnance

Army of Tenn

West Point

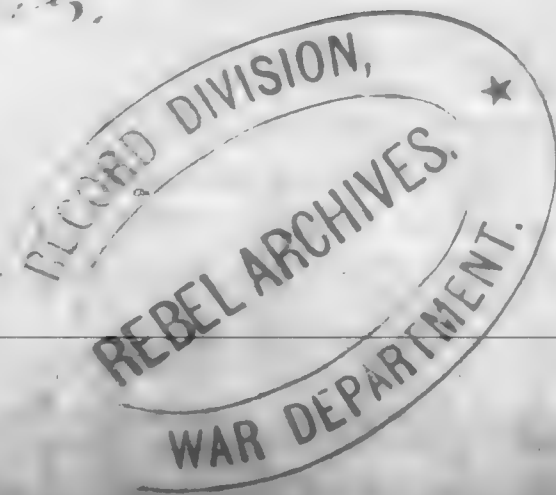
Maj & A. A. G.

3

to Mr. [illegible]
100

to Mr. [illegible]
100

Concerning [illegible]
100



[illegible]

Head 2nd Wheeler's Cav. Corps.
Mc Minnville, 3^d April 1863.

Col: Your letter of the 2^d ult is before me, and in reply I have the honor to state that Capt Jones is not reprehensible for the report you refer to.

Since Capt Jones has been assigned to duty in this Corps, he has been very energetic, and made vigorous exertion to organize the Ordnance Dept of the Cavalry. I feel quite sure that the report which he now forwards you will be convincing evidence of the efficiency and activity he is bringing to bear upon his Dept. The apparent discrepancy between his report of the effective strength and my own can be cleared up when I inform you that my effective strength report gives all who are able for duty while his shows ^{only} those who are armed and effective.

I have the honor, Col,

to be Your obedient,

To
Col Olanowski,
Chief of Ordnance.

E. A. Bonferry,
A. A. G.

RECORD DIVISION
 REPT. 1001
 1001

Head 2nd Cav. Corps.
 Hagerman Place
 July 11th 1861

Mr. H. H. Adamski
 Chief of Ordnance
 Army Tennessee

I have
 been very much hindered on several oc-
 casions and I therefore feel bold to
 present my case and know you will
 assist me. I had the misfortune to
 have three horses captured with two
 sets of Cavalry equipments one there and
 one entirely without either horses or
 equipments. The S. Master has kindly
 provided me with a horse and now
 if you will furnish the Saddle, Bridle
 and Blanket I will be prepared to resume
 my duties with my Chief. I make this
 application direct because I am aware
 of the fact that our Ordnance Officer is
 not the most active or efficient man I
 have seen. Please let me know when, where
 and at what price I can get the articles.

I am, Col.
 Very Respy
 Yours obt Servt
 G. S. Bond
 Majt 1st Regt

P.S.
 If possible I would like to get the English
 Cavalry equipments.

✓
Burford R. Hill

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44340318*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Place Name

See also

(Confederate.)

B

W. H. Bull Burford
capt^{and} Enrolling off Bel Co

Residence

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

Not dated *not dated*

Paroled *July 1, 1865.*

Remarks:

L. L. Brantley

Burge, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

652

W. F. Burge
Capt & am M

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Georgia

to whom reported 1st Batt. Ga. Col. & Guard

date of appointment Feb 17, 1864.

date of confirmation Feb 17, 1864.

to take rank Dec 3, 1863.

date of acceptance _____, 186 .

delivered W. M. Gule

subsequent disposition _____

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

remarks Batt. Disbanded

Wipped 50.70/63. 6/001

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 254

W. Ham

(CONFEDERATE)

B 10 Baton Rouge La
(Local Defense)

W. F. Bruce

Adj. Q. Master, 10 Baton Rouge, La. Milit. Inf. Local Def.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 45

M. M. Johnson

(000)

Copy to

Burge. W. T.

29. m. $\frac{10}{9}$ $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{16}$ $\frac{1}{32}$ $\frac{1}{64}$ $\frac{1}{128}$ $\frac{1}{256}$ $\frac{1}{512}$ $\frac{1}{1024}$ $\frac{1}{2048}$ $\frac{1}{4096}$ $\frac{1}{8192}$ $\frac{1}{16384}$ $\frac{1}{32768}$ $\frac{1}{65536}$ $\frac{1}{131072}$ $\frac{1}{262144}$ $\frac{1}{524288}$ $\frac{1}{1048576}$ $\frac{1}{2097152}$ $\frac{1}{4194304}$ $\frac{1}{8388608}$ $\frac{1}{16777216}$ $\frac{1}{33554432}$ $\frac{1}{67108864}$ $\frac{1}{134217728}$ $\frac{1}{268435456}$ $\frac{1}{536870912}$ $\frac{1}{1073741824}$ $\frac{1}{2147483648}$ $\frac{1}{4294967296}$ $\frac{1}{8589934592}$ $\frac{1}{17179869184}$ $\frac{1}{34359738368}$ $\frac{1}{68719476736}$ $\frac{1}{137438953472}$ $\frac{1}{274877906944}$ $\frac{1}{549755813888}$ $\frac{1}{1099511627776}$ $\frac{1}{2199023255552}$ $\frac{1}{4398046511104}$ $\frac{1}{8796093022208}$ $\frac{1}{17592186044416}$ $\frac{1}{35184372088832}$ $\frac{1}{70368744177664}$ $\frac{1}{140737488355328}$ $\frac{1}{281474976710656}$ $\frac{1}{562949953421312}$ $\frac{1}{1125899906842624}$ $\frac{1}{2251799813685248}$ $\frac{1}{4503599627370496}$ $\frac{1}{9007199254740992}$ $\frac{1}{18014398509481984}$ $\frac{1}{36028797018963968}$ $\frac{1}{72057594037927936}$ $\frac{1}{144115188075855872}$ $\frac{1}{288230376151711744}$ $\frac{1}{576460752303423488}$ $\frac{1}{1152921504606846976}$ $\frac{1}{2305843009213693952}$ $\frac{1}{4611686018427387904}$ $\frac{1}{9223372036854775808}$ $\frac{1}{18446744073709551616}$ $\frac{1}{36893488147419103232}$ $\frac{1}{73786976294838206464}$ $\frac{1}{147573952589676412928}$ $\frac{1}{295147905179352825856}$ $\frac{1}{590295810358705651712}$ $\frac{1}{1180591620717411303424}$ $\frac{1}{2361183241434822606848}$ $\frac{1}{4722366482869645213696}$ $\frac{1}{9444732965739290427392}$ $\frac{1}{18889465931478580854784}$ $\frac{1}{37778931862957161709568}$ $\frac{1}{75557863725914323419136}$ $\frac{1}{151115727451828646838272}$ $\frac{1}{302231454903657293676544}$ $\frac{1}{604462909807314587353088}$ $\frac{1}{1208925819614629174706176}$ $\frac{1}{2417851639229258349412352}$ $\frac{1}{4835703278458516698824704}$ $\frac{1}{9671406556917033397649408}$ $\frac{1}{19342813113834066795298816}$ $\frac{1}{38685626227668133590597632}$ $\frac{1}{77371252455336267181195264}$ $\frac{1}{154742504910672534362390528}$ $\frac{1}{309485009821345068724781056}$ $\frac{1}{618970019642690137449562112}$ $\frac{1}{1237940039285380274899124224}$ $\frac{1}{2475880078570760549798248448}$ $\frac{1}{4951760157141521099596496896}$ $\frac{1}{9903520314283042199192993792}$ $\frac{1}{19807040628566084398385987584}$ $\frac{1}{39614081257132168796771975168}$ $\frac{1}{79228162514264337593543950336}$ $\frac{1}{158456325028528675187087900672}$ $\frac{1}{316912650057057350374175801344}$ $\frac{1}{633825300114114700748351602688}$ $\frac{1}{1267650600228229401496703205376}$ $\frac{1}{2535301200456458802993406410752}$ $\frac{1}{5070602400912917605986812821504}$ $\frac{1}{10141204801825835211973625643008}$ $\frac{1}{20282409603651670423947251286016}$ $\frac{1}{40564819207303340847894502572032}$ $\frac{1}{81129638414606681695789005144064}$ $\frac{1}{162259276829213363391578010288128}$ $\frac{1}{324518553658426726783156020576256}$ $\frac{1}{649037107316853453566312041152512}$ $\frac{1}{1298074214633706907132624082305024}$ $\frac{1}{2596148429267413814265248164610048}$ $\frac{1}{5192296858534827628530496329220096}$ $\frac{1}{10384593717069655257060992658440192}$ $\frac{1}{20769187434139310514121985316880384}$ $\frac{1}{41538374868278621028243970633760768}$ $\frac{1}{83076749736557242056487941267521536}$ $\frac{1}{166153499473114484112975882535043072}$ $\frac{1}{332306998946228968225951765070086144}$ $\frac{1}{664613997892457936451903530140172288}$ $\frac{1}{1329227995784915872903807060280344576}$ $\frac{1}{2658455991569831745807614120560689152}$ $\frac{1}{5316911983139663491615228241121378304}$ $\frac{1}{10633823966279326983230456482242756608}$ $\frac{1}{21267647932558653966460912964485513216}$ $\frac{1}{42535295865117307932921825928971026432}$ $\frac{1}{85070591730234615865843651857942052864}$ $\frac{1}{170141183460469231731687303715884105728}$ $\frac{1}{340282366920938463463374607431768211456}$ $\frac{1}{680564733841876926926749214863536422912}$ $\frac{1}{1361129467683753853853498429727072845824}$ $\frac{1}{2722258935367507707706996859454145691648}$ $\frac{1}{5444517870735015415413993718908291383296}$ $\frac{1}{10889035741470030830827987437816582766592}$ $\frac{1}{21778071482940061661655974875633165533184}$ $\frac{1}{43556142965880123323311949751266331066368}$ $\frac{1}{87112285931760246646623899502532662132736}$ $\frac{1}{174224571863520493293247799005065324265472}$ $\frac{1}{348449143727040986586495598010130648530944}$ $\frac{1}{696898287454081973172991196020261297061888}$ $\frac{1}{1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776}$ $\frac{1}{2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552}$ $\frac{1}{5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104}$ $\frac{1}{11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208}$ $\frac{1}{22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416}$ $\frac{1}{44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832}$ $\frac{1}{89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664}$ $\frac{1}{178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328}$ $\frac{1}{356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656}$ $\frac{1}{713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312}$ $\frac{1}{1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624}$ $\frac{1}{2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248}$ $\frac{1}{5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496}$ $\frac{1}{11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992}$ $\frac{1}{22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984}$ $\frac{1}{45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968}$ $\frac{1}{91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936}$ $\frac{1}{182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872}$ $\frac{1}{365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744}$ $\frac{1}{730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488}$ $\frac{1}{1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976}$ $\frac{1}{2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952}$ $\frac{1}{5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904}$ $\frac{1}{11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808}$ $\frac{1}{23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616}$ $\frac{1}{46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232}$ $\frac{1}{93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464}$ $\frac{1}{187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928}$ $\frac{1}{374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856}$ $\frac{1}{748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712}$ $\frac{1}{1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424}$ $\frac{1}{2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848}$ $\frac{1}{5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696}$ $\frac{1}{11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392}$ $\frac{1}{23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784}$ $\frac{1}{47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568}$ $\frac{1}{95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136}$ $\frac{1}{191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272}$ $\frac{1}{383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544}$ $\frac{1}{766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088}$ $\frac{1}{1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176}$ $\frac{1}{3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352}$ $\frac{1}{6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704}$ $\frac{1}{12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408}$ $\frac{1}{24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816}$ $\frac{1}{49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632}$ $\frac{1}{98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264}$ $\frac{1}{196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528}$ $\frac{1}{392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056}$ $\frac{1}{784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112}$ $\frac{1}{1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224}$ $\frac{1}{3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448}$ $\frac{1}{6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896}$ $\frac{1}{12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792}$ $\frac{1}{25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584}$ $\frac{1}{50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168}$ $\frac{1}{100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336}$ $\frac{1}{200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672}$ $\frac{1}{401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344}$ $\frac{1}{803469022129495137770981046170581301261101496891396417650688}$ $\frac{1}{1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376}$ $\frac{1}{3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752}$ $\frac{1}{6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504}$ $\frac{1}{12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008}$ $\frac{1}{25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016}$ $\frac{1}{51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032}$ $\frac{1}{102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064}$ $\frac{1}{205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128}$ $\frac{1}{411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256}$ $\frac{1}{822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512}$ $\frac{1}{1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024}$ $\frac{1}{3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048}$ $\frac{1}{6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096}$ $\frac{1}{13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192}$ $\frac{1}{26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384}$ $\frac{1}{52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768}$ $\frac{1}{105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310977536}$ $\frac{1}{210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621955072}$ $\frac{1}{421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243910144}$ $\frac{1}{842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487820288}$ $\frac{1}{1684996666696914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975640576}$ $\frac{1}{3369993333393829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951281152}$ $\frac{1}{6739986666787659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902562304}$ $\frac{1}{13479973333575319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551805124608}$ $\frac{1}{26959946667150639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103610249216}$ $\frac{1}{53919893334301279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207220498432}$ $\frac{1}{107839786668602559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414440996864}$ $\frac{1}{215679573337205118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828881993728}$ $\frac{1}{431359146674410236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657763987456}$ $\frac{1}{862718293348820473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315527974912}$ $\frac{1}{1725436586697640946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631055949824}$ $\frac{1}{3450873173395281893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262111899648}$ $\frac{1}{6901746346790563787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524223799296}$ $\frac{1}{13803492693581127574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048447598592}$ $\frac{1}{27606985387162255149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096895197184}$ $\frac{1}{55213970774324510299478046898216203619608871777363092441300193790394368}$ $\frac{1}{110427941548649020598956093796432407239217743554726184882600387580788736}$ $\frac{1}{220855883097298041197912187592864814478435487109452369765200775161577472}$ $\frac{1}{441711766194596082395824375185729628956870974218904739530401550323154944}$ $\frac{1}{883423532389192164791648750371459257913741948437809479060803100646309888}$ $\frac{1}{1766847064778384329583297500742918515827483896875618958121606201292619776}$ $\frac{1}{3533694129556768659166595001485837031654967793751237916243212402585239552}$ $\frac{1}{7067388259113537318333190002971674063309935587502475832486424805170479104}$ $\frac{1}{14134776518227074636666380005943348126619871175004951664972849610340958208}$ $\frac{1}{28269553036454149273332760011886696253239742350009903329945699220681916416}$ $\frac{1}{56539106072908298546665520023773392506479484700019806659891398441363832832}$ $\frac{1}{113078212145816597093331040047546785012958969400039613319782796882727665664}$ $\frac{1}{226156424291633194186662080095093570025917938800079226639565593765455331328}$ $\frac{1}{452312848583266388373324160190187140051835877600158453279131187530910662656}$ $\frac{1}{904625697166532776746648320380374280103671755200316906558262375061821325312}$ $\frac{1}{1809251394333065553493296640760748560207343510400633813116524750123642650624}$ $\frac{1}{3618502788666131106986593281521497120414687020801267626233049500247285301248}$ $\frac{1}{7237005577332262213973186563042994240829374041602535252466099000494570602496}$ $\frac{1}{14474011154664524427946373126085988481658748083205070$

Wagner {B. 528.
Application of [unclear]

Cobb, [unclear] of
Quartermaster

The applications have
been rejected on the recom-
mendation of the Lt. Col.
General, upon the presumption
that the Ballotins were
Infantry. From the endorse-
ment of Genl Cobb, it appears
that they are Cavalry.
Shall the app^{ts} be
made?

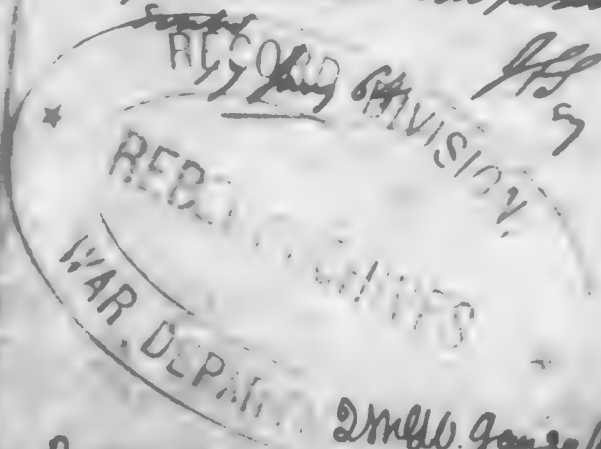
Copy submitted to the
Secy of War.

Chas. W. Melton

Major
[unclear]

2 M 5

It is a Cavalry Platoon.
Do you think there
is need of a 2 M 1 do
you recommend the person be
sent?



2 M 6 Jan 20/64

Respectfully returned to
the Hon Sec of War.
Appointment recommended

J R Lawton

2 M 6
[unclear] 2 M 6
21 Jan 64

201 B.523.
 [Signature]

RECORDED
 INDEXED
 DIVISION
 ARCHIVES
 [Signature]

Ch. & Ch. A.
 Dec 19 '60

The submission to the
 War
 The Role of this
 Bill are on file.
 By order C

✓ E. J. [Signature]
 [Signature]

over
 R. to [Signature] 22/64
 [Signature]

Reaper returned to
 Force of [Signature]
 Infantry Batt-
 alion not entit-
 led to a 2nd Master
 A R Lawton

26 Dec '63
 [Signature]

again

At 9 I am an only
 2 M - [Signature] for if
 to [Signature] [Signature]
 right to the [Signature]

24 Dec 63

This a mounted com-
 mand.
 For [Signature] was recom-
 mended by [Signature] [Signature] & [Signature]
 [Signature] 2d M. and the
 [Signature] has been in the [Signature]

for [Signature] [Signature]
 [Signature]

Adj. Gen. Georgia State Guard
Atlanta Decr 2^d /86

Genl:

The Muster Rolls of this command having
been forwarded to the War Dept. I have the honor
to recommend Mr W F Buge for An Muster and
respectfully request that he be commissioned as
Lieut to report to me for assignment to duty
with May H. H. Price's Battalion Geo. State Guard.

I am Genl very truly Yours
Howell Cobb

Adj. Genl. Genl.

Wm S Cooper
Adj. & Genl.
Richmond

Burges Richard U

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)
Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Burgis, R. W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 292/14

Dec. 9 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B
Richard H. Burgess
Asst Surg P. A. M. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Army.

State Virginia
To whom reported Aug. 1st by letter
Date of appointment June 1, 1864
Date of confirmation June 1, 1864
To take rank Decem 3, 1863.
Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Siddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 208

C. S. Taylor

(206)

Copyist

Voucher No. _____

Paid the 18 day of July 1864
Richd W Burgoon
apt Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 1 day of April 1864

Pay, - - \$ 110

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Richard M. Burges Asst. Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	1 st March	1 st April	1	0	110	00	110	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. J. M.

and to the

1st

day of

March

1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Thomas St. Williams

May 1st 1864

2.75

Dollars.

on 18th day of *July* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 110⁰⁰

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 110⁰⁰

(Signed Duplicates.)

Richard M. Burges
Asst. Surgeon



VOUCHER No. 112

Paid the 1st day of March 1864

Richard P. Jones

Quincy C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 1st day of March 1864

Pay. . . . \$ 362 73

Forage. .

Amount, \$ 362 73

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1 1/2	1 1/2	1	00	11	00	11	00	
For myself,	1 1/2	1 1/2	1	00	11	00	11	00	
For year's service,	1 1/2	1 1/2	1	00	11	00	11	00	
Forage for horse,	1 1/2	1 1/2	1	00	11	00	11	00	
							36	13	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay,orage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 1861, the sum of 13 Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1861, the sum of 13 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, 110.00
Forage, 36.13
Amount, 146.13

(Signed Duplicate.)

Richard B. King
4/26. Sec Gen.

Burges. Richard U

1st. Surg. Cobbs. Legion. Cav

*Richard U. Burges

Ash. Surg.

Cobb Legion Cas

See paper filed
with rolls of
Co. G 4th Ga. Inf.
Case of
Geo. W. Smith

Burges Richard W.

Va

BECOME FREE

Dec 3 1883

Dec 1 1883

SEE APP. 11 1884

FILED UNDER 11 1884

Cruger, William H.
Co. B. 4 Tex. Inf.
Pot. — Pot.

Burgess, E. T.

General and Staff Officers,

Division and Brigade Staffs,

com. Staffs and Bns.,

com. Staff Departments, C. S.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

used with

Burgess, Edward T.

Co. E. 33 N.C. Inf.

Ret. — Com. Sgt.

Burgess Wm. R

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Given date.....

Given date.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

7
Wm R. Burgess
1st Surg. P.A. 65

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina*
To whom reported *Surg. Genl. by letter*
Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864.
Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864
To take rank *July 27*, 1864
Date of acceptance *Dec 23*, 1864
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. H. Seldon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

(1.)

25

186

W. S. Briggs
Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. S. C. & Georgia

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 14

(655)

J. B. Brown

1730

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

63
Dr. J. B. Frazier
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals
of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Post *Macon Ga*
Hospital *Floyd House Hospital*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burgess, William R.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 191/4

Aug 13 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Surgeon. Wm. G.

Surgeon

~~Surgeon~~

Burgess. Van Rensselaer

Dr.

R. 100 : 1

July 27 1864

FILED UNDER

ERS"

1850

J.

1850

1850

Write nothing above this line.

W. P.

18 m. Let

presented at Pres. Mar. Office

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. C. ETT.

P. O. MAR. HOUSTON, TEX. No. 72

Burgess Wyley

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wiley Burgess
Chaplain

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Ala.*
for whom report *22 Ala Regt.*
date of appointment *Jan'y 14*, 186 2
date of confirmation *Jan'y 14*, 186 2
date of taking rank *Dec 27*, 186 1
date of acceptance *Feb'y 7*, 186 2
delivered *Genl Withers*
Secretary of War *J. B.*
Remarks: *Resigned Feb'y*
2, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 369

R. B. Duncan

Burgess Wiley

hspawba 22-ALA INF.

131161
Milled
Chattanooga

Wiley August
2nd Ala

Tender of resignation
Par I 1000000000
Feb 2 1863
Approved August 10 1863
forwarded

John H. H. H.
Major 1000000000

The Rev. Mr. Briggs
Tender of his resignation on
16 July last, when I was in
command of the 22nd Ala. Regt.
it was forwarded but has never
been heard from. I have not been
able to respectfully forward

Received Aug 10 1863
Brig. Genl.

Account No 109
Hd. Qu. Nathan D. D.
Albany 13th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Attn. Madison
Brig Genl. Comdg.

Approved for
B. F. Cheatham
Maj. G. L. Conry
Polk's Corps
H. G. Army of Tenn
Gull - home Aug 16 1863

Respectfully forwarded -

John H. H. H.
Major 1000000000

Received Aug 10 1863
Brig. Genl.

Chattanooga Aug 29th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
General
131161
A. H. H. H.



Mobile Ala. Dec. 20th. 1861

I hereby offer my resignation as
Chaplain of the Twenty Second
Regiment Ala. Commanded by
Col. J. C. Davis and respectfully
that it be accepted.

Wm. L. George
Chaplain 22nd Ala. Regt.

520

Burgwyn W. H.
Chickamauchie (Brig)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burgwyn William H.

Burgwin William H.

Clingman's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain *A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48590748	18
2	47417568	19
3	46364080	20
4	49027652	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

B

W. H. S. Burgoyne,
Capt. & A. D. C., *Clingman's*
Brigade.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners of war.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where captured

Fort Harrison

When captured

Sept. 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Virginia

(1864)

J. P. Stinebaugh
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

W H Bergwyn
Capt. Actg Insp. Genl. Kingsman Brig

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Where captured Near Ft Harrison

When captured Sept 30, 1864.

Where arrested

When arrested

, 186 .

Received from

When received

, 186 .

When confined Oct 1, 1864

Turned over to Pro Mar Genl

When Oct 1, 1864

Remarks: Prisoner of War

Bermuda Hundred, Va., Register No. 191,

page 101.

J D Mearns

Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed *Sept 11*, 186*4*

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin*

When *Sept 11*, 186*4*

By whom forwarded

Remarks *sent to Extra*
at 2:30

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register
No. 304, part 783; page *77*

H. M. [Signature]
Captain

Confederate.

John H. Harrison
Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., paroled and forwarded to
City Point, Va., for exchange February 27, 1865.

Roll dated

Jan 22nd

, 186

Where captured

Fort Harrison Va.

When captured

Sept 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1043 sheet 1

John H. Harrison

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

St. Burgrave,
Capt Gen Clinchman

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received June 3, 1864.

Date of paper June 3, 1864.

Where sent

Where from Put Geo

Remarks Appd. 1. furd

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 97

J. M. Williams

Copied

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 40.

No. 12 ABST. K 2^c - QR. 1864

H. K. Burgher
Comdr. U.S. Army
April 30. 1864
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 5 Fine guns with Paper
100 One hundred Envelopes

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the use of*

The Commissioners, of App. agent

Capt R. H. Landon *Comm. of App.*
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Quartermaster C. S. Army, will*

Comm. of the *N. C.*

Received at *Wilmington N. C.* the 20 of *April* 1864

& *Capt R. H. Landon* *asst* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Five guns with paper
One hundred envelopes.

Comm. of App.
N. C.

In full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Requisition for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores for the 1st Regt. N.P.C.

Am't on hand	3500	500
Am't Required	3000	000
Am't to be supplied	3250	4500

I certify that this amt. of ammunition is absolutely required for the public service rendered so by the circumstances that every man should have 50 rounds when in the presence of an enemy.

At A. D. B. B. B. B. B.

At A. D. B. B. B. B. B.

N^o 87
Receipt for stores
issued to Colonel
N. H. B. B. B.
for his own use

15th May 1862

00

Received of Ordman Depot Headman
May 13. 1862, from W S Danner
Mr. S. K.

J. Neumann, — 24.00
1. Valise 10.00
34.00

✓

For which I have paid the said W S Danner
the sum of Liberty, Texas

Dollars

cents.

W. S. Danner

Col. J. B. Danner

Voucher No. 1247

Paid the 14... day of Nov. 1861.

G. P. Bungey

Sic. Martin & Co. S.

From the 15... day of Oct. 1861

To the 11... day of Nov. 1861.

Pay \$ 28.88

Forage.....

Amount \$ 28.88

The State of North Carolina,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

To *P. P. Burroughs, Det. Major 2nd class*
Commencement and Expiration

Term of service charged.

Pay, per month.

Amount.

Per.

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself

1861 15 Oct. 1861 11 Nov.

Months.

Days. Dcts.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

26 33 1/3 - 28 88

For

Yours service

COMMITTEE.

Forage for

horses

Rations

Kitchens

Cords of wood

28 88

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. M. Lewis* *Oct* *1861*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. M. Lewis* *P. M.* *Oct* *1861* the sum of *Twenty eight* *88* being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay *28 88*

Forage

Amount,

28 88

(Signed Duplicate)

not in full for
G. A. Burroughs

Burgwyn, W. H. S.

Left 4 a.m. to Los Angeles

~~11~~
11

is let in again 1 Aug 20

August 16th 1874

Respectfully forwarded

in consistent with the

general tendency the

and respectfully

inman duties

of the main

office of Richmond

11/11/1874

1 Aug 20

George Walter Smith

August 16th 1874

Respectfully forwarded

to the

My dear

2nd Sept. 1864
Capt. A. B. F. V.

Copy for -

Genl Beauregard

At the

War

11415
Ch

Division



A. Copy

Wallingford, Me. Oct 16th 1864

Hon James W. Gibbon

Dear Sir

Some months since

I recommended you for promotion under the
"Staff Act" of 1862. I have since been
Officers I am frequently turned out
intended at present that appointments should
made under that act. I have
to suggest most respectfully is that you be
reference to that law it seems to me that
is sufficient reason for the friends of the
asking promotion for him. He has been
present nearly ten years and has been in most
active service. He has been in the
he has been in the war and at the battle of Antietam
Bluff Kentucky. He has been at the battle of
opportunities of observing his conduct, and he has
he was always efficient. He has been in the
sometimes in exposing himself to danger.
When he came to me at Fort Harbison after being
behind quite awhile he was so well that I sent
him to the rear but on his urgent request I sent
him to remain and on the next day he was
severely wounded. He was the first to be
in which my troops fought in account of the
troops on its flank were left in no way affected
in front flank rear nevertheless I was that in

portant position for Genl Lee

Capt Burgwyn had just recovered partially from
his wound when he was captured in the
assault on Fort Harrison his being taken is
attributed to his inability to use fully his injured
limb which is still weak

It seems to me that his long experience as a
fully entitled man to be promoted and I hope
the fact that he is now a prisoner will not
present any serious obstacle I am

Very Respectfully &c

Yours &c

J. H. Burgwyn

Wm. Lee

Mosses. B 343.

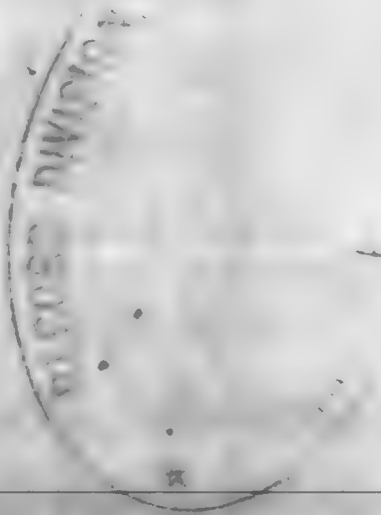
July 20. 1864
Mr J. file - See General
man's file - General
man's file - General

Recommends Capt. H. H. S.

Sta. 2. Holodivision

Copy forwarded appo

My love



Head Quarters Clingman's Brigade
July 30th 1864

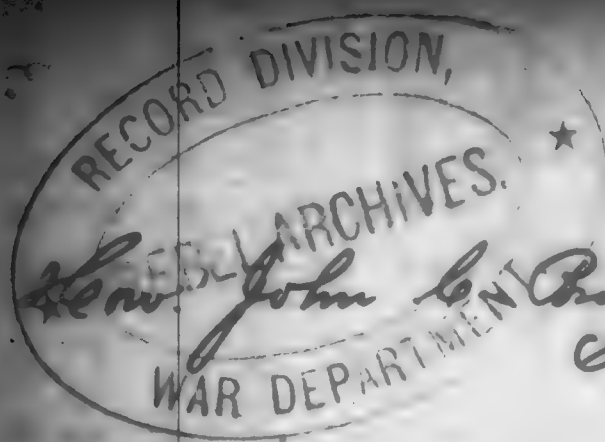
General S. Cooper,
Staff & Insp. Genl
General,

Under the late Act of Congress for the organization of the Staff. I respectfully recommend Capt. W. H. S. Burgwyn for the position of Tech. Staff. Genl. for my Brigade with the rank of Major, to act in conjunction with Capt. Edw. White and Surgeon. Tech. Staff. Genl. who has in like manner been recommended for promotion.

Capt. Burgwyn has been in the service more than two years and has for the last six months been serving on my staff. Though wounded on the first day of our last at Cold Harbor yet he expects soon to be ready to do duty again.

Very Respectfully &c

J. L. Clingman
Brig. Genl



State of North Carolina,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

Raleigh, March 18th, 1865.

Hon. John C. Brinkridge
Secretary of War
Dear Sir

Captain W.
H. S. Pennington. A. Inspector Genl: of Genl:
Sherman's Staff is desirous of commanding a
Regiment of negroes when they shall be put in
the service. He is a meritorious young officer
having before served with much gallantry and
distinction, receiving high encomiums from his
Superior Officers

If the position which he seeks shall
be conferred upon him, I have no doubt he will
make a most efficient and acceptable officer

Yours very respectfully -
J. Milton D. Vance

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. _____ Abst. A _____ Qr. 1863

Wm. L. Chapin
Yours

Dollars *95* 100

Paid *20* of *August* 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mr. Garrison,

Di

Date of Purchase	Description	Dollars	Cts.
	For 2112. Received 50¢	50	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
as my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Quartermaster.

156

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents. in full of the above account.

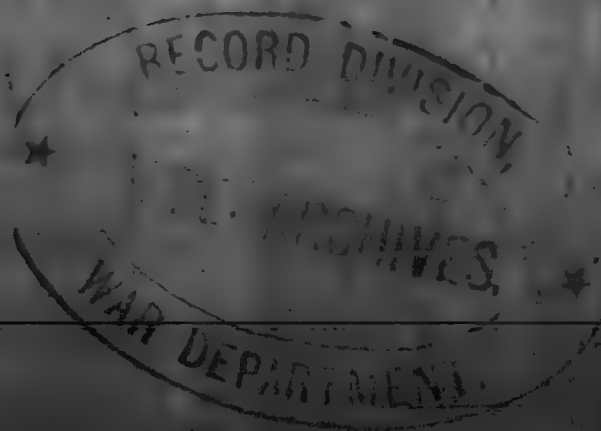
(Signed or Duplicate)

Grand

16
Capt H. H. Burgess
Rec'd 29.55

was appointed to
have a Battalion
of Negro Troops

114
under the rule



Rec'd 29.55
Rec'd 29.55

29 1855

Wm. B. Krechmer
Secretary of War

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the application of the 1st of March 1855 for the appointment of a person to raise a company of volunteers for the service of the United States in the Mexican War. I am sorry to hear that no organizations of this kind are permitted at present in this State (South Carolina). I am, Sir, with high respect,
Very truly, Sir,
Your obedient servant
Capt. Wm. B. Krechmer
at Fort Mifflin, Prisoner of War.

Extract of a report of Col McKeithan's Comdg
Chgo. Div. in the assault on Fort Harrison
Sept 30th /64 in which Capt Hargrave was captured

110, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000
Capt Hargrave Oct 3rd, 64

Genl. J. H. Simpson
Genl.

"Capt Hargrave had recently reported and was assigned to duty as Inspector for the Brigade was a regret to say Captured. He was without when the Rebels had and I hope is safe with great satisfaction. He went on with the front line of the Brigade and found himself too near the enemy and to escape. He had worked with great energy since his return which must be noted in the Brigade and will help him easily."

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
R. M. McKeithan Col
Comdg Div.

is by ret'd. The War
dept. declines to appoint
"licens" for the present
under the act known as
the "staff Bill", but desires
"inofficers to continue to
report as ordered in G. O.
14 at 240

of Comd Genl Benjamin

W. W. R. G.
C. A. G.
H.

(Aug. 25/60)

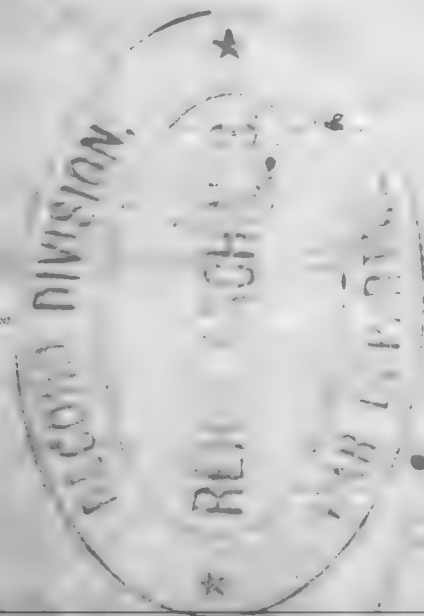
Head Quarters C. 271.
11/1/11.

J. L. Clingman
Brig. Genl

Resumons Lieut James C.
Cooper for the position of
A. D. C. on his Staff.

Head Quarters Division
August 23rd 1861

Copy forwarded appra-
Pr + Hoke
Mayland.



Headquarters Clinchman's Brigade

July 30

1861

General S. Cooper

Major & Inspector General

General.

Under the late Act of Congress for the organization of the Staff, it is my duty to recommend Lieut. James C. Cooper for the position of A. D. C. on my staff, with the rank of Lieutenant, to act in conjunction with Lieut. H. D. Poyner my present A. D. C. who has in like manner been recommended for promotion.

Lieut. Cooper has been in the service more than ten years.

Very Respectfully,
F. H. [Signature]
Major General

Wm. H. Burges
Capt. & Asst. Surg.

Chinguan's Brigade

Calicut

A. C.

March 23/65

under authority to
raise a Regt. of
negro troops in
South Carolina.
Recd. by Gen. Jones

and many others.

J. H. Jones

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

March 23/65

Gen. Burges
Wm. H. Burges
Chinguan's Brigade
Calicut
A. C.

Wm. John A. Breckinridge
Secretary of War
U. S. of A.

Wilmington March 3rd 1862

Dr

You will excuse

my sending this application direct to you from
the fact that I am a returned prisoner from
you, Furlough, & there are no channels through
which it should pass before reaching you.

I have the honor to apply for an
appointment as Colonel to raise a Regiment
of Negro troops in North Carolina in accordance
with the recent "Act of Congress."

As to my services in the field which should
entitle me to such a respectable position I have
the honor to state that I have been in active
service in the field since May 1861 the greater
portion of the time in the line & in the
line was captured by my company.

As to my qualifications I would respectfully
refer you to the enclosed letters of recommendation &
extracts of letters in which I am honorably mentioned.
Hoping my application may meet with a favorable
reception I have the honor to be

With high respect

Burgum, G. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
~~Enlisted Men~~, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Burgum, G. P.</u>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

See Also

Burgwyn, G. P.

Drill Master.

Voucher No. 623

Paid the 14th day of Sep 1864

Geo. P. Burquyn

Drill master C. S.

From the 15th day of Aug 1864

To the 15th day of Sep 1864

Pay \$ 33 33

Forage.....

Amount \$ 33 33

2

The State of North Carolina,

To *G. P. Burgwyn* *Drill March 2^d 1861*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement
and
Expiration

Term of service
charged

Pay, per
month.

Amount

REMARKS

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts

Dollars

Cts

Pay—

For myself

1861 1861

15-Aug 15-Sept 1861 - - - 33 33

For

year's service

COMMITTEES

Forage for

horses

Rumors

Kitchens

Cards of wood

33 33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five

years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major* *and to the* *15th* day of *Sept* *1861*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major* *this* *14* day of *Sept* *1861*, the sum of *thirty three* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate.)

George P. Burgwyn

33 33

Voucher No. 449.....

Paid the 15th day of Aug..... 1861

G. P. Burgwyn.....

Drill Master..... C. S.

From the 15th day of July..... 1861

To the 1st day of Aug..... 1861

Pay 33 33

Forage.....

Amount 33 33

E a

The State of North Carolina,

To *George P. Burzyn* *Drill Master* ^{2d class} *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1861</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	
For myself	<i>July 13</i>	<i>Aug. 13</i>							
For year's service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms									
Kitchens									
Cords of wood							<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quantum, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... day of 1861, the sum of *Twenty three*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1st* day of *August* 1861, the sum of *Twenty three*

being the amount, in full, of said account.
 Pay *33 33*
 Forage
 Amount, *33 33*

(Signed Department)

G P Burzyn

Drill Master 2nd Class

Voucher No. 1039

Paid the 8 day of Nov 1861

G. P. Burroughs

Sil. Mark 2^d class C. S.

From the 15 day of Sept 1861

To the 15 day of Oct 1861

Pay \$ 33. $\frac{93}{100}$

Wages

Amount \$ 33. $\frac{93}{100}$

a

The State of North Carolina,

To *G. P. Burgwyn* *2nd Capt.*

100

REMARKS

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.	From—	To—	Term of service charged	Pay, per month	Amount	
					Dollars	Cts.
	1861	1861	one	\$3 1/3	33	33
	15 Sept.	15 Oct.				

Pay—

For myself

For

For service

COMMITMENT

Forage for

horses

2

kitchens

Rooms

Cords of wood

33 33

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *A. M. Lewis*...

... *Pay master* ... day of *Sept.* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. M. Lewis*...

this *15* day of *Sept.* 1861, the sum of *thirty three* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *33 33*
Forage *33 33*
Amount *66 66*

(Signed Duplicate.)

G. P. Burgwyn

Burgwyn, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Burgwyn, W. C.

Drill Master.

Voucher No. 422

Paid the 31 day of July 1861

M. S. Burroughs

Drill Master C. S.

From the 22 day of July 1861

To the 1 day of Aug 1861

Pay 10

Forage.....

Amount .. 10-

60

The State of North Carolina,

To *W. S. Burgoyne* Drill master *2. 1860*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself	<i>1861</i> <i>22 July</i>	<i>1861</i> <i>3rd Augst</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms							<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	
Cords of wood									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May D. M. Lewis* day of 1861 the sum of 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate.)

William S. Burgoyne
Drill master *2. 1860*

Voucher No. 423

Paid the 29th day of July 18 61

H. S. Burroughs

Drill Master O. S.

From the 22 day of January 18 61

To the 22 day of July 18 61

Pay \$ 33.33

Forage.....

Amount \$ 33.33

Ca

The State of North Carolina,

To *Wm. S. Burgwyn* *Drill Master 2. Class* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>1st</i> <i>22 Jan</i>	<i>1st</i> <i>22 Jul</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	
For year's service									
COMMUTATION.									
Forage for horses									
Rooms kitchens									
Cords of wood							<i>33</i>	<i>33</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... and to the *May* day of 18*61*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos. H. H.*
 this *29* day of *Jul* 18*61*, the sum of *33* dollars,
 being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount, *33.33*

(Signed Duplicates.)

William S. Burgwyn
Drill Master 2. Class

Voucher No. 914....

Paid the ... 5 ... day of ... Octo ... 18 01

... H. O. Burroughs ...

... 2^d Clk. ... C. S.

From the ... 29 ... day of ... July ... 18 01

To the ... 1 ... day of ... Jan ... 18 01

Pay \$ 66.66

Forage.....

Amount \$ 66.66

u

The State of North Carolina,

To *H. S. Burgwyn, Dr. Master 2d Clasp* Dr

WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration	Term of service charged	Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS
			Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—							
For myself	29 July	1 Oct.	Two		33 1/2	66 66	
For year's service							
COMMUTATION.							
Forage for horses							
Butter							
Kitchens							
Cook's wood							
						66 66	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... and to the *29th* day of *July* 18*61*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. M. Lewis, Pay Master*
 this *29th* day of *Oct.* 18*61*, the sum of *sixty six* 100 Dollars.

being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *66. 66*
 Forage
 Amount, *66. 66.*

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. S. Burgwyn
Drill Master 2nd Clasp

Burk, Christopher C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

10-10-1864

ONE NUMBER.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Page Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Christopher C. Burke
Adj't.

Appointed on a

Register

(Appointments, Confederate States Army.)

to Fla
to whom report 4 Fla Regt.
date of appointment June 28, 1862
date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862
to take rank June 1, 1862
date of acceptance Aug 9, 1862
Delivered Genl. Pemberton
Secretary of War Lt. R.
Remarks: 1 Lt. Dropped
S.O. 259 Regt Nov
5, 63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 395

R B Duncan
Copyist

5-28
Burr. Ed. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Capt. A. G. M. Major A. J. G.

CARD NUMBER

50497812

741447

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index Name

See also

26 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

B

Ed. 12105

Capt

ISSUED ON A

Roll

1 Batt'n Inf Texas
(State Troops)

dated transportation
from Dallas Tex Feb 10, 1864

certified to Capt A. Q. M.

at mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

E. A. Burk

Major, A. J. S. Gen. Sub. Dist.

Appears in the body of a

General Order

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Qrs. Houston Battalion,
Houston, Jan'y 27, 1865.

General Order No. 6.

Par. I. In compliance with instructions from
Dist. Head Qrs., dated Jan'y 23d, '65, the Hous-
ton Battalion of detailed men has this day been
organized as follows: * * *

W. HYLLESTED,
Major comdg. Houston Batt'n."

Remarks:

The Houston Battalion Texas Infantry, with five companies,
A to E, appears to have been a temporary organization which
was composed principally of officers and men who were at that
time detailed on duty in Houston, Texas. It was organized Jan-
uary 27, 1865, in compliance with S. O. No. 21 Major Dist. of Tex.,
W. Mex. and Ariz., dated January 21, 1865.

Back mark:

W. H. Highland

(CONFEDERATE)

B.

Ed. A.

Ed. A. Buck
Major + Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom report

Genl E. K. Smith

Date of appointment

March 16, 1864.

Date of confirmation

, 186 .

To take rank

Feb'y 19, 1864.

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

Q. M. Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Deddon
Remarks Vacated by virtue of
non confirmation, A. 819.
(Genl file)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 222

L. Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Burk
Maj. & Q. M.

appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

not dated

Feb. 13, 1860.

Where on duty

District

by whom appointed

date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

composition of bond

Remarks:

Trans-Mississippi Department

Texas

President.

Feb. 13, 1864

Bonded

Bond provided to
Richmond Dec. 3/63.

Accepted Aug. 2/64.

H. H. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Burk
Maj. & Q. M.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Dec,

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Remarks: Present
Chf. of Field
Transportation

Unlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

E. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Csa

E. A. Burke
Major + L. M.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Georgia

whom reported Genl E. H. Smith

date of appointment Sept 1, 1864.

date of confirmation Feb 2, 1865.

take rank June 15, 1864.

date of acceptance Oct 22, 1864.

delivered L. M. Genl

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, Box 94, page 224

W. J. Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B
E. A. Burk
Maj.

appears on a

Return

Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: D. M. Field Train

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 201.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Burk

Maj. & G. M.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Improperly re-
ported on last monthly
Return

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Burk
Maj.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: G. M. Chief of
Field Transportation

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. U. Burke

Maj.

appears on a

Return

Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: F. M. & Chief of
Field Transportation

Discharged men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

J. C. Thompson

Burke, R. A.

Capt.

Brig. 2. M.

appt. on Staff

G.O.#1

Sub. Dist. Tenn. Southend

July 9, 1963

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. A. Burk

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers serving on the Staff of Acting Brig.
Gen. Smith P. Bankhead, whilst commanding
Brigade in the Indian Department.

List dated

Nov. 9, 1863.

Position on Staff Brigade Gr. Master

Remarks:

M. G. Gadsden

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

E. A. Burke

W. B. B. G. M.

1st District of Texas

Acting Reg. Gen. S. P. Bankhead

13

named as above

No. 1. The Sub. Dist. Gen. Bankhead)

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. A. Burke

Major

Q.M. Dept.

appears on a

List

Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona, not included in the
Staff of General Officers.

not dated

Sept. 1, 1864.

Post Houston, Texas

Remarks: Q.M. in charge Field Trans-
portation.

E. A. Burke

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

(Edo Burr)
E. A. Burr
Major

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-
sippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

(Not dated, 186

Corps serving with Chief In War
ation Grenade
ate of appointment }
or commission, } 186
Remarks: Bonded

Mc. Ballade

Copy

Burke.

E.

1 Lt.

Cork: Tax duty

RECOMM'D BY GEN. J. B. M.

Capt. & Co.

SEE 146
S

APPM'TS 1863 WITH
personal papers of

W. R. Scumy

, Co.

Reg't

Tax

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(219)

M. F. G.

Rank, Co. & a.
Maj & a.m.

Oct 7, 1861. Enlisted at Galveston, Tex.; was fr. 2d
Bunt Co. C, 26th Tex Cav (Rolls Report a.o.)

Oct. 9th & 27, 1862. Witnesses Bounty Certificate as
Bunt, Comdg. Co. C, Debrays Regt. (Res. Papers of
C. Bunchick and same. C. Hamblin) & J. H. Kiff.)

Jan 2, 1863 absent - "on detached service as a. a. a., Houston."
(Rolls. Report a.o.)

Feb. 28, 1863. absent - "on detached service at Galveston Tele-
graph office since Dec 17, 1862." (Rolls. Report a.o.)

~~April 1863~~ "on detached service with Maj. Bloomfield, Houston."
~~Apr 24, 1863~~ "on detached service with Maj. Bloomfield, Houston." (2)
(Rolls. Report a.o.)

Feb 28, 1863 } same as June 8, 1863 (Personal Papers W.R. Scurry)
June 8, 1863 } Lt Bunt E. A. Bunt, from Tex., to be Capt. & a. a. m.
(List of nominations by Gen. Magnolia for promotions
and appointments, Vol. 26-2, p. 65)

June 27, 1863 from Houston, Tex. signs as "Capt. & a. a. m."
July 1, 1863 Northern Sub-District of Texas, (Res. Papers) (Return July 1)

July 9, 1863. announced as Brig a.m. of Northern Sub-District
of Texas (G.O.I. Bankhead)

Aug 9, 1863 S.P. Bankhead, Comdg. Northern Sub-District of Texas,
says: "Bunt has been sick ever since his arrival."
(Vol 53, p. 669.)

Aug. 13, 1863. Again in Vol. 22-2, p. 977, he says: "The sickness of Capt. Burk has kept me without a ranking officer until the last two or three days!"

Oct. 29, 1863. Capt + Q. & M.; ordered to report to Maj. Minter, Chief Q. & M. T. M. Dept. for special duty, and was directed to "establish shops, &c. for manufacturing and repairing wagons for Trans-Miss. Dept. &c." (Per. Papers, 3 & S.O. 176 T. M. Dept.)

Oct. 26 and Nov. 9, 1863. Capt + Q. & M. to Adjt. Brig. Gen. S. P. Baulchall, Comdg. Brig. in the Indian Dept., Dist. of Ar. N. Mex. & Arizona. (Return) and Vol. 22-2, p. 1049.)

Dec. 1, 1863. Maj. G. H. Lang, Chief Insp. Field Transp. 4th Dist. T. M. Dept., requests appointment of Capt. Burk Maj + Q. & M. at large. (Per. Papers)

Feb. 24, 1864. mentioned as Maj + Q. & M. Chief Insp. Field Transp. Dist. of Ar. (Vol. 34-2, p. 986)
Mar. 18, 1864. appointed Maj + Q. & M. from Ga.; to take rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Gen. E. H. Smith. Remarks: "Vacated by virtue of non-confirmation" (1-94-222, 1-127-197, 1-122-1. Report &c.)

June 10, 1864. Maj E. A. Burk was assigned by A + I G as Insp. of Field Transportation, to report to Gen. E. H. Smith (dist. dated Nov. 4, 1864. ^{2 H. & O.} 6-397, Book 12)

Sept. 1, 1864. appointed Maj. + Q. & M. from Ga.; to take rank June 16, 1864, to report to Gen. E. H. Smith (1-94-224, 1-127-200. Report &c.)
and Ret. Rank Book

Nov. 4, 1864 From Shreveport, La., Maj C. D. Hill, Chief Insp. Field
Transp. T. M. Dept. request the reappointment of
Maj Ed. A. Burk to date from Dec. 11, 1863. (Rec. Papers)
Maj. B. has been performing the duties of the Field Transp. Dept. since
Dec. 11. Signs as Actg. Maj. & D. M. Insp. F. T. Transp. Dist. Texas, &c. (P. M. G. O. M. 370)
Nov. 6, 1864 accepts appointment as Maj & A. M., and says he has
Jan. 20, 1865 reported by letter to Gen. E. S. Smith for orders. Writes
from office of Chief Insp. Field Transp., Dist. of
Texas, &c., (B. 587. A + I b.)

May 15, 1865 Maj Burk is announced as chief Insp. of Field Transp.
for Trans-Miss Dept. during temporary absence of
Maj C. D. Hill (G. O. 45, T. M. D. Vol 48-2, p. 1306.)

Burk. Ed. A.

24.6.20 2000

C. J. + 9. m.

May + 9. m.

See J. H. R. R. R.
C. P. R. R. R.
A. L. R. R. R.

M 370

Chas B Mitchell Jr.
Richmond April 11-

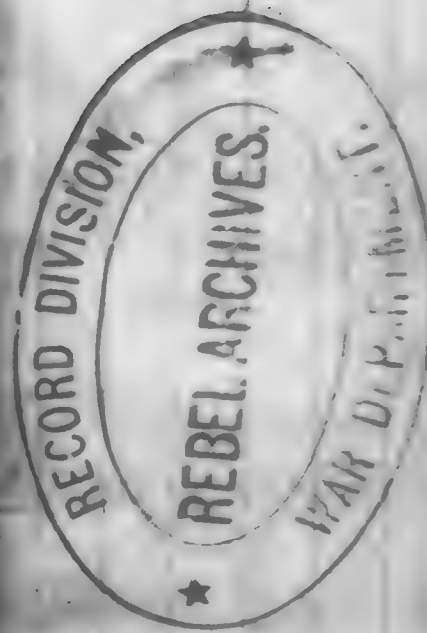
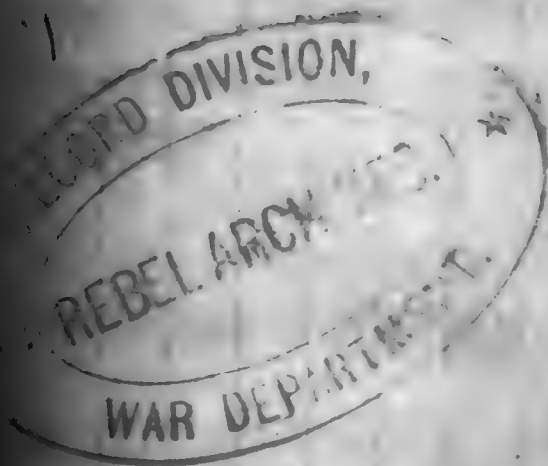
Enclosing letter of May
9 H. Lacy recommending
that Capt Ed A Buckner
be appointed Maj gen &c
large -

Ans & enclosed file

Chap. 5, Book 10.

Has official file
in Richmond

Enc. 10
April 12 1865



W
Wm. L. Lawrence
Esq.

Richmond Va
Apr 17th 1864-

Sir

The enclosed paper, was
sent to me, to submit to you for your
action, and as a representative duty, I
do so.

It is proper to state that your action can
be no favor to me, but as a Senator
I have a right to an official answer
and therefore respectfully call for it.
Your obt Servt
Wm. L. Lawrence

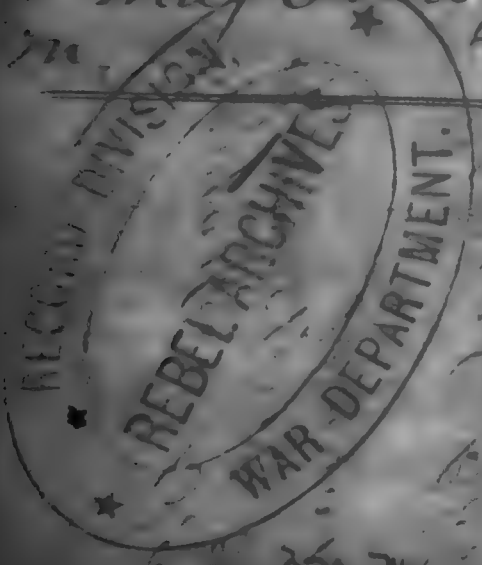
C. L. L.

Wm. L.

John Y. Bragant
for
Chf. Engr. Bureau

Shreveport, La.
Mich. 1864

to knowledging
rept of Off. Bomb
Maj. J. A. Burt
m.



Case 350-7K
Ch 5-18210

Quartermaster Bureau.
Shreveport La.
March 7. 1864

Major: Your Official Bond as
Major & Q. M. Co. A. has been recd
at this office and will be
sent to Richmond by first
opportunity. Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

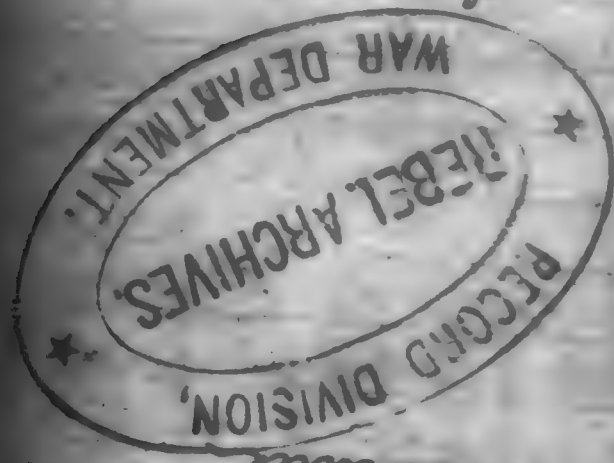
John H. Bryant.
For Chief of Bureau

Major E. A. Burk:
Q. Master. }
Houston }
Texas }

Enc. copy of Ed. G. Burk

Recd by Mr. [unclear]
 13/11/1864

For [unclear]
 Paid 30-70
 10-12-10



Dr. [unclear]
 13/11/1864

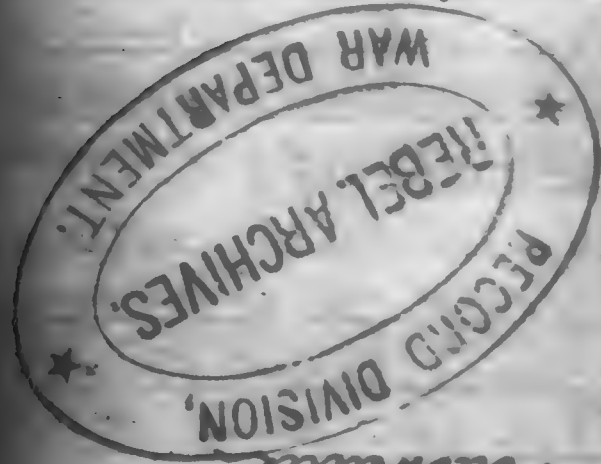
Marshall Texas.
 Nov. 6/64

Genl.
 I was dropped
 from the rolls of the Army
 June 14th 1864. was re-nomina-
 ted 4th Feb. The enclosed
 papers will explain my
 status at Rpt H. Quarters
 and will show that I complied
 with the requirements of the
 law, regard Bonds &c.
 My reports show a fabrication
 in excess of 45 wagons
 60 do incomplete
 400 do Harnes.
 1 Ambulance.
 39 Animals nominated
 100 Mules purchased
 100 do Horses. do.
 100 do

Recd Aug 29 1864
 18
 1864

to go to the ...

Aug 30-70
 Aug 5-12 10



Director of the ...
 dropped from ...

May 24 1864
 6 per 184-

Marshall Texas.
 Nov. 6/64.
 Genl.

I was dropped
 from the rolls of the Army
 June 14th 1864. was nominated
 Nov 4th 64. The enclosed
 papers will explain my
 status at Dept H. Quarters
 and will show that I comply
 with the requirements of the
 law, regards Bonds &c.

My reports show a fabrication
 in Texas of 475 wagons

- 600 do incomplete
- 4000 ditto Harness.
- 42 Ambulances.
- 3900 Animals recruited
- 1420 Mules purchased
- 600 Arty Horses. do.

This work was done at shops
built under my directions
at Hempstead Mass. Dallas
Fair's Mt Pleasant. Tyler
Rusk. Seasoned timber
on hand to build 1100 mags.

I would gladly be relieved
from duty in the Dept but
feel deeply the injustice
of rewarding my success

in organizing this Dept (Gid. Thompson)
by dropping me disgracefully
from the rolls of the Army.

If you could devote a little
of your valuable time to this
matter when ^{proper} occasion arises
I would ever gratefully remember
the kindness. As my good
name is all to me.

I am truly yours.
Edw A Rusk

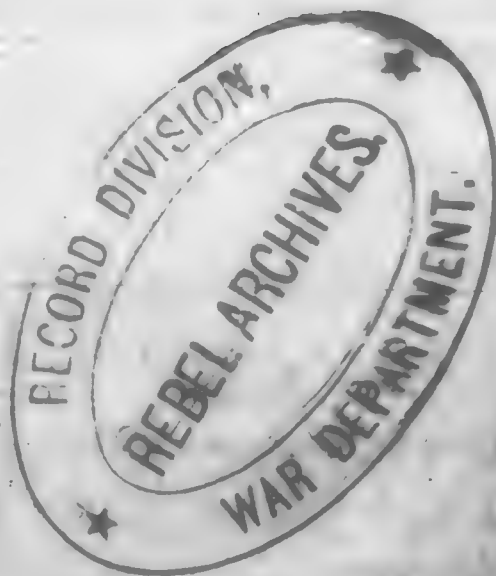
Major & M. J. H. H.
West Haven

Ofs Chf & m 5 mb.
Dec 5/03.

Chf of Bureau
T. M. D.

Acknowledging receipt
+ forwarding of
3. & 2 Returns of
Capt E. A. Burk to agn

Encls 370-7m
Chap 5 - Vol 10



Confederate States
Office, Chief of M. T. Ind.
Shreveport La

Dec 5/63.

Sir:
Your Quarterly Returns for the
Second and Third Quarters 1863 have
been rec'd at this office and forwarded
to Richmond Va to the Dm Genl
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Capt E A Burke
Agm.

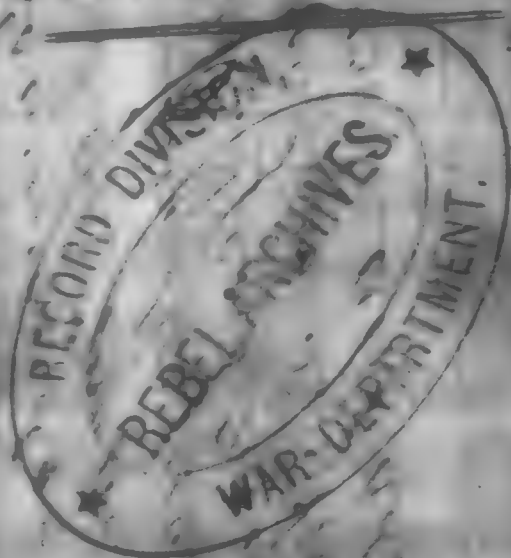
J. H. Burcan
J. H. Snow
Capt Agm

a true copy
Edas Burck
Capt Agm

J. J. Anderson
a clerk

Dept H. O. G. S.
D. S. 24.
Aug 30/64.

Receiptance of
Maj Eda Burk
17th Co.



Class 30-74
Exp 5-10-10.

3568

H.Q. Quarter Trans Miss Dist.
Harrisport Pa
30 Aug. 1861

Majr: I have the honor of informing
you that your Official Bond as
Majr and Q.M. has been received at
these H.Q. Quarter and accepted by
the General Commandy -

I am Majr.

Very Respectfully

Majr E. A. Buck Q.M. Your most Obedt
Capt. W. O'Donnell }
Chief of M. Bureau } S. S. Anderson
Ant Adt Genl

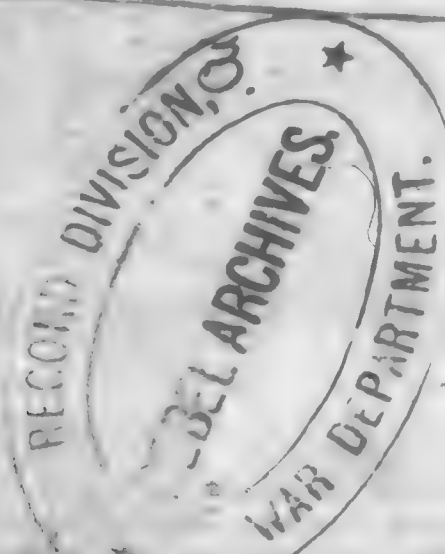
Tru Copy

E. A. Buck Q.M.

Office of Insp. 20th Sanitation
S. M. D.
Number 1 Number 1 1884

Major C. S. Hill
Off Insp 5th Sanitation S. M. D.

Recommending 2nd Reg. 4th Inf.
for promotion.



Ends - 370-72
Chp 5 - Re 10.

Office of Capt. Buss 28th March 2. 40 &
Thompson & Wainwright 1st 4.

General

I am ordered by the Inspector General
John Thompson to inform you that
whether the place of the following names of men
can be supplied by the aforesaid men or not
who is already in the service.

I have to state that to make such a change
would disorganize my detachment, which is present
in a position of great importance & therefore respectfully request
that he be unemitted.

Major Ed. J. Buss to date from 1st March 1863
which is the date from which he has been performing the duties of the 28th March
Commission may date from the time above mentioned, because
he has been performing the duties of the 28th March
Date from that date.

Yours, General, Very Respectfully
J. Buss

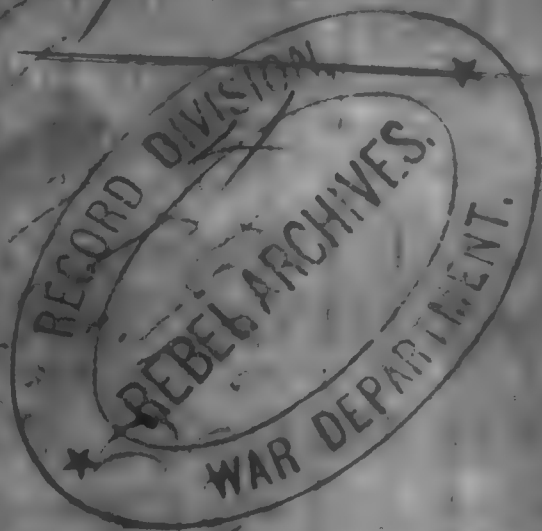
Major Ed. J. Buss to date from 1st March 1863

1st Lieut. Wm. R. Buss
Chief of Staff 28th March 1863

N. M. O'Donnell.
Lt Col & Chief of

Marshal's

Endorsement on
Nomination of
Eda Buck for
Major & D.M.



End 250-70

45-1210

Endorsement of L. N. O'Bannon on
Nomination of ~~Major~~ E. A. Burk
for Major & Quartermaster —

D. M. Bureau.

Marshall Mass.

5th Nov 1864.

Respy forwarded with the remark
that Major Burk is one of the
most efficient officers on duty
in the D. Master Dept. Trans Miss.
I know of no staff Officer that
can fill his place.

✓ L. N. O'Bannon.
Lt Col Chf of Dm.
Bureau.

E. Kirby Smith
Pine Bluff.

D. M. Dept.
Nov 7 1864.

endorsement on
omination of
for Eda Smith
or Major D. M.

LEGION DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Encls - 370-71
Chap 5 - Vol 11

Copy

#3099

H. 1901

B. 2215

H. D. P. Trans. Min. Dept.

Memorandum Nov 7/94

Reply forwarded. Major Lacy came to this Dept under instructions from Col. Cole to organize the Transportation Dept. with full instructions to recommend such officers as he found competent and necessary for the organization and mapping of the Dept. Major Burt was recommended and appointed by the President. His appointment was not confirmed by the Senate and he has been dropped.

He is a valuable Officer and necessary in this Dept.

The amount of work done by him deserves reward and his reappointment is recommended.

Respectfully
E. Kirby Smith
General.

Official
H. D. P. Trans.
C. A. Smith

W. J. Hamilton Esq
New York La
Dec 14/67

Asst Chief Insp 2d Mass C. M. S.
New York La Dec 17/67

Major H. Lacy
Chief Insp 5th Mass C. M. S.

Respectfully forwarded
with the request the appli-
cation be made and Capt.
Burke ordered to report
to me for assignment to
duty. This gentleman is
recommended to me in the
highest terms.

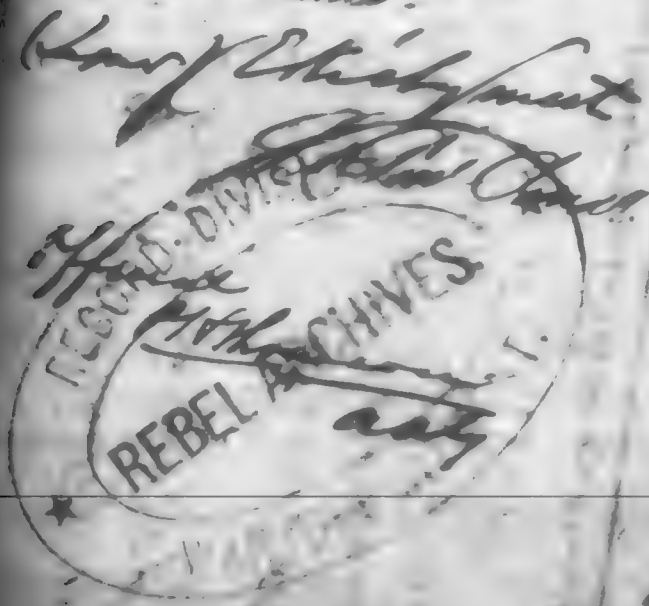
Recommending that Capt.
Burke be appointed Major Quartermaster
at large

Office Insp 2d Mass C. M. S.
New York La
Dec 17/67

Respy forwarded. Requiring
appointed and bonds &
officers are much wanted
in this Dept.
Capt. Burke is an active
and efficient officer,
a gentleman of undoubted
integrity and in every
respect worthy of the
position to which he
is recommended.

L. H. O'Rourke
Adj. Gen.
N. Y. M.

Encls. 370-M
Chp 5-Vol 10.



Office Chf Insp: Old Branch
D. M. A.

Shreveport La Nov 17/63.

Sir:

Capt. Edw. Burk a g. m. having
been ordered to report to me by Brig. Gen.
E. Kirby Smith Comdg Dep't Texas Miss. for duty.

I have the honor respectfully to request
that he be appointed a major Quartermaster
at large, and ordered to report to me with
such rank through the Chf D. M. A. D. M. A.

By Special Order, 176 Chf Quartermaster D. M. A.
Oct 29 1863 Capt. Edw. Burk a g. m. was
ordered to report to major J. D. Miller Chf
Quartermaster D. M. A. for Special Duty, and
by major Miller directed to "Take the most
urgent steps to establish shops, &c. for
manufacturing and repairing wagons for
D. M. A. and getting up means of transport
generally in the most rapid and economical
manner, with full and explicit instructions
as to the means requisite to carry out said
instructions,

Under these instructions Capt. Burk has
proceeded with great energy and judgment,
establishing workshops for fabrication,
collecting material, distributing the state of
wagons and taking measures generally to

develop the resources of the country, in
order to facilitate the organization of this
branch of the service.

Regarding his services as invaluable and
deeming it necessary that he should
rank the numerous officers who will be
under his direction. I earnestly
recommend his appointment as above
requested.

I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob^d Serv^t

J. Horace Lacy

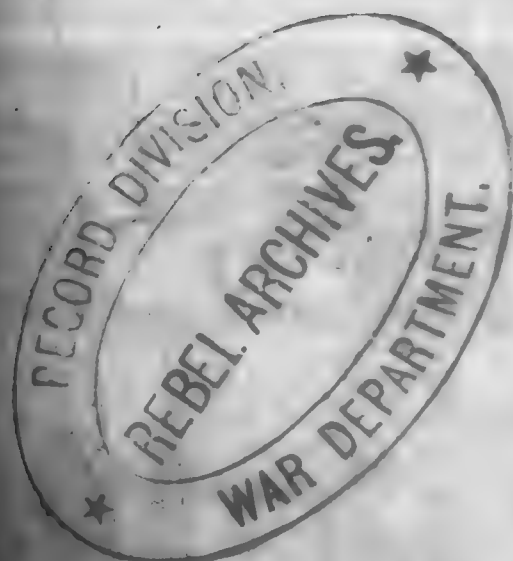
Major Chf Insp 2^d Regt

1st District

To
Hon^{ble} J. A. Seddon
Secy of War
C. S. Richmond Va

Shreveport La
Dec 14/60.

Edw Burk
Capt & gen



Enclosing ^{copy of} information
for position of Major
Edw. Burk.

Encls - 370-72
Chap 5 - Vol 10.

Transportation Office
Ilexport La
December 14/03.

Sir:

I would very respectfully beg
leave to call your attention to the enclosed
copy of nomination, as per your suggestion to
Col. O'Bannon Dec 11/03

The Original nomination with endorsement
was forwarded to Richmond today through
the regular channel, and if necessary to
reiterate the same at Richmond, I would
feel grateful for any attention to the matter.

I enclose receipt showing that my
returns have been forwarded promptly.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours O.C. Jr.

Edw A Burke
Capt & agm
P. A. C. S.

Hon. C. B. Mitchell.

Jr. M. Burman
Marshall Texas
Nov 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
with the remark that
Maj Burke is one of
the most efficient officers
in duty in the In-
dept of the Trans
Dept. I know of no
staff officer that can
fill his place

L. H. O'Garra
Local Chief of the
Bureau

~~Ed. A. Burke~~

Mr R

Ed. A. Burke Capt

July 26th or May 2nd

Offic. Chf. Insp. J. B. B. 3rd.

Shreveport 3rd November 1864

(H 1901 note file
C. 22, 15, 11
Maj. C. F. Hoff
Chf. Insp. 3rd Transp. D. M. L.)

Application for nomination of
Maj. Ed. A. Burke 2nd M. to
date from 1st December 1864

Had also shown Mr Deft
Shreveport, Nov 27, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.
Maj. Lee came to this Dept
under instructions from
Col. Cole to organize the
Transportation Dept, with
instructions to recommend
such officers as he found
competent and necessary
for the organization and
making of that Dept.

Maj. B. B. was recom-
mended, and appointed by
the President, his appoint-
ment was not confirmed.
He was then appointed
Chf. Insp. of the 3rd Transp. D.

dropped. He is a valuable
officer and necessary in
this Dept. The amount of
work done by him deserves
reward, and his reappoin-
ment is recommended.

E. Kirk Smith
Chf. Insp. Gen. Comd.

Brig. Adjt.
Appoint. Off.
July 8/65

Has referred to the quarter
Master General for con-
sideration and remarks.

By command Secy of the

Gen. Insp.
J. B. B. 3rd.

2nd Gen. Office
July 13, 1865

Repy returned to the H. B.
Gen. Maj. E. A. Burke 2nd
was reappointed Sept 1, 1865

J. B. B. 3rd.

Respectfully returned to
the Adj. Insp. sent with
the recommendation
that the promotion be
made

A. R. Lawton
27 Mr. Lane

Are submitted to the
consideration of Man

E. A. Ralston

Adj G Nominal & order
to report to Gen & to find
the recommendations
14 July 64

Office of the Treasurer of the
 State of New York
 Albany, N. Y.
 B. J. J.
 Treasurer of the State of New York
 Albany, N. Y.

Convincing that
Capt. A. B. Mark again
appropriated m. for
Sw. & master at large.

Office of the
Secretary of the
State

Respectfully forwarded;
Bonded and regularly appointed
there much wanted in the
Sept. Capt. Buck is an active
and efficient Officer, a
Gentleman of undoubted
integrity, and in every
respect worthy of the
position for which he
is appointed.
Wm. H. O'Connell
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

12 Dec 1893

10. 11. 01

14. Mr. James M. Smith
 Humphreys on Dec 14 63.
 I respectfully request you
 with the request of the
 that it be made an "Capt
 Brooke ordered to report
 to me for assignment
 to duty in this State.
 He is now near
 to me in the highest
 honor.

E. H. Smith
Y. H. Co. 2.

Received from
 the W. H. General
 V. H. General
 Ed. H. General
 D. H. General
 Dec 11
 Jan 1/11

ВКУ

Deeming it necessary that the should make
the numerous appear, to be well be under-
his mission.) I earnestly recommend
his appointment as above requested
his appointment. I have the honor to be
very Respectfully

Yours R. L. D.

George Tracy

Washington D.C. July 18 1864

To the
Hon J. A. Jiddan
Deputy of War
Richmond Va.

~~Ed. A. Drake~~ 1887.
May 27m.
D.A.C.S.
B 2 5 0

Houston Texas
Jan'y 20/60

Acceptance of Appointment
of Maj. Luster -
master D.A.C.S.

Hel. Jan 7 m. Capt.
Shawport, 1st Feb'y 1860.
Rec. for record. to the Capt.
and Executive Council
with the information that
the official Board of Maj.
E. A. Drake as Junior
Master D.A.C.S. has been
received at their head
quarters, formal records
and filed with the many
apart manuscript with
16/60 E. High. With
General

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1860

Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation, Dist. Texas, &c.

Honorable January 21st 1865

W. Cooper
Richmond
Va.

General

I have the honor
to tender my acceptance of the appointment
of Major Quartermaster, U.S.A.
enclosed herewith my official bond and
oath of office.

Aged 25 years & months. Residence
Union Mills Co. Texas appointed to
rank from 15 day of Aug. 1864.

Born in the State of Kentucky.

I have this day reported by letter to Genl
E. K. Smith Comdg. Dept for orders.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Edw. Buck.
Major & Q. M.
D. C.

The Major & Q. M.
of the 1st Cavalry
from the 1st Regt.
of the 1st Cavalry

FORM OF OATH.

I Eder Brink aged 25 years 4 months, born in
Kentucky, appointed from Miss.

do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Eder Brink
Major & Q.M.
Paes.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 21th
day of January 1862
at Houston Harris
Miss.

W. H. H. H.
C. S. H. H. H.

Capt E. A. Burk.

Agm.

Northing Dist Texas

July 9/63

Asking order exempting
Certain workmen
from mil duty while
employed constructing
wagons for Northern
Dist of Texas.

J. Houser

Thos. L. Smith



Hempstead Texas

July 9 1863.

Capt Ed. P. Turner
A a Genl

I have the honor herewith
to enclose the names of six workmen
now employed by the firm of W. Ahrensbeck
& Co. Hempstead in constructing wagons
for the Northern Subdist. of Texas.

Said firm will deliver twenty five
wagons by the latter part of this month
if their workmen are not interfered
with.

To enable said firm to
comply with their contract and thereby
facilitate the interests of the service
I would respectfully ask that:

J. Stousser, Adolphe Pompee
B. Ahrensbeck, J. C. Ahrensbeck
D. Ahrensbeck, W. Ahrensbeck

(all now engaged in working on said
wagons.) be rendered exempt from
military duty while so employed
In case the suggestion meets with the
approval of the Major Genl Comdg I
would request that a copy of the order
be sent to Messrs W. Ahrensbeck & Co.
Hempstead

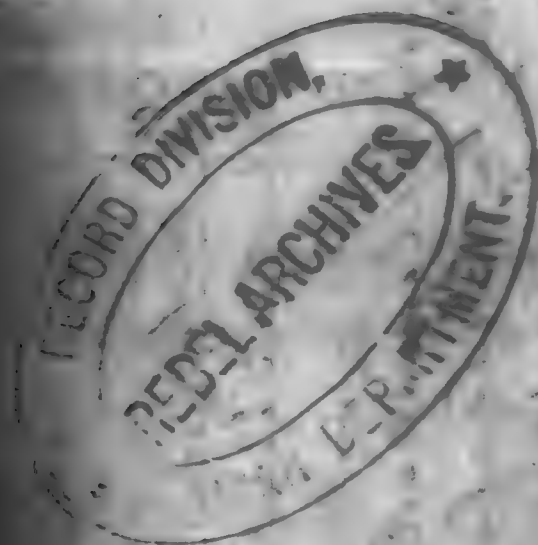
I am

Very Respectfully

Ed. P. Turner

Capt & Agt

Northern Subdist Texas



Houston
Tex 4 June 24

Eda Burk

Capt. F. A. Burk

Northern Sub Dist. Tex.

Application for
the detail of twenty
six teamsters to drive
teams conveying
ordnance. Commencing
at Mustang, Oklahoma
Texas —

Stone Mt. Tex June 24/68

Capt Ed Porter }
ad Genl.

I would very
respectfully ask that twenty six
(26) men be detailed and ordered
to report to me for duty, for the purpose
of discharging the teams prepared to
convey the Ordnance, Commissary
and Quartermaster stores intended for
the Northern Ind Dist Texas at Donham.
I would most respectfully suggest
that the said detail be made
from Durrells Regt or ~~Maridons~~
Battalion, having been informed
that the said Regt and Battalion
has been ordered to report to
Brig Gen Bankhead Northern Texas
and that some portion of the
Commands designated are
not mounted.

Very Capt

Very Respy

Yours Obedt

Edw Burk
Capt & ad M.

"

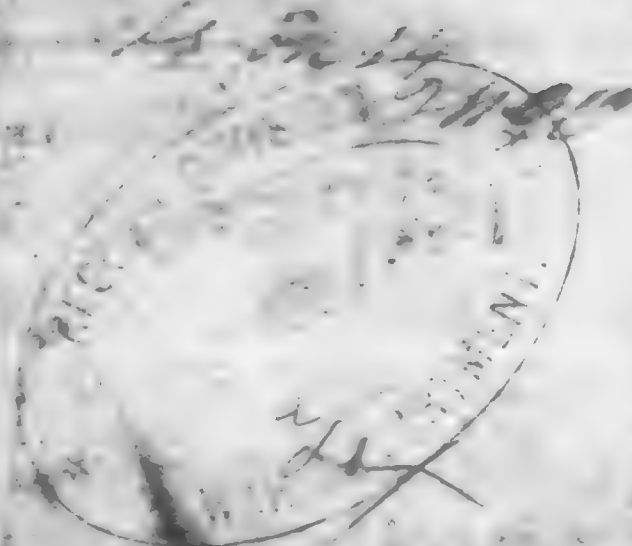
No. *10* Abstract R. 2 Qs. 1863

L. J. C. C. Burk

1692

Paid

June 10th
May 31st 1863



Or m

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

Dr.

To

DATE.

1863
May

DOLLARS.

CTS

For commutation of quarters at _____ from the _____
 of _____ to the _____
 of _____ inclusive, _____
 dollars each, per month, _____
 rooms, at _____
 For commutation of fuel for the same period: _____
 cords _____ feet _____ inches, at _____ dollars per cord.

I certify, on oath, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to _____

during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

SA Railway
Asst
 QUARTERMASTER

I certify on oath, that the above accounts are correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with _____

quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

_____ of _____ 186

 Quartermaster U. S. Army.

_____ cents, is full of the above account.

_____ dollars and _____

J. M. J.

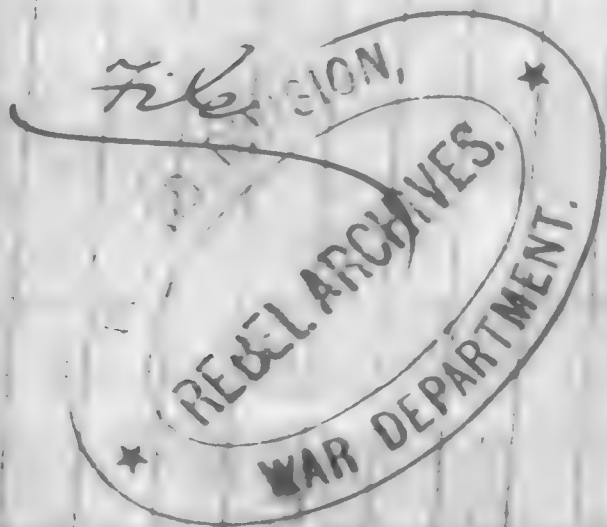
(Signed Treasurer)

Hq. One Dept Trans Mississippi
Shreveport La Oct 20th 1868

S. S. Anderson A. A. Genl.

Special Orders No. 176

Ordering Capt E. A. Burk A. G. M.
forward to Maj J. P. Minter for special
duty.



Recd. Hq. D. Nov 12/68

Copy.

[Extract]

1
H. & Co. Dept. Comm. Mississippi
Shreveport La. Oct 29th 1866

Special Orders

No. 176

III Capt E. A. Rusk A. J. M. will
report to Major J. F. Minnie Chief of Mr. Dept.
Trans. Miss. for Special duty.

Signed

By Command of
Lieut Col E. Kirby Smith
J. F. Anderson
Adj. Major Genl

Capt E. A. Rusk
A. J. M.

1863. Houston June 30
1863

Cap. (Ed) A Burk

26th 2nd

12

stating that traveling
ordered to be detailed
from Davidson's
Battalion not
reported

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

June 30, 1863. H. 512,
Lt. Col. H. 512

Houston June 30/63.

Ed P Turner }
Cap. & Ad G.

I would respectfully
beg leave to report that the Canons
ordered to report to me as per
Special Order No 171. P I have
25. have not reported as directed

Very Respectfully

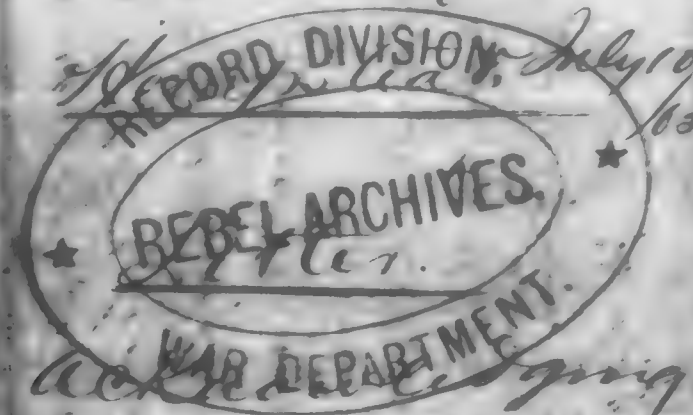
Your Obedt Servt

Edad Burk

Cap. & Adm

73
Goddard

Capt & Ag 914



Receipt of special
Order No. 183. July 8.
Also giving information
regarding movement
of ordnance and
transportation matter
subject to be

Filed for reference.

Res. Sec. A. O. 14, 1863

Wimpey Texas

July 10 1863

Capt C. P. Turner

U. A. General

I have the honor
to acknowledge receipt of special order
no. 193 dated 16th 2nd Div Texas & Co July
8th 1863

My team (loaded in round) arrived
at this place on the 8th July and leave
without load for Milliken this
morning. They will be loaded at
Milliken on the eleventh with five
thousand pounds of Ordnance stores
belonging to Col Curleys Regt consisting
of three hundred and fifty Enfield
rifles and balance of weight in car-
tridges powder and caps for the same
and Colts pistols Cartridges. There will
also be loaded in said teams for
Bonham about 240 pounds of powder
and twenty two hundred pounds of
ammunition rec^d by me from Capt
Spikes of Tenells Regt. The train
will be loaded with about fifteen
or eighteen hundred pounds in each
wagon and hauled through to Bonham

with the greatest possible dispatch
I will leave Millikan on the Evening
of the 11th proceed to Palestine and
Buok, collect the arms procured by
Genl. Bankhead from the State author-
ities, and bring the same through to
Bonham. I will then proceed direct
to Bonham with my funds &c and
collect by purchase & arrangement the
means of transportation necessary to
move the troops as directed.
I will advise the Major Genl Comd
from Millikan of the route taken
by my train.

I find in the possession of Capt Winter
McCormack a large quantity of dried
ammunition for McCurtus Battery Carload-
ing of which I enclose you a memorandum.
Said to have been sent here by Genl
Scurry. Orders it was rec^d from Capt Ford
without instructions.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt^{ly}

Edw. Bank

Ap. 14 1862

I expect to be in Bonham on 18th July
Our new arms should arrive on the
21st July.

Near Mulligan
9.5, 1 day 18/63
Capt. D. A. G. W.



Wash. D.C.

July 12, 1863.

E. P. Turner.
Capt. & A.D.C.

I have honor to inform
you that the Bonham Money Express
matter will be forwarded from
Millican to Major J. G. Allen
Post 2nd M until further instructions
from Headquarters. In a former
communication I informed you
that the Express Matter would
be sent to the person in charge
of the Shreveport Express Mail.
I perceive by the papers that
this line has not been established
and have therefore directed the
Express Matter to be forwarded
to the Post 2nd M Houston.

If any change is desired please
inform Major Allen who will
notify my agent at Millican
Messrs. Haswell & Co.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Edw. Burt
Capt. & A.D.C.
Northern Subd.

Walden at 100, with in view

Leamy, Port & Co.

261 Aug 27 1865

Robert D. Clark

REBEL DIVISION

Walden at 100

REBEL ARCHIVES

Walden at 100

REBEL DIVISION

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

Walden at 100

St. Quentin 2d Brig 1st Division
Army of Texas.

Camp Punkhead

July 27 1863.

B. Bloomfield }
Major & 2m. }

Sir:

I have the honor
to state that on or about the 12th day
of June 63, I was instructed by the
Major Genl Comdg through Actg Brig
Genl Punkhead, to Establish a line of
Pony Express between Bonham and
Melican Texas.

Said line of Pony Express was Established
by contract with J. D. Munger & Co, and
contract approved by the Major Genl
Comdg =

At the time of approval
of said contract, I was instructed by
the Major Genl Comdg to investigate and
report upon the practicability and
relative expense of running said line
via Rusk Cherokee County to connect with
a line to be Established to Shreveport,

In compliance with said instructions,
I would respectfully beg leave to report,
that a line of Express may be run
from Bonham to Melican or Navisota
via Rusk in almost the same time
required for running said Express on its

present route. That I am convinced
that the line of Express may be established
between Bonham and Millican or Narasota
at a much less expense, than the Contract,
price now paid for running said
Express, and that with the facilities
afforded by this sub Diet, said line
can be established at a ~~total~~ cost to
the Govt of a sum not exceeding
twenty one hundred Dollars per month.

I would cause this line to be
established by the Lm Dept of this
sub Diet and place upon the line
quick travelling mules, and horses
now in the possession of the
Lm Dept unsuited by reason of size
for artillery service.

Boys of fifteen and sixteen
year of age can be procured as riders
at a rate of hire not exceeding
thirty two Dollars per m.

Mules being best adapted to quick
travelling over a broken country. —

The riders being of much lighter
weight than the riders now engaged
in carrying the Express, it is estimated
that the time may be made between
Bonham and Millican or Narasota via

Rusk, if so desired, in fifty-six hours at the expense above stated, thus saving the Govt an expense of nearly one hundred dollars per m^o and about fourteen hours of time each trip and by running the Express via Rusk it will also save to the Govt an expense incident to the running of an Express through from Shreveport to Nacatocha =

The Express as now established by virtue of Contract for the space of three months from the fifteenth day of July last, at the expiration of which time it may be annulled or continued at the pleasure of the Major Genl Comdg

There was no specified route mentioned in the aforesaid Contract but a mutual understanding between the parties that the line ~~should~~ be run via Rusk if the Major Genl desired it. Whilst I was at Rusk on the 18th July I addressed a communication to the Major Genl Comdg who was expected at Rusk on the 19th

I also directed Capt Thomas

fact would be disastrous to the public service, by delaying the transmission of supplies and the collection of the mags. It will necessarily require some time to construct mags here, owing to a scarcity of iron &c.

I would therefore very earnestly request that you try and prevent any interference with the mags constructed for the Brigade at Hempstead.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Ed A. S. Mags

Capt. Mags

Ed A. S. Mags
Capt. Mags

Adj. Genl. Mags
Army of Texas

Reporting interference
with
RECORD DIVISION
TRANSPORTATION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Thurs. Aug. 10/1865. 240.

Adj. Quarter 2^d Brigade ^{St. Austin}
Army of Texas
Camp Bankhead,
August 8th 1863

Cap J. Phillips
A A A Sub

I would respectfully
beg leave to report that I have been
unofficially informed that certain officers
have attempted to take possession of the ~~the~~ guns
built for this Brigade at Hempstead Texas,
and to call the attention of the 10th Brig Genl
Comdy. to the importance of preventing any
interference with the same.

I am officially informed that a portion
of the Brigade transportation was seized
at San Antonio and turned over to a portion
of the Arizona Brigade, the same being
a ~~portion~~ ^{portion} of a train sent to San
Antonio to convey the medical supplies
and clothing for the Brigade at Benham.

The seizure of said train will cause a
delay of at least thirty days in the
transportation of the medical supplies and
a part of the clothing.

The means of transportation now here
is totally inadequate to the requirements
of the Brigade.

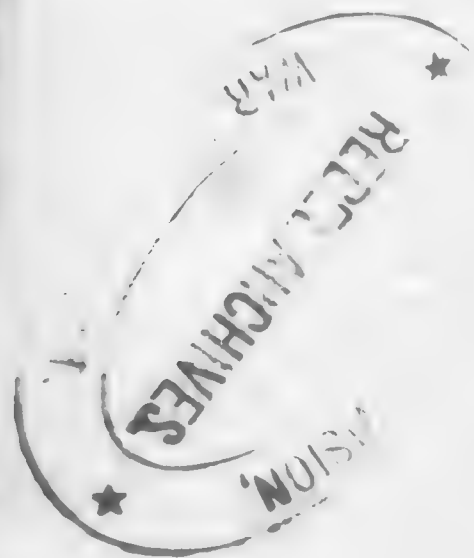
I rec^d but six wagons from Major
Ferry 2^d in at Houston, three of which
I was compelled to leave at Hempstead
for want of time to break the mules
in harness.

The means of transportation at the present
in this portion of the subject is not sufficient
for the present business, and the withdrawal
of any means of transportation from the

2-1-62

2-1-62

Military papers



Sept. 17 - 1962

Gen. B. B. B.

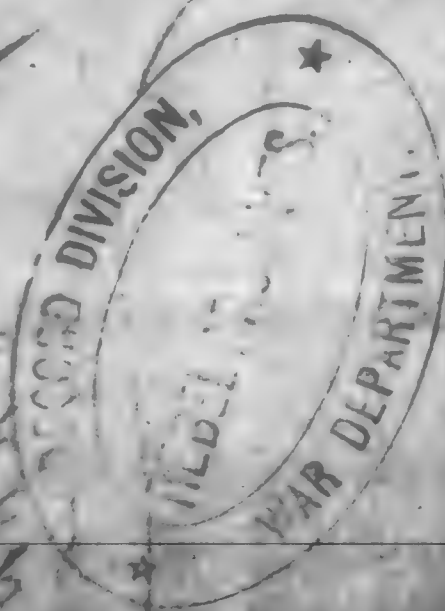
[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Honorable June 4

Eddal Burt

Cap. F. A. M.

Acknowledging
Receipt of General
Order No. 76 dated
June 4/63
Mex & Arizona
June 4/63.



Houston Texas June 4/63.

Capt. Wadston }
a a Genl. }

I have the honor
to acknowledge receipt of Genl
Order No. 76 dated H. Q.arters Dist
Texas New Mexico & Arizona May 30/63.

I am sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt

Eda Burk
Capt & a dm

Ed a Burk
Maps 39m

Houston Texa
June 19. 1864

Suggest a proposition
to State of Texa for
line of transportation
until 1st July 64

to give...
to the...
recommend...

File



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c..

Houston, Texas June 11th 1861

Col

I am in receipt of your order in re-
quirement of a large amount of man-
power to transport subsistence
I can supply immediately my self or
others by withholding them from other
service but cannot promise much for
said wagons without the delay incident
to impressment &c.

The State of Texas having offered to sell to
the U.S. Army. Herby having complete
red currency. I would respectfully suggest
that a proposition be made to the State of Texas
to have said Transp. until July 1st 1861
of compensation to be fixed by a board of
appraisers

After July 1st arrangements, were made
to consummate for the purchase of the article
either paying therefor the original cost to the
State &c. by appraising value by a board
of appraisers.

Said Transp. can be loaded with supplies
immediately as I am informed it is
good condition I am Sirpectfully
Yours
Wm. B. Smith

Rep. & Assn. v.
75 11 9 m

Miss J. L. Allen
Benham Texas
November 6/11



Ans. Ab. Nov 12/11

"Transportation Officer"
Lt Bonham
Dover
November 6/83

Capt.

I have the honor to enclose
copies of Orders and instructions from
Headquarters Dept Trans Miss October
29th 1863.

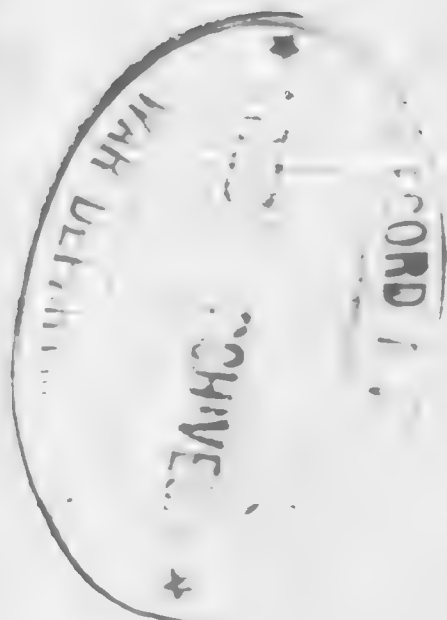
I will start for New London
about 10th November.

Very Respectfully
Yours
Edw. J. Barker
Capt. R. A. G. M.

Captain Chief Dr. Wm. Evans
Ship's Surgeon, U.S. Navy

May 1st, 1868

Instructions to Capt. Evans



Thos. A. O. Nov 12/68

Copy

Office of Chief Dr. Mr. Dept. Trans. Dept.
Washington D. C. Oct 29th 1896

Captain

Having referred to me for special duties in accordance with Special Order No 176 from Sept 24th 1896. I have to direct that (You proceed at once to Benham Texas, and close up your business as required by Brigadier General Martin to the Surgeon General's Command by Brigadier General J. S. Sanderson.

Having understood that some work will at once be the most urgent there to be done for manufacturing and repairing. I have, first, Dept. Trans. Dept. telling up transportation given in the most rapid and economical manner. Great care should be taken in selecting the points of service where these Shops should be established, taking into consideration the material necessary to carry on the work, as also fuel, water, and abundance of Forage.

On my arrangements the work should be prosecuted as much as possible. So that your undivided attention should be given to it.

You will report semi monthly to this Office the results of your operations, the amount of material etc. on hand, and generally all information concerning the work to which you are assigned.

Generalman and apt Dr Martin throughout the State
will be divided to render you all possible assistance.

The monthly reports required at this Office
will be sent as usual. You will report to and receive your
instructions from this Office, and all requisites for
the means of transportation &c. must pass through this
Office, and be approved before you will receive it.

A great deal must be left to your own
judgment in this matter, and I confidently leave
you judgment, Energy and honest qualifications in
carrying out this work, and getting up the proper
amount of new transportation in the shortest
possible time.

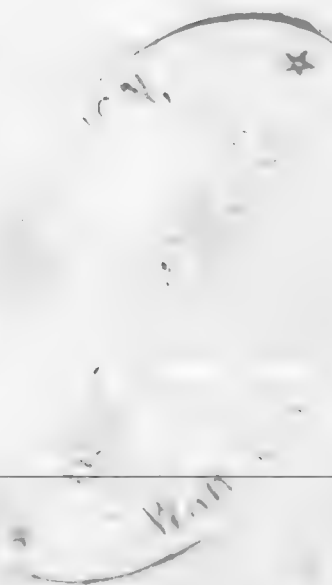
I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours
J. S. Martin
Major Genl &c
Capt Frank H. H. H.

(Signed)
Capt C. H. Smith
A. J. M. C. H. C. S. S.
Sergeant &c

Monday Jan 1st

Thurs. Jan 4th

to the station and back
the same day of 1 mile run
to the station and back



Feb

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.

~~Memorandum~~ Montgomery, Tex. 25th 4.

Genl:

The supply of serviceable mules in this Dist is now almost exhausted. The number remaining in the hands of the people is not sufficient for the agricultural pursuits of the people. I will try at all times to cause some measures to be instituted to procure a supply from Mexico.

I would respectfully suggest that you write to Genl Smith stating the necessities and condition of the District regard mules.

I propose to procure orders for the officers of the Cotton Dept to arrange for procuring the supply.

Although I am now building say one hundred wagons per month requiring 600 mules, I have not one hundred mules on hand.

I am Truly Yours
Edna Burke

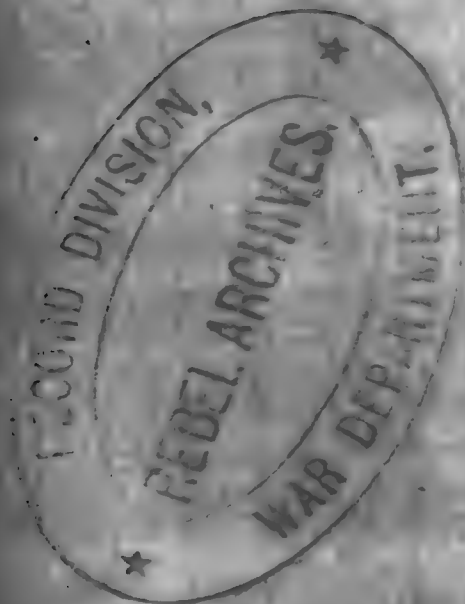
Brig Gen J. E. Haughton
Chief of Staff.

Majr &c

Eda Burke
Major & 9 m.

London April 27/64.

Acting that Sir
Orley C. S. Depository
be requested to advance
two hundred thousand
dollars for 20 years
Department.



Houston, April 27 1864.

Genl.:

I would very respectfully beg leave to represent that I am entirely without funds for the necessary purposes of my Dept. That I have been notified to send for funds and sent to Shreveport for this purpose, and will probably receive funds within ten days. I would respectfully ask that Mr. Jas. Arley C. D. Dyer be requested to advance me, for Hundred thousand Dollars which I will repay from the first funds I may receive.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours, Obedt. C.

Eda Burt

Brig Genl. L. E. Haughton Major & Chief
Chief of Staff. Infr. 27 March

Edw. B. & Co.
Maple St.

18 June 18 May

Requesting that the
means for fabricating
Harpes be turned
over.

Agua Chie Lomo
not 75 ka x

St. Bonaventure May 22 1964

Respectfully referred
to Dr. B. and
Shanghai. Ch. of
St. J. for instruc-
tion.

My Opinion the
Post should retain
only sufficient ma-
terial & workmen
necessary for repair-
ing Harbors &c. & use
all the balance of funds
now to all of us
H. B. Barker

chief of the
transportation
to carry out
the order of 142
old order and of the
Oct 20/63

The following
 May 20 1866
 1866

C 102 C 191. P66.

Ad. Dr. J. A. T. T. T. T.

Meristea 24th May/64

Respectfully referred
to Capt. Amos B. Jarey A. L. L.

By order of

May 1st 1902

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dr. Master, Office
- received May 25 96

Very respectfully returned
to the Hon. Mr. Mason
with the remarks

I am now trans-
ferring the Saddles
& Tools retaining
Three Saddles and
Three Belts / Saddles
Tools for the use of
the Post.

It is my opinion
that the evils resulting
from this step will
be felt the first
time any considerable
portion of the Army
passes through. Whether

John & Mary
cult. & adm.

File

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston

May 19 1864.

Major:

I would respectfully beg leave to state that I have erected a large saddler shop at Hempstead Texas, have put in operation a tannery capable of supplying said Shop with leather of excellent quality.

I am fabricating one and a half wagons per day at said place but on ase of inability to procure saddler or harness makers I am not fabricating any harness at Hempstead. I would respectfully suggest that the means for fabricating harness now in operation here be turned over to me, retaining sufficient number workmen to do the great repairing.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient

Wm B Bloomfield } Elmer Burk
Chief Drm } Major & Chf
(Houston) Insp'r & Transp.

Ed A. Smith
Major & Gen

Memorandum
May 19. 1864

Requesting that orders
be issued requiring all
officers & Agents in Dist
to turn over names in
possession to officers
J. Brown.

John Brown
ad. adm.



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, May 1. 9. " 1862.

General

I would very respectfully request
that orders be issued requiring all
officers and Agents, District of Texas
(except officers of Artillery) to turn in to
officers of Dr. Transport Dept all Artillery
Horses in their possession. Also all
Horses in their possession which by being
recorded may be made available for
Artillery.

There are fifteen horses and
reporters in possession of different officers
of this Dist. not including officers of
Batteries. It is estimated that a
number of more horses may be made
available for Artillery.

Very Respectfully
Yours
Brig Genl J. E. Maughan
Chief of Staff

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. E. Maughan
Major General

E. D. M. Burk
Major 1901

Maj Burk to the
Hon. Sec. of War

Washington D.C.,
May 20. 1864

Requests that order
be issued authorizing
officers of the Army
to purchase or improve
military transportation
in such cases.

Requesting that an order
be published permitting
improvement or purchase of
horses or transportation
except through Maj Burk

Order published
May 30th as directed
in telegram from
Department.

Approved
B. J. Bloomfield
May 30th 1864
Promoted

file

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Hamden, May 30th 1861.

J. L.

I would respectfully request
that an order be issued, requiring
all orders issued from Dist & Mt.
Quarters authorizing purchases of
Dist and Territory to be made
field troops in the Dist Area.

Officers of that Dist. have
 even a advantage of the officers of
 this Dept when they are permitted
 to go to have or impress in their
 Dist. there is no Commission. Schedule
 for Dist and Detachments and the Officers
 are not limited as to price while
 my officers are required to conform
 to the schedule.

Learn Respectfully

John A. A. A. A.

Chas. D. ...

2000-2001

Brig Gen J. M. Haughton
 Chief of Staff
 Fort Meade

Chester Platt

Abel & Co.

the first time

Edw. Wink
Major Regt

Honorable Sir
May 20 1864

Application for 20
Munty Haulup Makers
for Commands
during in this Dist.

Srs. August

RECEIVED
MAY 21 1864
U.S. ARMY

Don't be exhausted,
I would very respectfully but earnestly
request that you make
be detailed from your command serving
in this district and order to report
to me for duty without delay.
The number required from each
Command could be proportioned to
their numerical strength.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours,
Edw. B. Clark

Major of 1st Regt
1st Mass. Inf.

Wm. J. E. Haughton
Chief of Staff
Chief of Artillery

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, May 26th 1861

Sir: I have the honor respectfully
to represent that I have caused to
be erected at Hempstead Texas a
large saddle & harness shop,
that I have put in operation a
tannery of sufficient capacity
to supply said shops with good leather.
that I have in the same place
at said place and am not fabricating
a single sill of harness, although I
am placing in readiness for service
say eight or ten wagons for each
of your men. I had placed at work
in said shops have been ordered to
their commands by order from Fort
H. B. Quarles.

I deem it my duty to inform you
that the ~~present~~ supply of wagon
harness in my possession will be
exhausted at the close of this week
and that no arrangement can now
be perfected to ensure a supply.
The harness in the possession of other
officers in my Dept is limited and will

Head Qrs Dist Ctpt
Houston July 19/64

Respectfully referred to
Col. A. C. Jones,
Inspector Genl.

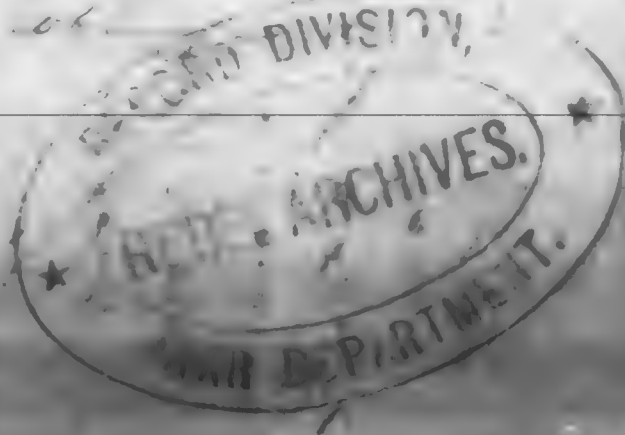
By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder
Wm. H. Anderson
Capt. J. A. H.

Col. A. Burke
Maj. & 2 ms.

Houston Texas
July 16th 1864.

Adm. for Inspection
on account of Stationing
Stolen from office

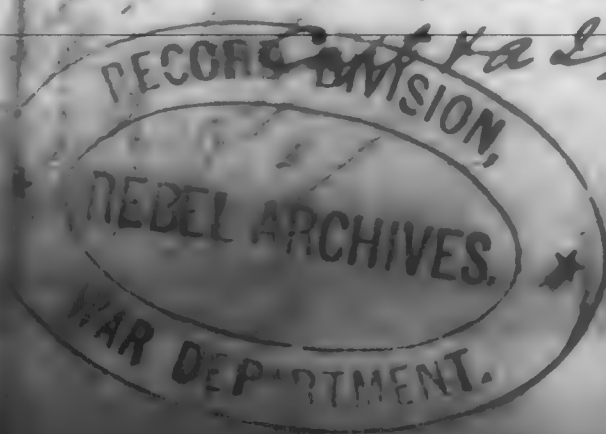
Wm. H. Anderson
J. A. H.



W. H. Dist of Texas
Adj. Genl. Office
Houston July 21st

Respectfully returned
with the suggestion
that a board of officers
be appointed to inves-
tigate the circumstances
& report thereon, which
report will be a con-
sideration for Maj Burke.

By order of
Maj Gen Magruder
Wm. H. Anderson



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, July 1, 6th 1864

Maj Genl J. E. Slaughter.
Chief of Staff.
General.

A few days since my office was entrusted with quite a large amount of Stationery stolen. My efforts to obtain any trace of or clue to the thief have proved unavailing; and I would therefore respectfully request that you cause an inspection to be made of the matter.

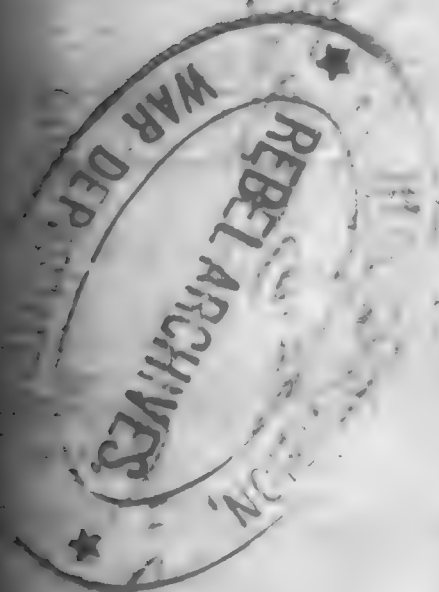
I am General
Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt.
Eda Burk
Major 2nd

Ed. A. Bunker
Major 2nd Regt.

Houston Feb 29th 62

Addressing a copy of
Chap 2. Notes of the Sub-
Districts of Texas re to
former monthly Con-
solidated Reports of
Districts of Texas of 1861
to the District.

over signed
Ed



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c.,

Houston, July 29th 1862

Brig Genl J. E. Slaughter.
Chf of Staff.

General.

By Marine

Orders issued from H & R's Dist Texas
Chf Quarter Masters of the Sub Districts
of Texas were directed to forward to
me monthly consolidated reports of
Means of Transportation in this District.

I regret to say that no such reports
have reached me for the months of
May & June, except Maj R. H. Ligon
(Chf Qm 1st S. D. Tex.) for June.

I am therefore unable to make the
monthly Consolidated Report of Means
of Transportation in this District,
as required by the Chf Inspector of
Field Transportation of Min. Dept.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Yrs Obedt Servt.

Eda Burk
Major Genl

State Telegraph Company.

Received at New York July 11th 1864, at 4 P.M.

Telegraph from Washington

To Genl. Grant, Genl. Sherman

Dear Sir, The General, Genl. Sherman
must return with his command
to the West. Organize the aged
command at present.

J. H. Turner
A. A. Smith

19 or 30 p

Ed A. Bush

Maj. & M.

Hampton Depot

July 21st 1864

Report of Articles required
by the 21st T. Co.



File

Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c..

Houston, July 21, 1861.

Sir: The following named articles are absolutely necessary to replace the transport of the 21st Tex Cav & serviceable condition according to report of Capt Jones. I cannot supply the same on acc of orders requiring me to turn over all means of transport to 20th & 3rd Mil Sub Divts.

5 Wagons.	38 Mules.
1 Ambulance.	60 Sells Harness.
9 Wagon Chits.	10 Wagon saddles.
10 Whips	50 Wagon Bords.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Eda Duck
Major &c

Brig Gen J. E. Haughton
Chf of Staff.

Eeda Beunk
Major & Quar

Houston. Aug. 12. 64

Requesting information
regards Menus of
Transportation under
charge of Capt.
Blanchard at
Columbus Tex.

Chief of Staff

File

Re 246 Aug 21st 64

Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation,
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.

Houston, Aug 12 1864.

Sir:

The wagons, teams &c.
rec'd by Capt Wolf Agm from
the State of Texas are now in
vicinity of Columbus. Texas
in charge of Lt Beaumont Agm
only four or five of the wagons
are fit for use.
None of the property is now being
used.

The animals are grazed but not
fed any corn.

I would respectfully ask
what disposition shall be made
of said property in case of failure
on the part of State Officers to
concur in the mode of settlement
proposed by the May Tw Comdg.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,

Wm J. E. Blount.

Chief of Staff.

Eda Burk
Major & gms

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

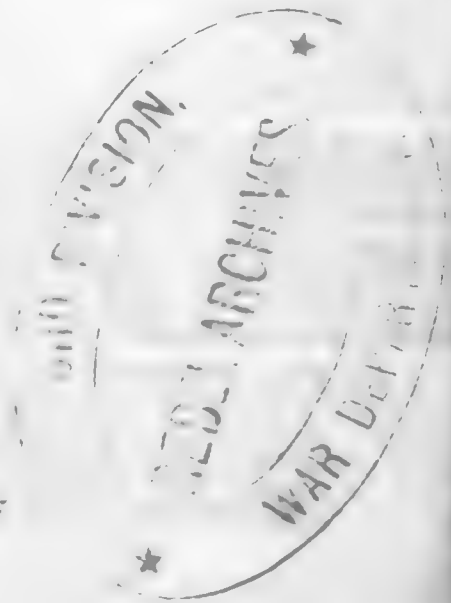
1. The first
thing to do

is to get a list of all
the people who are
in the country for the
first time in the
country.

2. To get a list of all
the people who are
in the country for the
first time in the
country.

File -

order made Aug 20/4



Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation,
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA,

Houston,

August 22 1866

Colonel, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. in relation to the purchase of mules for the 1st Cavalry Regiment. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. in relation to the purchase of mules for the 1st Cavalry Regiment.

Very Respectfully,
J. B. Smith
Major &c

Col. A. C. Jones
H. A. Jones
Houston.

Ed A Buck
Maj 19th

Houston Aug 27th 64

Asking for an infantry
or artillery Company to
accompany, Siege Train

W.



AB DEF

File

Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation,
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.

Winston, Aug 27 1864

Col:

I would very earnestly
urge the importance of causing
an Infantry or Artillery Company
to accompany the train of siege
guns which will be ready to
start from Liberty on Wednesday
or Thursday next for Alexandria
La in charge of Lt. Robera.

It would seem extremely
unsafe and probably cause
much delay if the train is
permitted to go without escort.

At present but twelve men have
been ordered for this purpose
and they will act as teamsters.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt.

Eda Burk
Major &c

Col. A. C. Jones
Chf of Staff {

Write nothing above this line

Ed. A. Burk

San M. B.

Subj. B. B.

appt. G. C. 26 1x 12

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
THAS. F. H. C. JARVIS
TEXAS

8.12.14.26

Write nothing above this line

Surke E. A.

per T. R.

Montgomery, Ala.

SEE LIST No. 25 p. 16

QUARTERMASTER - COMMISSARIES

DEPT., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

(A. G. O. 12-1.)

27

Write nothing above this line

Buck. E. A.

Jan 49. 18.

Field Transportation

Houston Tex.

1865

Miss 74220

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTER MASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Write nothing above this line.

Jurk. Edward

4:08 P.M.

Sex

Misses at Post. Mail Office

SEE PERSONAL MAILERS OF

H. E. L. C. ETT.

POST OFFICE TEX. CO. 77.

Bunk . E. A.
Meyers. T. M. D.
Mch 16 64

See personal papers of

Frank Emory

Reg't

apm

, Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(600)

Burk Ins. J.
Q M Dept J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

Va

ms J. P. B. acty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 61 Va Militia

Date of appointment Oct 22, 1861

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861

To take rank Oct 24, 1861

Date of acceptance Oct 24, 1861

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War J. P. B. acty

Remarks: Resigned May 14, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 188

R. B. Dumas

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jno. J. Burke

Capt A.G. Mr

Appears on a

LIST

of officers, of the Quartermasters
Department of the Army of the
Peninsula.

List not dated. , 186

Brigade, Reg't. or Post

61st Regt Va Militia

Remarks Hd Qrs at Matthews Court

Anna

Box 56

No. 4

Shepherd

Copyist.

Burke, Jno. J

Capt. + A L M. 61 Va Mils

[No. 22]

No. 22 - Amount B. 23 - Q. 1882

Geo. J. Smith

Delivered 23 -

PAID 20 - *Sept 16* 1882

See on 2316
page

[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Jno J Burke*

Dr.

1862		DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Sept 20</i>	<i>use of 4 mules to convey Government baggage from Matthews Ck to King Queen Ck Hire of Driver for same</i>	<i>20 00</i>	<i>3 00</i>
		<i>23 00</i>	

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. J. White
Quartermaster.

Received at *Matthews Ck* the *20* day of *Septem* 1862

of *J. J. White*
the sum of *Twenty three*
and _____

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

John J. Burke

Yours truly,

ALBION, N. Y.

STATE OF

County of

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

of the estate of *James C. [illegible]* and that the within statement is correct and just--that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the County of *Albion* in any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of *February* 19*11*

Notary Public

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To

To *Bank of Montreal*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

1949, the 1950

Discussion

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 178 Abst. A 3 Q. 1862

Jno. J. Burke

Dollars 12 100

Paid 18 of Sept. 1862

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

John S. Buckner

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS

Cts.

Sept 18 1862

one wagon & mule

12 00

88

12 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *30* day of *Sept.* 186*2*

Received at

March 18 1862

the

18 day of *Sept*

186*2*

of

John S. Buckner

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

one dollar

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John S. Buckner

11/13/11

11/13/11

11/13/11

1862 Capt. Jm. H. Kennedy abs. 1. 61st Regt. I. L.
Lt. Jm. J. Burke
Long ... Lt. 725th Regt. - 8th \$58.04
Red pay 1. 4. Jm. H. Kennedy abs. in
full for the above.

John J. Burke

No. 22

No. 111

Abst. *P*

Qr. 1867

Geo. L. Dink

5

... Dollars,

Paid 18

of *Sept.*

1867

The Confederate States,

To *Geo J. Burke*

Dr.

1862.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Sept 18 To service for assessing value
of land from track on the
Coast in Matthews County*

5 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. H. ...

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Matthews*
of *J. H. ...*
the sum of *Five*

the 15 of *Sept* 186

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

Geo J. Burke

(DUPLICATE.)

Abt B. 2nd 2r 1862

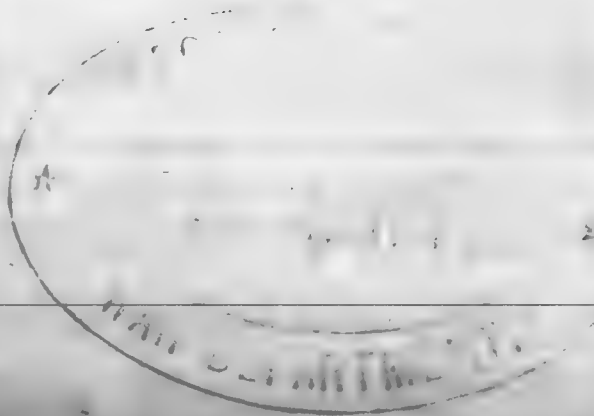
ff 428 $\frac{44}{100}$

John J. Burke 2nd.

at

Mathews C. D.

Virginia



No. 13.

Abstract of Expenditures on Account of the Quartermaster's Department, by John S. Burke 2^d Lt. at Washington 28th Dec. 1862 in the
(Quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1862.

DATE OF PAYMENT	No. OF VOUCHER.	TO WHOM PAID	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT.	
				DOLLARS.	CENTS.
Oct 18 th 62	1	John S. Burke	for repairing damages done by troops	4.55	
"	2	William Conner & Son	for work for Blackline	150.65	
"	3	Thomas H. Hester	for work for Blackline	98.43	
"	4	James H. Smith	for work for Blackline	20.00	
"	5	James H. Smith	for work for Blackline	10.00	
"	6	John S. Burke	for work for Blackline	15.50	
"	7	John S. Burke	for work for Blackline	48.55	
"	8	John S. Burke	for work for Blackline	25.00	
"	9	William H. Smith	for work for Blackline	7.50	
"	10	Thomas H. Smith	for work for Blackline	15.00	
				\$428.44	

I certify that the above statement is correct.

John S. Burke

28th Dec. 1862

John S. Burke 2^d Lt. Quartermaster.

Oct 13. 1st Dr 1862

#680 $\frac{50}{100}$

John L. Barker
Quartermaster
at
Mathews C. H. Ga.



No. 13.

Abstract of Expenditures on Account of the Quartermaster's Department, by *John L. Burke* at *Mathews C. H. Va.* in the
Quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March*, 186*2*

DATE OF PAYMENT.	NO. OF VOUCHER.	TO WHOM PAID	ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	AMOUNT	
				DOLLARS	CENTS
<i>Feb 28th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>William Williams</i>	<i>Rent of house for quarters</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Feb 11th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Wm H. Clarke</i>	<i>Commutation of fuel for quarters</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>50</i>
<i>Feb 12th</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Geo. Behanman</i>	<i>Rent of house for quarters</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Feb 29th</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Wm. H. Thomas</i>	<i>Hire of mule for transport</i>	<i>231</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Feb 31st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Geo. Behanman</i>	<i>Hire of horse and buggy to transport sick addition</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Feb 31st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dr. William Shuttin</i>	<i>Hire of wagon and mules</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Feb 31st</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>L. B. Doremus</i>	<i>Hire as clerk in Quartermaster's office</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>Feb 31st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Robert C. Miller</i>	<i>Hire for work on tent, hauling &c.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
				<i>\$ 680</i>	<i>50</i>

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

John L. Burke aft.

Burke. Jan 3

Capt. T. A. M. 61 in battle ✓

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF THE PENINSULA.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURN.

know all men by these presents, that we James
Mc. Garnett Captain, Walter G. Lane Jr first Lieutenant
Charles C. Davis Second Lieutenant and
William M. Miller Third Lieutenant of Capt
James Mc. Garnett Company of Light Infantry
of the County of Mathews belonging to the 6th
Regiment of Virginia do hereby constitute
and appoint John I. Buck Quartermaster of
said Regiment of the County of Mathews
and State of Virginia, our true and lawful
attorney, for us and in our names, and for our
use, to ask, demand and receive of the Paymaster
of the Confederate States, or any other person duly
qualified by law, or required to pay the Soldiers
in the service of the said States, the amount or
amounts which may be due to each of us, or
any part thereof, up to this date, and to give
receipts thereof, acquittances, or other sufficient
discharge for the same, & for us & in our names
to make, seal and deliver, and to do all lawful
acts and things whatsoever concerning the premises
as fully and in every respect, as we might or could
do, if we were present, hereby ratifying and confirm-
ing all and whatsoever, our said attorney shall
in our names lawfully do, or cause to be done
in the premises by virtue of these presents, - In
testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands
and affixed our seals this 16th day of October 1864
James Mc. Garnett Seal Charles C. Davis Seal
Walter G. Lane Jr Seal W. M. Miller Seal

State of Virginia
Mathews County, to wit:

Be it known that on the 16th
day of October 1861, before me the subscriber, a Justice
of the peace in and for said County, personally
appeared James W. Garrison Mattews, Lane & Charles
C. Davis and William M. Miller, named in
the within Power of Attorney, and acknowledged
the same to be their act and deed - Given
under my hand the day and date above written
W. L. Lane J. P.

Virginia. Mathews County to wit:

I Shepard G. Miller ^{in the} Clerk of the County of Mathews, State of Vir-
-ginia, do hereby certify that Mattews, Lane &
before whom the within power of attorney was
acknowledged, was at the time of taking the same
a Justice of the Peace in the County
aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified
and that his signature hereto is genuine =

Given under my hand as Clerk of
the said Court this 4th day of October 1861 -
Shepard G. Miller, Clerk

James W. Garrison
Mattews, Lane &
Charles C. Davis
W. M. Miller
to be sworn of
to be sworn of
J. D. Burke

Burke, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers having.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. L. B. -

1865

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Post. Luthbert La
Hospital. Ford Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

B.

18

Wm J. Burke.
Capt. Surg. 18 Regt. Ark. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 14, 1862
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 203

H. H. Taylor

Burkart, Philip
Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Philip Burkart

REG. NO.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Blank space

B

Philip Buckart
Mast. Amour Corps of Artillery

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 46

M. M. Johnson

(88)

77

Copy

Sup. Armonia

Burke,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

GROUP NO. 1	
1.....	21.....
2.....	22.....
3.....	23.....
4.....	24.....
5.....	25.....
6.....	26.....
7.....	27.....
8.....	28.....
9.....	29.....
10.....	30.....
11.....	31.....
12.....	32.....
13.....	33.....
14.....	34.....
15.....	35.....
16.....	36.....
17.....	37.....
18.....	38.....
19.....	39.....

Number of personal papers saved.....

Each Mark.....

See Also.....

Burke —

Leah & C.

~~Leah & C.~~

Burke,

A. & C. O.

9 Dist., N. C.

See personal papers of

W. W. Hillon

....., Co.

Reg't

N. C. Conscript.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(330) This card must not be taken from the film.

Burke, Archer

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Charles Bruce
Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862
dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When Aug. 23, 1862

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blaggett

To what time Sept. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: (Appointed by Gen. Ward)

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

9
Burke, C. C.

General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
 (Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46594143
2	44187574
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6.12.

Le. Col. Burke
Post Surg. 1st Reg. Inf.

Name appears as follows to all

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to
before Chas. D. Coeiman, Capt. and Asst. Pro-
vost Marshal General, Mil. Div. Tenn., at
Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the
respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Wetherford Co Tenn*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Hazel*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

Remarks: *Paroled at Quincy*
May. 23. 1865

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 596. sheet 8

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

B

le. le. Burke.
Asst. Surgeon le. S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered
by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, commanding Con-
federate Forces in Florida, to Brig. Gen.
E. M. McCook, U. S. V., commanding U. S.
Forces at Tallahassee, Florida, and vicinity, in
compliance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's
House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between
General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate
Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman,
U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S.
Grant, U. S. A.

Not dated

Roll dated

Paroled at Quincy, Florida, May 23, 1865.

Where surrendered Quincy, Fla.,
When surrendered May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

18

(1865)

John H. Lindley.

Copy

Purke, Christopher C.

General and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade Staffs,
Warcom. Staffs and Bureaus,
Adj. Gen. Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Continued.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Purke, Chris. C.
Co. I. 4 Fla. Inf.
2^d Lt. — 2^d Lt.

529-a

Bucke Christopher

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

at Surg West Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bucke C. C.

52201
Burke. Ed. Co

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain 4th A. A. S. G.

CARD NUMBERS

1	✓	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME:

See also

Burke. Ed C.

Mr. & A. A. S. S. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

Cards

al Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

ptive Lists

Large Certificates

ment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

John F. ...
April 1850

13

597

I, the undersigned, Governor of Wisconsin, do hereby grant to the undersigned, Parole of Honor
Mississippi and that he shall be allowed to return to the United States, and to reside in the
Commanding and to be subject to the laws of the United States, and to be subject to the laws of the
Army and to the laws of the State of Wisconsin, and to be subject to the laws of the United States,
and I will not thereafter serve in the service of the Confederate States, or in any capacity
connected with the United States of America, or render aid to the service of the latter.
It is hereby declared in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities
of Mexico and Wisconsin.

this 13 day of May, 1863.

Approved:

Edw. Bruce
Off & a d. d.
Mexico, Colonel C. S. A.
Henry Putnam, Col. 2nd Wis. Vol. U. S. A.
Gen. is.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his
parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Putnam

Col. 2nd Wis. Vol., Commissioner for the U. S.

Burke, H.D. C. as Ed. C.

Capt + A.A.I.G.

✓ May 13, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.A.I.G. [comd. not given]

(Sur., Ala. Miss. & R. La. May 4, 1865)

Memo.- One Ed. C. Burke signed rolls of Co. K, 31st Ark. Inf., as Capt., Insp. & Instructing Officer, Nov. 5, 1862 and Jan. 14, 1863.

No other record found.

Prepared by PLH. Examined by MB.

Brig in which 31st Ark was
coming wanted)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E C Burne

Capt Melzer

Appears on a

REPORT
of Staff Officers in Folk's Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville

March 10

1863

Division McCoun's

Brigade

Whether commissioned or not
not commissioned

By whose authority acting
Genl McCoun

Remarks:

Page 49

Page 24

Simpson

Copyist.

Burke James A.

Staff

1000

and with

100 by 4.5

Staff

Burke, Joseph K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1864-1865

NO. NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

No. 38.

Voucher No. *14* Abstract 1.... *4* Qr. 186 *4*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *40*.....Quarter, 186 *4*

Issued *10th Oct*.....186 *4*

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT L

Requisition for Stationery for G. J. W. Cooke E. C.
1st Regt. Ohio stationed at Weterville NB
 to the 1st Quarter, commencing on the 1 of October and ending
 on the 31 of December 1884

Quoirs of Letter Paper.	Quoirs of Foolscap Paper.	Letter Envelopes.	Official Envelopes.	Dozens of Steel Pens.	Pen Holders.	Bottles of Ink.	Quoirs of Note Paper.
10			500				10

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. K. Baker
 RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the 10 of October 1884 of
 Capt. Geo. E. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, 10 quoirs of Letter Paper,
10 quoirs Foolscap Paper, 500 Letter Envelopes, 500 Of-
10 dozen Steel Pens, 10 Pen Holders, 10 Bottles of Ink.
10 Official Envelopes,
10 Quoirs of Note Paper

J. K. Baker

[SIGNED DUPLICATOR.]

Approved

J. K. Baker

Major & Commandant of Camp, 2d.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 |
Joseph K. Busker

appears on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

to N. C.

whom report Lt. Col. G. W. Lay

of appointment Oct 17, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 1863.

to take rank Sept 25, 1863.

Date of acceptance Oct. 26, 1863.

Delivered Richmond, Va

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Drill Master
with the rank of 1 Lieut.

United Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 423

Jan 1

No. 38.

No. 6 Art I. 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For Month of Feb Quarter. 1864

Issued 1st February 1864

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Requisition for Stationery, for 1 quires of Letter Paper,
Office of Congressional Agent, stationed at Statesville N.C.,
for the Month Quarter, commencing on the 1st of February, and ending on
the 28th of February, 1864

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Letter Envelopes.	Official Envelopes.	Dozens of Steel Pens.	Pen Holders.	Bottles of Ink.
----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	--------------	-----------------

11 11 51 1 1

I Certify, That the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part
of the time specified.

Wm. H. Everette, 1st & 2nd 9th Confederate

Received at CAMP VANCE, on the 1st of July, 1864, of Captain
B. H. EVERETTE, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, quires of Letter Paper,
2 quires Foolscap Paper, 51 Letter Envelopes, Official En
velopes, 2 dozen Steel Pens, Pen Holders, One Bottles Ink.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

No. 21.

No. 81. ABSTRACT B. *1st* Q^R *4*

St. J. H. Burke

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

90-

Paid *1* of *July* *4*

The Confederate States,

J. J. N. Burke 1st Lt. P. A. C. S. Dr.

Date.	For commutation of quarters at	Dolls.	Cts.
1864	from the 1 st of January 1864 to the 31 st of January 1864 inclusive, 2 Rooms, at \$12.00 dollars each per month.	30	00
	For myself.		
	Being		

CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.
2		
2		

at \$ 30 per cord.

60 00

\$ 90 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to J. J. N. Burke during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Geo. B. Baker ap. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Raleigh, N. C. by Order Comd. Consp. H. C. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes the 1st day of February 1864
of Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of \$100 Dollars, in full of the above account.

J. J. N. Burke, P. A. C. S.

Burke, J. K.

Order No. 100 Contract 1. *100* Cr. 100 *4*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *100* Quarter, 190 *4*

Issued *7th* *Aug* 190 *4*

No. 38.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT I.

Requisition for Stationery for *St. A. B. Baker* on office
for the *90 days* *St. A. B. Baker* stationed at *Stationed No.*
on the *30th* of *September* *1884* *1* of *July*
and ending

Quoins of Letter Paper.	Bottles of Ink	Pen Holders	Pen Holders	Official Envelopes	Letter Envelopes	Quoins of Letter Paper.
<i>20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>20</i>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for
any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the *20th* of *August* *1884*, of
St. A. B. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master U. S. Army, *20* quoirs of Letter Paper,
4 quoirs Foolscap Paper, *3* Letter Envelopes, *3* Pen Holders,
2 dozen Steel Pens, *3* Bottles of Ink,
2 dozen Pencils

St. A. B. Baker

[SIGNED SUBSCRIBER.]

St. A. B. Baker

St. A. B. Baker

cash

J. F. Lunka

March 24th 185

United States of America.

I, J. T. Burke of the
Saline State of Mo, do
County of _____ solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Altam Mills, this 27 day
of March, A. D. 1865.

The above-named has light complexion, dark brown hair, and blue eyes;
and is 5 feet 6 inches high.

No. 38.

Voucher No. *54* Abstract L. *40* Cr. 186 *✓*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *21* Quarter, 186 *✓*

Issued *23rd* 186 *✓*

No. 38.—Voucher to Abstract I.

Requisition for Stationery for
 Payroll of, 1st. Bank of the State of N.C.
 for the year ending 31st December 1884
 on the 31st of December 1884
 and ending

[illegible]

to verify that the above require
any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Camp H. 11.
W. B. Smith
 correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes on the 23 of November 1864, of
 Capt. Geo. B. Baker, Assistant Quarter Master C. S. Army, 3 - quoirs of Letter Paper,
 0 quoirs Foolcap Paper, 100 Letter Envelopes, 100
 0 Social Envelopes, 0 dozen Steel Pens, 0 Pen Holders, 0
 0 0 Louis Commercial Note Paper 0 Bottles of Ink.

2000
[REVEREND COUNCIL]

St. Louis, Mo. 1880

[Handwritten signature]

Burke, Jos. H.

Co. D. Camp Guard, Camp Holmes & S.
Lieut. P. C. S. the Drill Master

Josh K. Burke.
Camp Guard

ordered to ²¹ report to
Col. Mallett. County Courthouse

See personal papers of

S.D. 114 - 4th Dec. 1863. P. XV.

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(22)

Burke Joseph H

Clark to Court of Concepts Raleigh NC

Rec

12 Oct 1861

See 165
9

3

See personal papers of

Josiah Jones

, Co.

Regt 1st R.M.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

No. 21.

No. 244 ABSTRACT B..... *A^c* Qs. 1863

L. A. H. Burke
PACS.
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL.

\$ *90*

Paid... *31* of... *Decr* 1863



The Confederate States,

No. 91.

Geo. J. H. Baker 1st Lt. D. A. C. S. 1863

Data.		Dollars	Cts.						
For commutation of quarters at Raleigh etc. Co.									
from the 1 st of December 1863, to the 31 st of December 1863, inclusive, Two Rooms, at Fifteen dollars each per month.		30.00							
FUEL.									
For myself,	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>QUADS.</td> <td>FEET.</td> <td>INCHES.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	QUADS.	FEET.	INCHES.	2				
QUADS.	FEET.	INCHES.							
2									
Being,	at \$ 30 per cord.	60.00							
		\$ 90.00							

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Geo. J. H. Baker* during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Geo. J. H. Baker 1st Lt. D. A. C. S. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Raleigh etc. Co.* by *Col Peter Mallie* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Witnessed at Raleigh, N. C. 1863
 Received at *Camp. Wexford* the *31st* day of *December* 1863.

of CAPT. GEO. B. BAKER. Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty* Dollars, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Geo. J. H. Baker, 1st Lt. D. A. C. S.

NO. 22.

No. 22. Am. B. 1863. Q. 186

Full of 186

Commitment
of K. B. 1863
Feb 26 1863

The Confederate States,

NOV. 22.

At Camp Holmes
J. J. A. Burke, Private and Quartermaster R.

1863

July 26

For commutation of Rations for
6 Days while employed as clerk
for Capt A Landis Jr Curry Officer
5th Cong Dist NC - 6 Days at 75c

4.50

(Total)

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

It was impracticable to take rations in kind. J. A. Landis Jr, Curry Officer
5th Cong Dist NC

Received at, Raleigh NC 2, the 26 day of February 1863, of

Major H. Smith C. S. A.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Four dollars and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. J. A. Burke
Co & Camp Guard.
Camp Holmes

NO. 22.

No. 229, AMST. B. ²⁰ Q2 1843.

J. H. Burke

2127 50

and *16* of *June* 1863.

Handwritten notes and scribbles in the upper right section of the page.

Handwritten notes and scribbles in the lower right section of the page.

NO. 22.

The Confederate States,

To J. K. Burke

1863	To one hundred & fifty (150) days service as Clerk rendered Commandant of Conscripts for No. 60. at two dollars (\$2.) per diem	\$3.00
30	To fifteen (15) days services as Clerk, rendering Col. P. H. Galt of Conscripts for 1863 at the rate of twenty five (\$25.) dollars per month	3.50
		\$6.50

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the ar. less were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

John M. Caldwell
 1863, of Capt. General

Received at, Camp Holmes, the 10th day of June, 1863, of John M. Caldwell, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Six Dollars and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

John M. Caldwell

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

John M. Caldwell
 1863

No. 91.

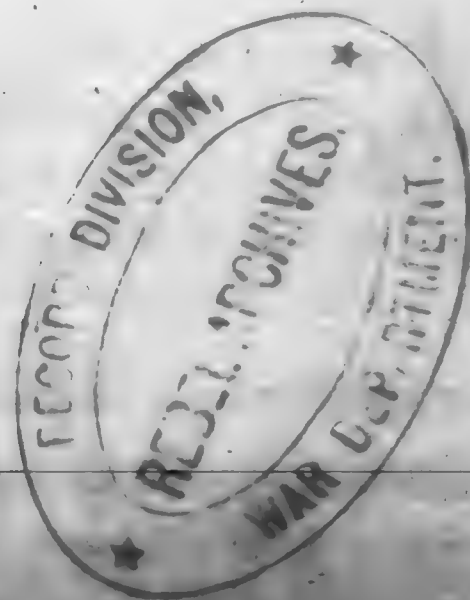
No. 175 ABSTRACT B. 1863.

Lt. J. H. Bunker

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL **PACS**

\$ *1.85*

Paid *5th* of *Dec* 1863



The Confederate States,

No. 21.

J. H. Burke *1st Lt. U.S.* *Dr.*

Date.	Dolls.	Cts.
1863		
For commutation of quarters at <i>Palestine, N.C.</i>		
from the 26 th of <i>September</i> 1863, to the 30 th		
of <i>November</i> 1863, inclusive, 2 Rooms, at 15		
dollars each per month		
		15 00
FUEL		
For myself,		
Being,		
		at \$ 30 - per cord. 120 00
		<i>\$ 185 00</i>

COAL	FEET	INCHES
2	1	1
4		

*See Invoice for
Victrola & Orchestral*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. H. Burke* during the above period; and that fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Geo. W. Barker 1st Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Palestine, N.C.* by *Order Genl. of Accounts* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. H. Burke 1st Lt. U.S.

Received at *Camp Holmes* the 3rd day of *December* 1863, of CAPT. GEO. B. BAKER, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *185 00* Dollars, in full of the above account.

Paid by

J. H. Burke 1st Lt. U.S.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

[Extract.]
SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 570

Consript Office,
Raleigh, N. C., September 26th 1862.

IV 1st Lieutenant Joseph H. Burke
having been ordered to report to the Com-
mandant of Conscripts for duty, is hereby
assigned to duty in this Office.

1st Lieut J. H. Burke
P. A. h. d.

By order of the Commandant:

Wm. C. C.

530
Burke, Malcolm C

Ordnance Depot

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44175796

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

13
Malcolm C. Burke
Lt. Ordnance Dept., C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Tuscaloosa, Ala., captured by the 2 Regiment
Ill. Cav. and paroled in May, 1865, by order
of Lieut. Col. B. F. Marsh, comdg. 2 Ill. Cav.,
in pursuance to special instructions from Bvt.
Maj. Gen'l Grierson, comdg. Cavalry forces in
central Alabama, Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Not dated, 1865.

Where captured Tuscaloosa, Ala.

When captured May 18, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

2

(6276)

M Ward
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

444

J

M. C. Burke
1st Lt. of Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*
to whom report *Col Gorgas*
Date of appointment *Oct 6*, 1863
Date of confirmation *June 10*, 1864
Date to take rank *May 2*, 1863
Date of acceptance *Nov 19*, 1863
Delivered *Col Gorgas*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks:

*Copy to O. Burke
23.00. in P.P.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 418

R. G. Duncan

(112)

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. C. Burke
1st, Canterbury's Brigade

appears on a

List

Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers in Lieut.
Gen. A. P. Stewart's Corps, Army of Tenn.

at dated Tusculum, Ala.

Nov. 8, 1864.

date of appointment May 2, 1863.

date of assignment Oct. 22, 1864.

authority of assignment Gen. Maury

Remarks: Ord. officer

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 3.

N. F. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated *Near Atlanta, Ga*
Aug., 1864.

Date of commission } *May 3, 1863.*
or appointment, }
In what Dept. serving *Conf. Officer*

By whom assigned *Major Gen. Maury*
Remarks: *Cantey's Brigade*
In commission

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

W. H. Callings

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

M. C. Burke,
Q. Ord. Officer.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated In the Field
Nov. 20., 1864

Staff Brig. Gen. Bantley W. H. Hall Br.

Date of appointment

May 2., 1863

Date of assignment

Oct. 22., 1864

Authority of assignment

Gen. Maury

Remarks

Not employed by
Gen. Order No. 44.

Inspection Report H. No. 28; inclosure 1.

J. Cary

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

M. C. Burke

1st Lt. & Ord. Off.

Cantey's Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers of Division and
Brigades, Walthall's Division.

Report dated.

Dec. 8, 1864

Date of commission not known 186

Date of assignment not known 186

Authority for assignment

not known

Remarks: absent sick

Box 55

No. 20

Tillman

Coyvlet.

Burke, A. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Ordn. Off.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3219page

Receipt roll

Dec 26, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Burke. M. C.

12-1-1904.

Receipt for pay for 2. M.
Long with that and placed
in the Miscel. Files.

3-24-04

4

Burke. M. C

aka

RECOMM'D : F. I. Hunt Arty

SEE $\frac{26}{0}$ APR 10 1866 (1 15)

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Wm Allan

Burke. M. C.

Ala

1st of Art'y

RECOMMENDED BY Brig Genl Grogan

FOR APP'T TO Capt Art'y (Ord)

See personal papers of

Geo W. Kerr

1st , Co. Art'y Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

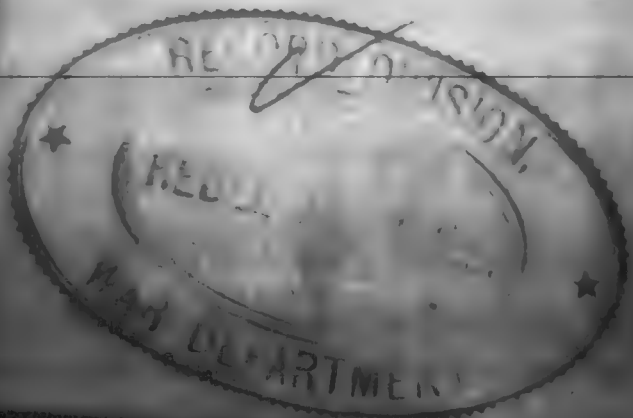
(607)

Voucher No. 57

M. C. Burke

Paid July 29/64

0400



(23)

I Certify that the within account is correct and just amounting to _____ Dollars and _____

for in my property return for _____

quarter 1864

hereby

Wm. L. Burke
Inde. Sec. of the Navy

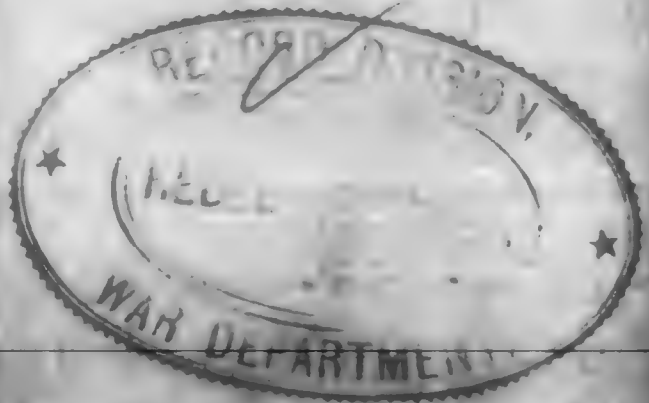
Voucher No. 57

Mc. C. Burke

Paid July 29/04

2200

50



23)

Dollars and

for in my property return for

I Certify that the within account is correct and just; amounting to

cents, and that the articles specified have been received and accounted

quarter 189

by these

L. B. Smith
for the 10th Dist Office

The Confederate States, For

To M. C. Brooke, 1st Lt. & Officer Dr.

DATE.	ORDNANCE SERVICE.	\$	Cts.				REMARKS.
Feb 15 th 1864	for travelling expenses incurred in going to Polkard, Ala. under Orders.		23	00			App. M. C. Brooke will pay. By order of Brig. Gen. C. C. Chamberlain R. R. Chamberlain

Received, MOBILE, ALA.,

February 16th 1864, from

Twenty Three (23)

cents, in full payment of the above account.

dollars and

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. C. Brooke

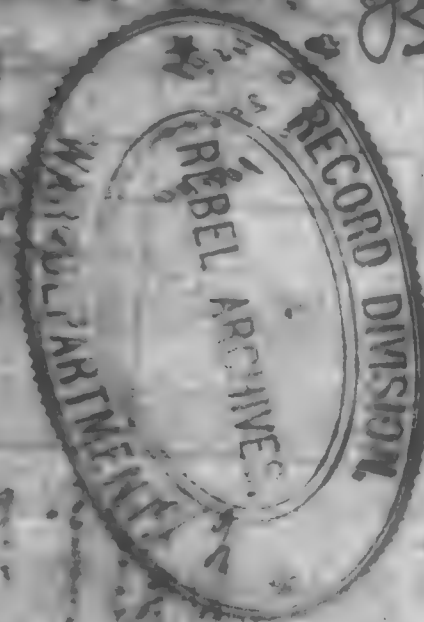
Ord. Officer, Canty's Brigade

Consolidated Monthly Report

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,

at Regasie

by Brig. Genl. for Bentley
Fourth Month of April 1864



Burke

20th
20th
20th
20th
20th
20th
20th
20th
20th
20th

10th
10th
10th
10th
10th
10th
10th
10th
10th
10th

ORDNANCE DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

CONSOLIDATED MONTHLY RETURN OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES,

In hand and in the use of the Troops in the

Bengal

Commanded by *Brig. Genl. Jas. Leakey*

CLASS 6. SMALL ARMS.

CLASS 7. ACCOUTREMENTS.

CLASS 8. AMMUNITION.

REMARKS.

79 Enfield Rifles
+ 3000 Enfield Rifle
last turned over by
the 29th Ala. Regt. to
Batt. Ch. Shooters have
been reported by both
Commands, making a
error in last West
of the amounts above
stated.

Respectfully Submitted.

M. G. C. Smith
Adj. Genl. Officer

Fort Morgan
April 26th 1863

Estimate of Funds
Required for the Second
Quarter of 1863

Adm Fort Morgan April 30th 1863
Approved & transmitted
L. S. Stewart
Lt Col Comdg Post

Adm 3rd 12 in pole Fort Morgan
April 30th 1863

Respectfully Forwarded
By A. Smith Col
Comdg Brigade

Adm Dept of the Gulf
Mobile Ala. May 2/63

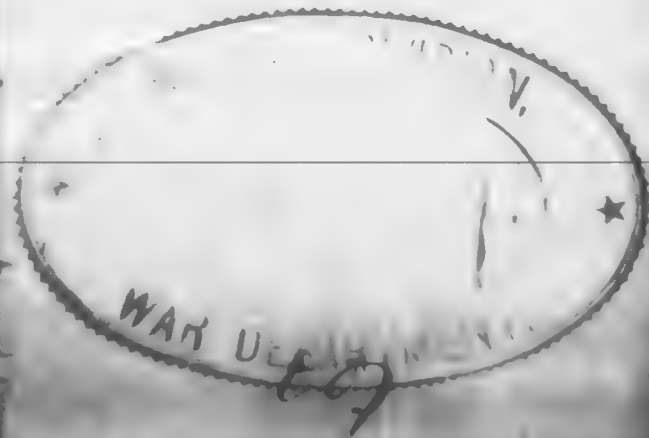
Approved
By Gen. M. K. Cameron
Chief of Staff

Encl No 20.

St. M. C. S. Parker

April 27/63

1160. X



Estimate of Funds required at Fort Morgan, for the Second Quarter of 1863

Date 1863	On what accounts, required	Amount
April 26	Ordnance Service	140 00
	Div B. S. from Fort Gwynn	150 70
	Amount Required	\$290 70

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge

H. C. B. Miller
1st Lt. Ordnance Officer

Received at Mobile this 2nd day of April 1863
of Capt Henry Myers Ordnance Officer, Mobile
Four Hundred and Sixty Eight (460-68) Dollars
in full of the above estimate

H. C. B. Miller
1st Lt. Ordnance Officer

\$460-68

(Duplicates)

of which

Geo. + Smith to Cash

Canby + Ricard

U.S. G.
M. F. G.

Estimate for funds.

April 27, 1863. signs certificate and receipt (same paper)
as "1st Lieut. & ord. off." and "1st Lieut. & asst
ord. off." (Rec. Papers) Fort Morgan Ala. Appointed
by Col. H. W. Smith Comdr 3d (Powell) Regt. Ala. Inf. Aug.
Sept. 11, 1863 on list of nominations as 1st Lieut. Art.
- for advanced duty (Rec. Papers of Wm. Allan)

Oct. 1863 appointed from Ala. 1st Lieut. Art.; to take rank
May 2, 1863; Despatch to Col. S. G. (1-86-418. Report 20)

Nov 8, 1863 From Fort Morgan signs as "1st Lieut. and ord. off."
(F. 966. A. & I. 50.)

Dec. 26, 1863 1st Lieut. M. C. Burke, ord. off. (Dist. Rec. Papers)
then at Fort Morgan Ala

Feb. 16, to 1st Lieut. and ord. off. Canby's Regt., Watthall's
Dec. 8, 1864. Div. Stewart's Corps Army of Tenn. (Rec. Papers; Insp. Report
C 18, Aug., 1864; Insp. Report 28, Nov. 20, 1864; Insp. Report 545
Dec. 8, 1864 - absent sick; Return Dec 8, 1864.)

Mar. 20, 1865. Recommended for promotion to Capt. by J. S. G. S.
Endorsement by Sec. of War Mar. 31, 1865: "appointed."
(Rec. Papers Sec. W. Sec.)

Burke M C London No 1 of r
Inventory of Old Stones
From Quaker
Lieut M C Burke
Ord Off. Cadogan Sq
2nd Quarter
May 12th 1862.

Received of Ordnance Stores turned over at Mexico, Georgia
May 12th 1864, to Lt. C. F. Blodgett Ord off. Brig.
1st Div. Army Brig' by Lt. M. C. Burke Ord off. Brig. 1st Div. Army

25 Twenty five Markets Cal by

I certify that the above is correct
M. C. Burke
1st Lt. & Ordnance Officer
Santey's Brigade

(In duplicate)

... ..

11. 11. 11.

Jan. 29 1864 - 11

Dear Beauty shall we
introduce a translation
to the volume?

Can find every thing
 here in town or in
 Mary so not
 I make only 100
 with him or more
 and a lot of
 the best of
 the town
 and a lot of
 the best of
 the town

The Confederate States,

To Lt M. G. Burke, Dr.

DATE

Feb 29th
1864

Mobile Ala. the 29th day 1864

For ... 25 00

For ... 5 43 33

5 43 33

to Lt M. G. Burke

RECEIVED

E. C. Coker

Mobile Ala. Brig Gen Cantray

period ...
in hand ...

RECEIVED
May 26th
Eighty 9 hrs

Mobile Ala. the 26th day 1864

Dollars and thirty ...

1st Lieut M. C. Brooke
Provision Officer ...

SIGNED IN OFFICE

Head Quarters (Annapolis) Brigade
Mobile, July 4th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 21.

III. Lt. M. C. Burke having upon
for duty at these Head Quarters, is hereby assigned
to duty as Ordnance Officer of this Brigade.

By Order of
Brigadier General
Jas. Canty

J. P. Duncan Asst.

(copy)

Voucher No. 861

Dated 5 day of June 1863

1st Lt. M. C. Barker

Adjutant General's Office, S.

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 30 day of May 1863

Pay 1000

Forage

Amount \$ 1000

The Confederate States of America.

To Mr. L. B. Burke, Postmaster 13 Lind. Office, S.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration From— To	Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
		Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—								
For myself.....	<i>April 30 May 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....								
Forage for horses.....						<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. L. B. Burke
30th day of *April* 186*3*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. L. B. Burke* the sum of
 this *\$100.00* day of *May* 186*3* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*100.00*
 Forage.....
 Amount...*100.00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

L. B. Burke
10th tent

Voucher No. 36.....

ABSTRACT. *B*

.....th Quarter, 1862

65-2

Received at Mobile Ala this 4 day of Decr 1864
from Capt P. M. Gillespie M. S. R. Mobile the following
Ordinance and Ordinance Stores:

✓ 30, Enfield Rifles
✓ 100, Per Muskets complete
✓ 106, Cartridges & Boxes
✓ 106, Shoulder Straps
✓ 131, Mant & Belt
✓ 130, Bayonet & Scabbards
✓ 116, Cap Pouches
✓ 5000, Enfield Rifle Cartridges
✓ 1000, Friction Primers
✓ 1, Lantern
✓ 1, Boxes
✓ 1, Curio Footscap Paper
✓ 1, Letter
✓ 1, Sheet Blotting
✓ 1, Bottle & Black Ink
✓ 1, Mucilage
✓ 1, Lead Pencil
✓ 2, Blank Books
✓ 3, Penholders
✓ 1, Pens
✓ 1, Wall Lard Oil
✓ 100, Envelopes

M. C. Burt
1st Lieut & Ad. Officer.

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 1.

Voucher No. 576

Paid the 29 day of February 1864

M. C. Burke

1st Lieut. T. A. D. S. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of February 1864

To the 29 day of February 1864

Pay \$ 100 -

Forage

Amount \$ 100 -

Payee & Amount, Printed, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To *John C. Buntin*

Q. W.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay —									
For my self.....	<i>Oct 1st 1861</i>	<i>4 9 51 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Since</i>
For year's service.....									<i>1861</i>
Forage for horses.....									<i>1861</i>
							<i>3 12</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1861</i>

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received

was from *St. Paul* and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. M. Gray* 1861

this *29th* day of *February* 1861 the sum of

100.00 dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *100.00*

Forage.....

Amount *100.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

M. C. Buntin

1st Lieut. W. M. Gray

Pay Office, Mobile Feb 3^d 1864

I Certify, That I have this day paid to... Lieut.

Mr. C. Burke ~~Capt~~ 1st Lieut & Ord^r Officer

pay from 1st Jan'y 1864 to Jan'y 31st 1864 inclusive.

Pay. . . \$ 100.00

Forage. . . \$.00

Amount Paid, \$ 100.00

Henry St Paul
Capt & A. D. M.
Mr. J. H. Hennessey

nth. Amount.
Cts Dollars Cts.

REMARKS

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been discharged during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a comrade and fellow soldier for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not a citizen of the Confederate States; and that the last payment I received was from

was from

day of

186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

186

th sum of

dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . \$ 100.00

Forage . . . \$.00

Amount \$ 100.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

1st Lieut C. Burke

Voucher
No 5

Ordinance office

Burke, M J

Wm. H. Morgan Capt
as ord officer the following ord & ord stores.

- ✓ 1100m Columbiad
- ✓ 132 Pdr Rfl Gun
- ✓ 1100m Columbiad carriage wooden
- ✓ 1 " " chassis "
- ✓ 1100m " carriage iron
- ✓ 1 " " chassis "
- ✓ 132 Pdr Carriage wooden
- ✓ 132 Pdr chassis "
- ✓ 6 manning Hand spikes
- ✓ 8 Trucks " "
- ✓ 2 Lanyards
- ✓ 1 Cannon lock left side with lock piece
- ✓ 1 " " without "
- ✓ 1100m Sponge roller
- ✓ 1400m Rammer roller
- ✓ 132 Pdr - Sponge roller
- ✓ 132 Pdr - Rammer "
- ✓ 8500m - Shell
- ✓ 16000m - Shot
- ✓ 5032 Pdr Rfl Shell
- ✓ 1 Bunch sight
- ✓ 1 Muzzle "
- ✓ 1 Trunnion "
- ✓ 1 Traversing machine
- ✓ 1100m Sponge cover
- ✓ 132 Pdr " "
- ✓ 1 Budge Barrel

M. C. Brattle
1st Lieut & Ord. officer.

Foucher No 20
Abstract 11

18 11 11 11 11

67

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance
Stores turned over by Lt. Wm B. Hughes. 1-
Capt H. Myers. Mobile

990 | ~~3~~ Sharps Carbine Contingent.
Packing Box

Certify that the above Invoice is correct

H. C. Burke,
1st Lt. & Asst Ordnance Officer.

Fort Morgan
April 25th 1863

Voucher No 7

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by
Lt. M. L. Burke Ord. Officer Cantey's Brigade C. & St. Mobile,
to Maj

✓ 27 Muskets
✓ 26 Bayonets

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.
Mobile, Ala.

1864

June 24

M. L. Burke
1st Lt., Ord. Officer
Cantey's Brigade

Truche. Ch 21

Received this 20th day May 1864 of
H. Ormsby Watts Ord Off Springs Div,
the following Ordnance and Ordnance stores:

200 Stavesacks

W. C. Burkett
Ord. St. & Dist. Offr.
Cavalry's Fore & de

(Duplicate)

Voucher

710-1

Abstract

Second Quarter 1864

work 1872

OK.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
by Lt. Col. J. Burke Ordnance Officer, 1st Regt. Arty.
to Col. J. H. Loring 29th Feb 1864.

✓ 60.000	English Rifle Balls
✓ 10.000	French Rifle Balls
✓ 222	French Rifles
✓ 200	French Rifles
✓ 36	Bayonet Buckles
✓ 31	Cartridge Boxes
✓ 22	Blank Boxes
✓ 27	Shannon Sticks
✓ 34	Leap Buckles
✓ 160	Rolling Boxes
✓ 250	French Sticks
✓ 12	French Rifle Balls
✓	French Rifles

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

Hemlock Mountains, Va. June 3rd 1864
(Duplicate)

M. L. Burke
1st Lt. 70th Arty.
Barrington, N. Jersey.

Voucher No. 188

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1863

to M. C. Bunker

On Sept 1 - C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 30th day of Sept 1863

Pay. - - - \$ 100.⁰⁰

For.

Amount \$ 100.⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut M. C. Burke, Ad. 1st Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
	<i>Sept 1st 1863.</i>	<i>Sept 30th 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1 00</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1 00</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>8 00</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30th* day of *September* being the amount in full of said account.

1st Capt. Wm. H. Jewison A. D. M.
day of September 1863
Capt. Wm. H. Jewison A. D. M.
18 63, the sum of 1 00 00 in Dollars.

Pay, \$ *1 00 00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *1 00 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

M. C. Burke,
1st Lieut. & Cad. officer,
Fort Morgan.

Voucher No. 118.

Paid the 21st day of August 1868
St. M. C. Burke

Pay. Ors. Self. - 0.2

From the 13 day of August 1868

To the 13 day of September 1868.

Pay. - - - 0.100.00

Range, -

Amount, 0.100.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut M. C. Burke. Ord. Dep.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	<i>1st Aug 1862</i>	<i>1st Sept 1862</i>							
For month			<i>one</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
For year's service									
Forage									
							<i>\$ 100.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. W. W. a. g. m. d. a.*

and to the *1st* day of *Sept* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

the *1st* day of *Aug* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *100.00*

Forage,

Amount, *100.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

M. C. Burke
1st Lieut. & Asst. Sec. of War
Fort Monroe
11th Aug 1862

[No. 32.]

No.

92

Amount of \$

Inc.

L. M. C. Rade

St. Louis

Dollars

Paid

100

Full

Inc.

Requisition for Forage for Public Mules and Oxen, in the State of *Georgia*
M. C. Brooke for *30* days, commencing the *10th*
 of *September* 186*5* at *Savannah* Ga.

Date of requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance for each animal.					Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.						
<i>Sept 10th</i>				<i>1000</i>												<i>420</i>	
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied																<i>420</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Savannah* Ga. on the *10th* day of *September* 186*5*
 of *Apt. O. W. Garrison* *off* Quartermaster U. S. Army. *420* pounds of corn.
420 pounds of hay. *420* pounds of fodder in full of the above
 requisition.
 (Signed in Duplicate)
Pt. Lieut. M. C. Brooke *Co. D. 4th*

Soldier. Alabama.
First Quarter of 1864.

Abstract
of
Disbursements
Lt M.C. Burke. M. Officer

JD

Abstract of Disbursements for the first quarter of 1884.

Date	1884	No.	To whom Paid	Nature of Disbursements				
February	29	1	Sundry Persons	Pay Roll	12	✓	50	
March	15	2	Lt. Jno. L. McGill	Travelling Expenses	20	✓	00	
"	31	3	Sundry Persons	Pay Roll	24	✓	30	
"	31	4	Lt. M. C. Burke	Postage	4	✓	50	
"	31	5	"	Travelling Expenses	35	✓	00	97 40 ✓

I certify on honor that the above abstract is correct

M. C. Burke
1st Lt. & Ordnance Officer

Palmd, Cal. March 31st 1884.

Voucher No. 4

Am't. M. C. Burke

Postage Account

84 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

60

The Confederate States

To Lieut M. C. Burke

D. r.

Date 1864	For.	Doll	Cts
March 31	Postage on letters and packages received and sent by him on public service from Jan'y. 1 st -1864 to March 31 st 1864. Inclusive	✓ 4	80

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which the postage is charged, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

M. C. Burke
1st-Lt & Ordnance Officer

Received at Pollard, Ala. March 31st-1864.
of the Ordnance Department four \$⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars
in full of the above account.

M. C. Burke
1st-Lt & Ordnance Officer

Voucher No. 4

Hunt M. C. Burke

Postage Account

\$ 4 89/100

P J

Bellevue Paper -

The Confederate States
To Lt M. C. Burke

Dr

Date 1864	For	Dollars	Cts
March 31 st	Postage on letters and packages received and sent by him on public service from Jan'y 1 st 1864 to March 31 st 1864 - Inclusive.	4	50

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which postage is charged, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

1st Lt & Ordnance Officer
Received at Pollard, Ala, March 31st 1864
of the Ordnance Department four $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars
in full of the above account.

M. C. Burke
1st Lt & Ordnance Officer

Voucher No. 257

Paid the 8 day of Nov 1863

Wm. L. Burke
1st Lt. Artillery 20.5 1/2 years

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay \$100.

Forage

Amount \$100.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. C. Burke 1st Lt Col. Ordnance Officer*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1862	1863.							Commissioned
For myself.....	Oct. 1 st	Oct. 31 st	1	—	100	00	100	00	Oct 6 th 1863
For year's service.....									To rank from
Forage for horses.....									May 2 nd 1863,
									& assigned to
									by Lt. H. M.
									gan by order of
									Col. Gorges
									Chief of Ordnance
							100	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

...Capt. Wm. St. Lawrence A. I. M. and to the
 30th day of September 1863.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of... Capt. A. M. Taylor A. I. M.
 this... 3rd day of November 1863 the sum of One Hundred...

...dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 100.00

Forage.....

Amount \$ 100.00

[Signed Duplicate.]

Wm. C. Burke
1st Lt. Col. Ordnance

Voucher No. 45

ABSTRACT. B

..... 1st Quarter, 1863.

O. D.

Received of Mobile Ala this 22 day of July 1864,
from Capt. M. H. Rogers, C. S. A. Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 352, Mapsacks
✓ 318, Haversacks
✓ 318, Canteens & Traps
✓ 100, Cap Pouches
✓ 70, Cartridge Boxes
✓ 27, Shoulder Straps
✓ 100, Bayonet Scabbards
✓ 36, Ball Screws
✓ 36, Norms
✓ 28000, Min Rifle Cartridges
✓ 29, Boxes

Wm. H. C. Burke
Ord. Officer, Carter's Brigade

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 19

ABSTRACT. D

1st
Quarter, 1864

50.

Received of Wm. W. Allen this 10th day of July 1864
from Capt. J. M. Gillespie C. G. & Ordnance Officer, Mobile, the following
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

1, Saddle

1, Bridle

for which I have paid the said Capt. J. M. Gillespie M8 &
the cost price Seventy four Dollars & Sixty five cents

\$74.⁶⁵/₁₀₀

M. C. Burke
1st Lieut. & Cad. officer

(Signed Duplicates.)

For Voucher No 22
For Morgan

November 3rd 1863

~~Estimate of Funds~~
required, 4th Regt. 1863

Head Quarters Ft Morgan

Nov 4. 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

James M Williams
Artesian Comd
C. Co.

Head. 2nd 3rd Brigade

Ft. Morgan

Nov. 7th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

C. D. Anderson

Col. Comd

Estimate of Funds required at Fort Morgan for the month of January of 1863

1863 Date	For	Amount
Nov 3	Ordinance Service	000 00
	Dues in C. S. from last quarter	\$ 600 00
	Amount Required	

~~Approved~~
~~Henry C. Myers~~
 Major & Adj. Gen. of the 1st
 Cavalry Regt.

I certify that the above estimate
 is correct.

H. C. Myers
 1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Regt.

Received at Mobile November 1863 of
 Maj Henry Myers Chief of Ordnance Dept of the
 Gulf, Six hundred (\$600) Dollars in full of the
 above Estimate

H. C. Myers
 1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Regt.

Approved
 Wm. C. Myers
 Secy. of the Treasury
 Chief of Staff

11th 5th 11

11th 11 11

11th 11 114

Maurice : Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over for
 Lt. M. C. Burke Co. Off. Ordnance Dept.
 Mobile " Capt. J. H. Gillespie M.D.K

84 th	Infantry	300	Infantry
104 th	Artillery (Batt.)	2100	Artillery
1200	Infantry (Batt.)	300	Infantry
463	Infantry		
1046	Infantry		
35200	Infantry and Artillery		
1000	Infantry		
12000	B. & Ball		
3000	Artillery		
1000	Infantry		
190	Infantry		
	Artillery		
5	Infantry		
1	Infantry		

I certify that the above is correct.

Mobile, Ala.

March 14th 1864

J. H. Gillespie
 Ordnance Officer
 (Sgt.)

Abstract. R
Fouquier. No 40

1/2

From report on
the results of
the work done
at the
Fouquier
No 40

Dr. D.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
 turned over by Lt. M. C. Burke to Capt. J. W.
 Githapier M. S. R. Mobile

✓3	10 Inch Sea Coat Mortars	Rec'd
✓3	" " " " " Beds	July 23
✓3	" " " " " Springs & Rammer	July 23
✓3	Tarpaulins	"
✓3	Sponge Cones	"
✓3	Spallulas	"
✓3	Mortar Scrapers	"
✓3	Squads	"
✓3	Plummet	"
✓9	Painting Sticks	"
✓3	" Boards	"
✓2	Pair Gunner's Shavers	"
300	10 Inch Mortar Shell	July 27
300	10 " " Fuzes	"
✓4	42 Pdr Carriage, Cumulated	} Artillery
✓1	" " Chassis	
✓2	32 " " Barbette	Rec'd
✓1	10 Inch " "	"
✓1	Packing Boxes	"
✓9	Mammaring Wheels	3 Rec'd
✓1	24 Pdr Chassis	Rec'd

certifying that the above Invoice is correct

M. C. Burke
 Lt of Ordnance Officer

Fort Mifflin
 January 20th 1864

Wm C
Voucher No. 1

2nd Quarter, 1864

00

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by
M. C. Burke Ord. Offr. Quantity Division G. S. A. Mobile,
to Col. W. D. Anderson 21st Ala Regt.

- 1 17 Smooth Bore Muskets
 - 1 200 P. & B. Ball Cartridges each
 - 1 157 Musket Bayonets
 - 1 12 Cartridge Boxes
 - 1 12 " " Belts
 - 1 7 Canteens & Straps
 - 1 6 Kammocks
 - 1 12 Cap Pouches
-

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Mobile, Ala

Pollard Apr. 7th 1864.

M. C. Burke

1st Lt. & Ord. Offr.

1st Div. Art. of the Gulf.

Trunks No. 22

ABSTRACT. B

----- 1st Quarter, 1862

52

222

Received at, Mobile this 2^d day of June 1864
from Capt. M. C. S. A. Ordinance, Mobile. the following
Ordinance and Ordinance Items.

✓ 112 Enfield Rifles
✓ 93 Carriage Boxes
✓ 94 Waist Belts
✓ 162 Cap Pouches
✓ 112 Shoulder Straps
✓ 150 Haversacks
✓ 130 Bayonet Scabbards

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. C. Bartle
1st Lt. & Ordinance Officer

Voucher No. 29

ABSTRACT.

Quarter, 1862

C. J.

T. J.

this day of March 1864
at Mobile the following

Received at
from Capt. J. H. Phillips C. G. A. Ordnance
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

220 Cartridge Boxes
212 Case Powder
113 Shoulder Straps
132 Bayonet Scabbards
178 Austrian Rifles
178 " Bayonets
50 Wrenches
157 Ball Screws
125 Screwdrivers
125 Nipple Wrenches
100 Curry Combs
11 Waist Belt
12 Torpaulins
15 Persian Nails

1000 Sharp Carbine Cartridges
2000 Buckle Ball "
31 Boxes
1 Lantern

M. C. Burke
1st Lieut & Ordnance Officer

(Signed Duplicates.)

Burke, P.

H.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Bank Mark:

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Pat - B. Mc ✓
Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Hospital Stewards serving in

Hospitals

of General Bragg's Army,

during the month of July, 1863.

Date of appointment Oct 7, 1862

By whom appointed Deer War

Date of assignment Aug 21, 1862

Post Winnsboro

Name of hospital Buckner

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Am

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

1. **Forfe,**

Capital Steward

Receipts on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

34 Qr. 1863.

Date of issue Aug 7

Signature

Remarks:

2083

Roll No.

HUPP

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.H. Burke

Hosp. Steward, Buckner Hosp.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1864.

Date of issue Mar 4 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

1122

No.

Copyist.
Clare

(CONFEDERATE)

W. A. Miller

United States Hospital

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Hosp. Ringold Ga.

2. 2r. , 1863 .

Date of issue May 6 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Miller

rke, P. H.

op. Stwd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 51/32

Mar 2 , 186 8

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Burke, P. H.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 245/17

Oct 15 . 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Burke, P. H.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 234/5

Oct 7 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P H Burke

Wesley Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 Qr , 186 4.

Date of issue Nov 15 , 186 4.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 252

252

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

P H Parke

Keop Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4 00, 1864.

Date of issue Nov 23, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

ROLL NO.

248

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Church

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Date of commission _____, 186 .

Date of appointment *Set 7*, 186 2.

Division _____

Reported for duty *Apr 7*, 1864.

Remarks: *Med Student*

Book mark: _____

(501)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. ...
H. ...

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Buckner Hospital,
at Newnan, Ga.,

for *1st Dec. 1863*, 1863.
1st Dec. 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Ringgold, Ga.
1st Dec. 1863, 1863.
1st Dec. 1863, 1863.
1st Dec. 1863, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Aug. 2, 1862.
Heard
Capt. Wickham
Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

(246)

100

W. H. ... Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. H. H.

P. H. Burke

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

General Hospital No. 8,

Raleigh, N. C.,

for the month of

Mar.

, 1865.

Date of appointment

, 1865.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty at

this H. H. Mar. 14 1865.

Relieved from duty Mar. 16,

1865.

Book mark:

G. A. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. H. H.

P. H. Burke
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

Church Hospitals,

at

Raleigh, N. C.,

for the month of

Mar.

186*2*

Date of appointment

Oct. 7

, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

1st Division,

at

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

Richmond, Va.,

for

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

1864

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

13

C. S. Drake

Wagoner

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Resigned: June 2, 1865.
Is relieved from
duty in Rich-
mond Va. and will
report without
delay to Med. Dir.
Raleigh, N.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 330

O. D. Mosey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. H. Brink

Wm. Howard

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "List of regularly detailed
men at G. H. Howard's Grove."

Date of detail Oct 7, 1862.

Order of detail

Reported for duty Nov 7, 1864.

How employed

Disease

Remarks: Assigned to duty from
ord 234 M. D. O. Nov. 7, 1864
Relieved from duty from 31
Dec. Mar. 2, 1865. to
report to Med Director
Harris, Raleigh, N.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 191, page 68.

A. D. Anderson

(1865)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

1st Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

1865.

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 1861

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Rel'd from duty 4p. O. S. 1/2 month
March 2, 1865

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

See record of
proceedings of the
Gen. & Asst. report
with this file at the
Surgeon Genl. Richmond
Va.

Nov. 7, 8th 1865.
referred to Surgeon
Commission titled Dir
for assignment
to N. York group

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 30

O. D. L. L. L. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. W. Burke
Corp's Surgeon

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Nov 5 1864
Will report without
delay to Surgeon Calmer
in charge towards
Grove Hosp. for
assignment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 11

O. D. Moser

(638)

Copy to

Quaker Hospital Dr
To P. H. Burke Hospital Steward for
marketing from Aug 8 to Aug 15-1863

42 chickens @ \$1.25	5-250
4 Bushel Peaches @ \$3.00	1200
3 Bushel Apples @ \$4.00	1200
4 Bushel Onions @ \$8.00	3200
13 3/4 lbs. Butter @ \$1.00	1375
	<hr/>
	\$2225-

Receivd Payment
Aug. 14 1863 P. H. Burke

Hospital Steward

Parachute

Buolmer Hospital Dr
 To P.H. Burke Hospital Steward for
 marketings from Aug 8 to Aug 13-1863
 42 chickens @ \$1.25 5-250
 4 Bushel Peas @ \$3.00 1200
 3 Bushel Apples @ \$1.00 300
 4 Bushel Onions @ \$8.00 3200
 13 3/4 lbs Butter @ \$1.00 1375
 Received Payment \$1222.50

Aug 14 1863 P.H. Burke
 Hospital Steward

P. H. Bucke,

Voucher No 1

Buckner Hospital, Newnan Ga

Dr

To P. M. Burke, Hsptl Steward.

1863

Sept. 21.	To a lot of sage	\$4.	1 bush of Quinces	\$5.	-	-	-	-	\$9.00
"	700 lb hay for calves	(@ \$1.50)	\$10.50.	48 Chickens	@ \$1.30.	\$62.40.	-	-	72.90
"	18 doz Eggs	@ \$90	\$16.20.	4 bush. Irish potatoes	@ \$5 - \$20.	-	-	-	36.20
"	21 Lbs Milk	@ \$1. \$21.	A lot of Onions	\$2.10.	-	-	-	-	23.10
"	5 1/2 bush sweet potatoes	@ \$3.	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.00
									<u>\$158.20</u>

Received payment

P. M. Burke
Hospital Steward

Voucher No. 2.

Buckner Hospital, Ringgold, Ga.

Dr.
J. P. W. Buckner, Hospital Steward

Sept 7. For 578 pounds of Bacon for cows @ $\$3.17$.	34.30	30 Chickens @ $\$1.30$	-	$\$47.30$
" 8 bush. potatoes @ $\$5.00$.	40.00	20 pounds Tallow @ $\$1.20$	-	60.00
" 10 pounds butter @ $\$1.10$.	11.00	3 Turkeys @ $\$3.00$	-	19.00
" 10 doz Eggs @ $\$2.80$.	28.00	19 1/2 Gal. Milk @ $\$1.15$	-	27.50
				<hr/>
				$\$153.84$

Received payment

J. P. W. Buckner
Hospital Steward

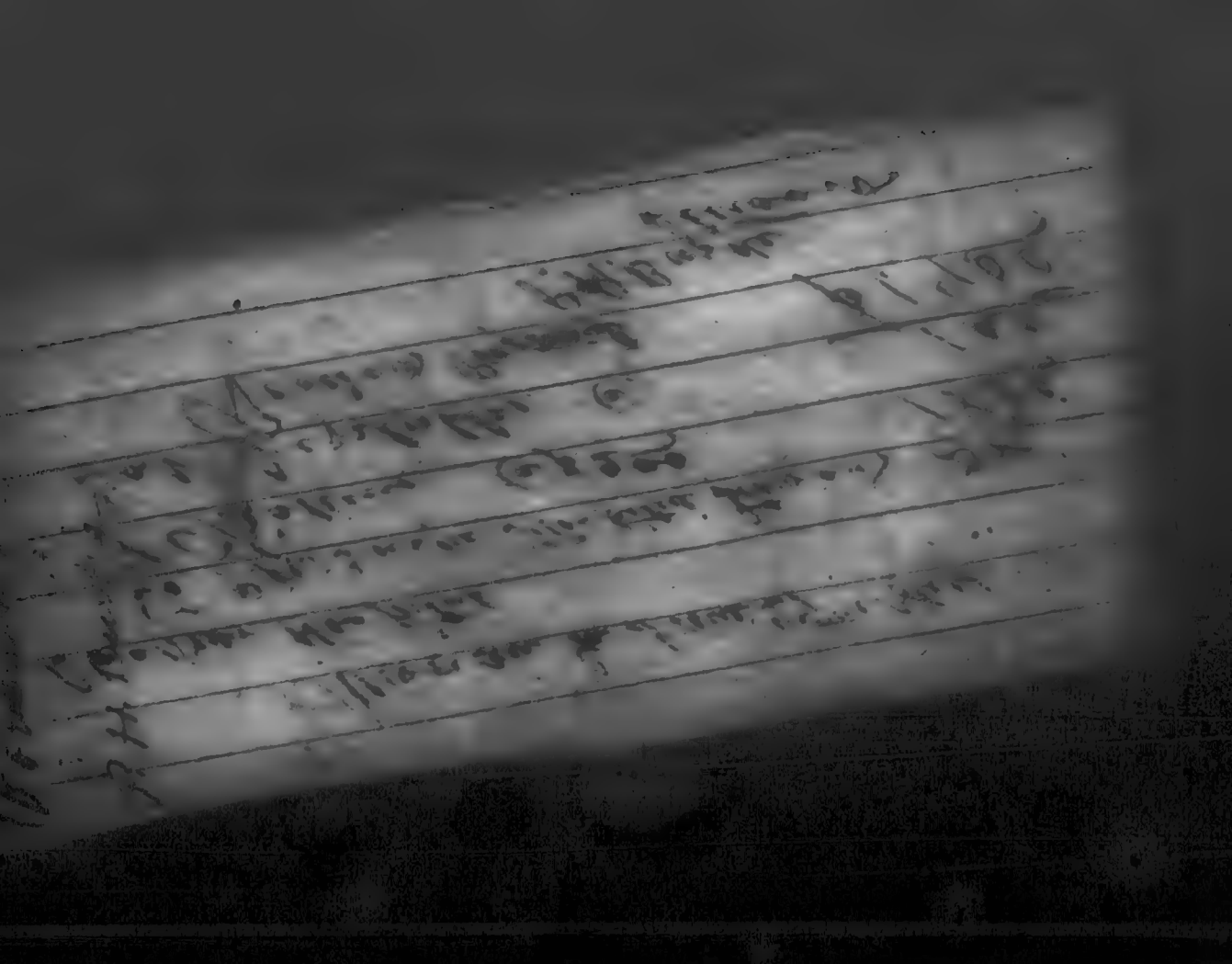
Voucher No 7.

P. H. Burke.

To Quaker Hospital Dr
 P. H. Burr Hospital Steward for
 marketing for the week commencing May
 15 and ending May 22/63

To		40 00
100 lbs Mutton @ 40¢		40 00
20 Gallons Vinegar @ 25¢		12 00
4 Doz Tomatoes @ 3¢		12 50
5 " Beans @ 25¢		30 00
30 lbs Butter Milk @ 10¢		70
2 Squirrels @		4 00
1 lb Black pepper @ 40¢		9 00
6 lbs Sweet Milk @ 15¢		
		<hr/> \$ 148 20

Received Payment
 May 21/63
 P. H. Burr
 Hospital Steward



✓ *Crucian 2nd 3*

Dr. Duane Hospital Dr
to P. H. Burke Hospital Steward Mark Ketter,
from Aug 1st to Aug 8th 1860

50 lbs Butter @ \$1.50

36 lbs Milk @ \$1.50

5 1/2 doz eggs @ 70¢

37 Chickens @ \$1.00

1 Lot Vegetables @

Received Payment

Aug 8th 1863

Nine 99 old in

P. H. Burke
Steward

50.00

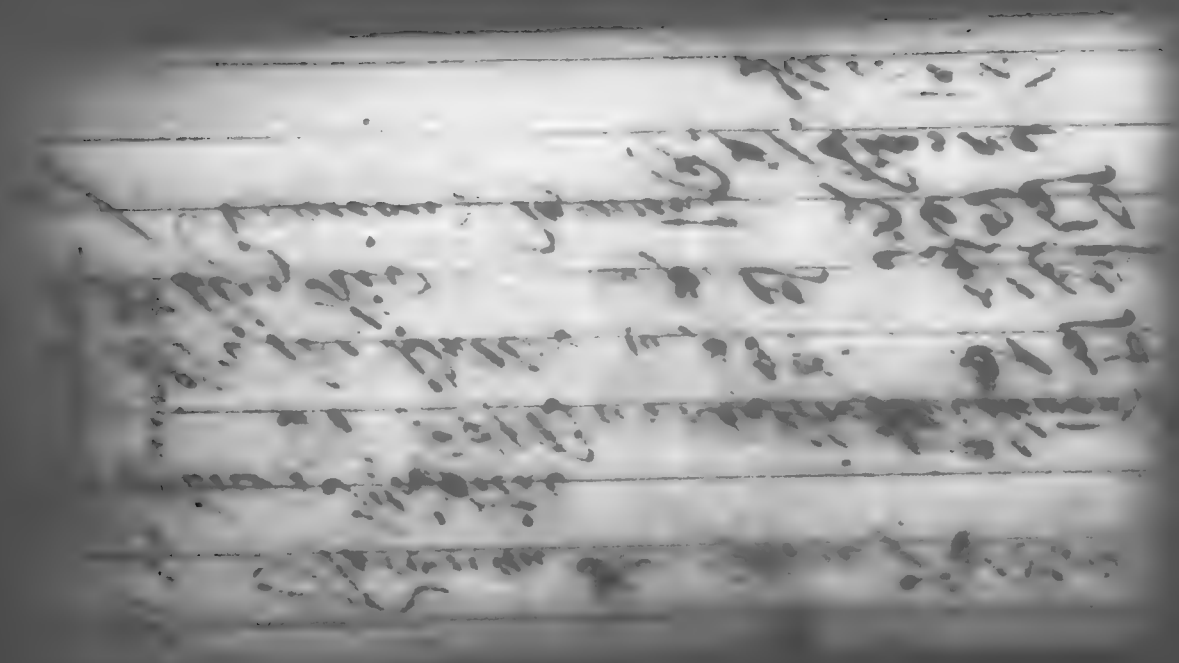
36.00

29.60

37.00

320

\$155.80



Sierra La June 7th 1864
Madison Hospital

To P. A. Burwell Hospital
10 1/2 lbs Butter @ 89¢ 91¢

1 lb Kid @ 81¢ 81¢

Received of Mrs. J. A. Burwell
P. A. Burwell
Sierra

1885

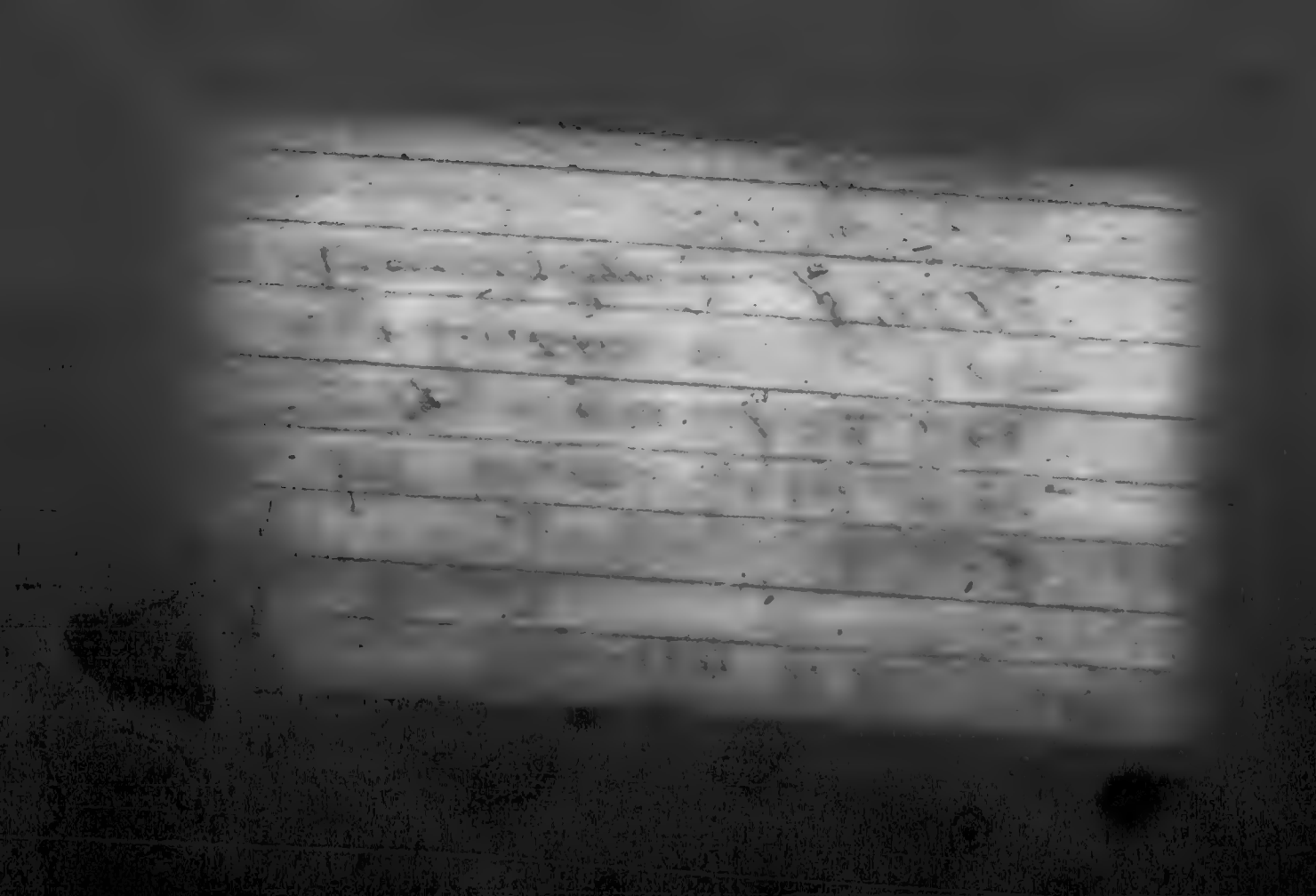
Newton on April 21st - 1864
Brookline Hospital

Of P. H. Burdett Hospital Newton Dr
To 6 lettings @ \$2.00 12.00
" 4 doz en eggs @ \$1.00 6.00
" 1 lb Butter @ \$3.00 3.00
" one lot onions 2.00

Received Payment

\$ 21.20

P. H. Burdett Newton



Permon in May 21st 1861
New Hospital

To P. H. Burwell Hospital
By 3 lbs Butter @ 9 cts 9 00
12 doz eggs @ \$150 18 00
Diet vegetables @ 1 13
Paid Agent \$28 13

P. H. Burwell
11-12-61

- mole

under

Received on May 2nd 1894

from Hospital

On P.H. Bonds Hospital. Howard S.

20 doz Eggs @ \$1.50 \$ 30.00

Received Payment

P.H. Bonds

Hospital Howard

Handwritten notes on lined paper, appearing to be a list or series of entries. The text is heavily obscured by dark, irregular marks and smudges, making it largely illegible. Some faint, scattered characters and symbols are visible across the lines.

2 Newman on May 1st 1864
Snohomish Hospital

Approved Hospital Demand for

14 lbs Butter @ \$3.00 42.00

2- Lardons @ \$2.00 10.00

2 Cakes Milk @ \$1.00 7.00

1/6 dozen eggs @ \$1.00 15.25

Received Payment \$74.25

Balance forward

Presented by
D. H. Burke.

Newman lun May 14th 1864

Proctor Hospital		
Do P. H. Burke Hospital	Steward Dr	15-00 ✓
Do 1 1/2 Bushel White Peas	\$1000	500 ✓
Do 3 lbs Sugar	@ \$100	900 ✓
Do 3 " Butter	@ \$300	425
Do 3 1/2 Dozen eggs	@ \$150	
Received Payment		\$3325
P. H. Burke		
Hospital Steward		

三

...

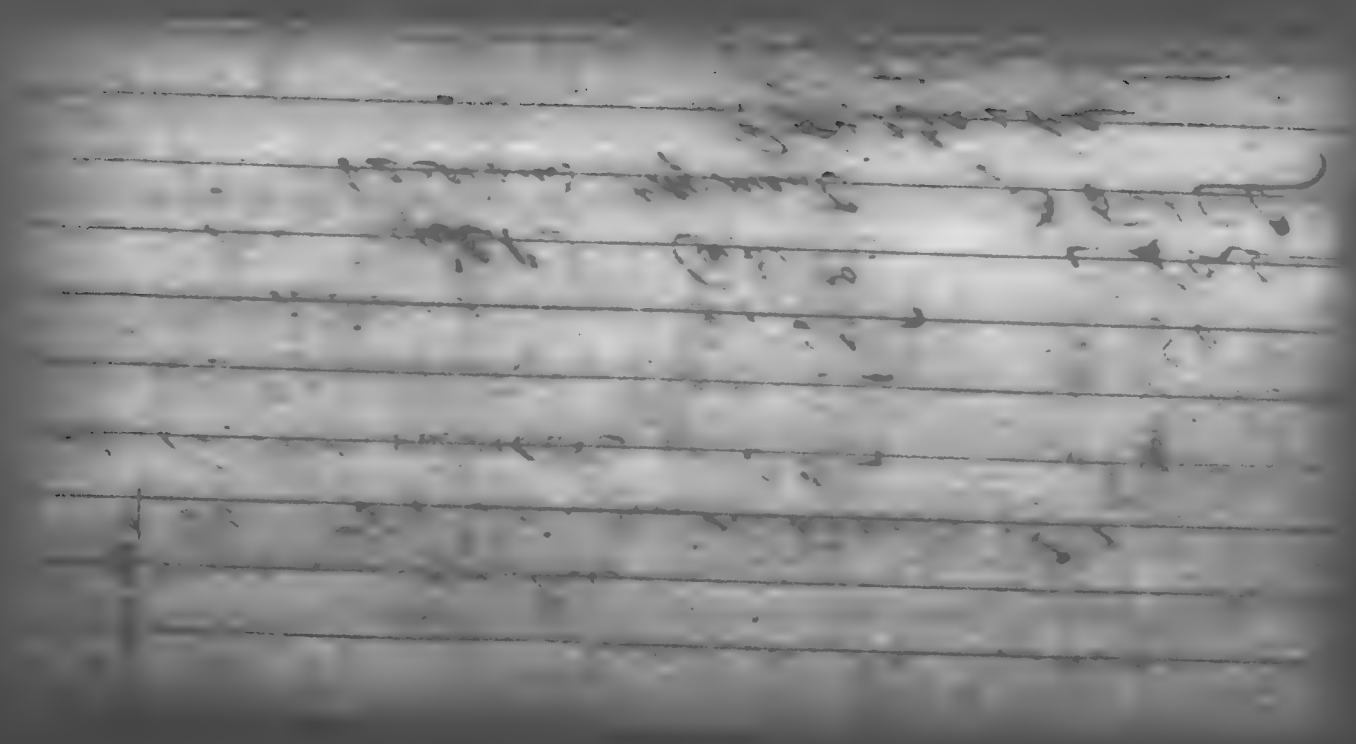
2.

Newman Co April 29th/04
Cedar Hospital

To P. H. Buckner Hospital St Louis
15 Chickens @ \$2.00 30.00
8 lbs Butter @ \$3.00 24.00
5 doz in Eggs @ \$1.50 7.50
\$ 61.50

Received Payment

P. H. Buckner
St Louis



Sturman to June 28th 18

Proctor's Hospital

To W. J. Burke. New York. Dr

12 lbs Butter @ 30¢ 36 00

6 doz eggs @ 15¢ 90 00

4 lbs Sugar @ 20¢ 80 00

1 lb Tea @ 10¢ 10 00

Grand Total \$54 00



J. M. Warner

Voucher No 2.

gpc

St. Leonards La Feb 29th 1864

Proctor Hospital

To P. H. Bunker Hospital Steward Dr

To rent of Garden for Hospital	60	00
" 8 Brooms @ 20¢	1	60
" 13-Dozen Eggs @ \$1.50	22	50
" 22 lbs Butter @ \$2.50	55	00
" 2 Cans @ \$2.00	4	00
	\$1	13 10

Received Payment

P. H. Bunker
Hospital Steward

Quaker Hospital Newnan Ga
To, P. H. Burke Hospital Steward

9 lbs Butter @ 20c	18 00
7 chickens @ 150	10 50
4 doz eggs @ 10c	4 00
1 doz vegetables @	75
Dec 14 th 1882 Received Payment	\$33 25
P. H. Burke	
Hospital Steward	

Brookline Hospital Newborn Inc.
Dr P.H. Bursell Hospital Steward Dr

45 lbs Mutton @ 60¢	27.00.
14 Chickens @ \$1.00	21.00.
9 lbs Butter @ \$2.00	18.00.
10 doz Eggs @ \$1.25	12.50.
1 doz Vegetables @	4.50.
	<hr/> \$53.00

Received Payment
Dec 7th 1863

P.H. Bursell
Hospital Steward

Brethren Hospital Treasurer Recd
To P. H. Bussle Steward

35 lbs Butter @ 250	13750
500 Cabbage @ 10¢	2000
40 Chickens @ 150	6000
35 doz eggs @ .125-	4375-
For dried Fruit	130
	\$26255-
Received Payment	

A & C 31st 1863

P. H. Bussle
Hospital Steward

[illegible]

Canadian Hospital Newman Inc
16 P.H. Burke Hosp Cleveland

17 Mr. Butler @ 200

20 - - - - - @ 150

21 - - - - - @ 125

22 - - - - - @ 500

24 Perkins @ 450

25 - - - - - @ 450

26 - - - - - @ 450

27 - - - - - @ 450

28 - - - - - @ 450

29 - - - - - @ 450

30 - - - - - @ 450

1000

390

200

2000

40

780

40

40

40

40

40

40

Voucher #24.

Backus Hospital, Newnan, Ga.

To P. M. Backus Hosp'l St'ns

1840.

Oct. 7. For 2 H Butter @ \$1.50 \$12. 8 Gall Milk @ \$1 \$8 - - \$20.00

" 1 bushel Onions - - - - -

in 8.00
\$28.00

Received Payment

P. M. Backus

Hospital St'ns

~~Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, mostly illegible due to blurring.~~

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten text, possibly a page number or date.

Handwritten text, possibly a list item or entry.

Handwritten text, possibly a list item or entry.

Handwritten text, possibly a list item or entry.

Handwritten text, possibly a list item or entry.

Handwritten text, possibly a list item or entry.

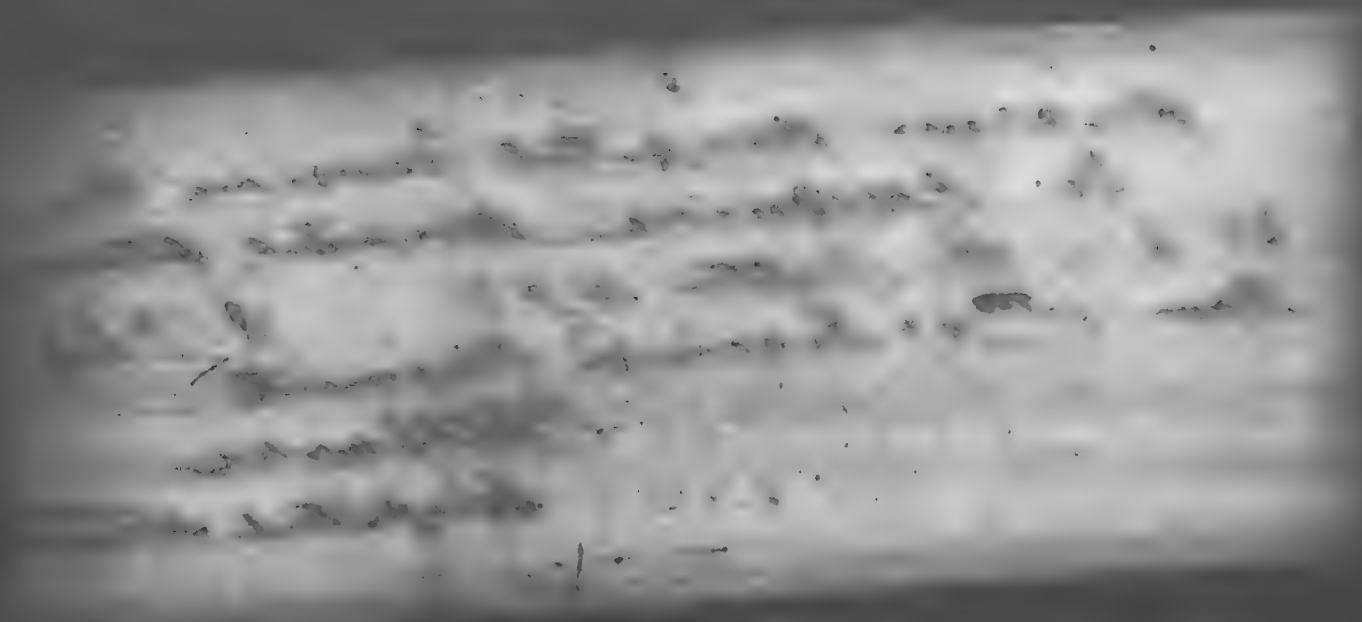
Handwritten text, possibly a list item or entry.

San Hospital, Numan, Pa.

To C. H. Bunker, Hapt St. L.

Oct. 20th To 2 bush. Durum. @ \$3 - - - \$6.00
" 10 bush. Milk @ \$1 - - - 10
" 10 bush. Irish potatoes @ \$6 - - - 60
" 10 bush. sweet potatoes @ \$4 - - - 40
" 10 bush. Apples @ \$1 - - - 10

Wm. Bunker
Hapt St. L.



Buckner Hospital Newnan Ga
To P.H. Burke Hospital Steward
6 1/4 lbs Butter @ \$2 \$12 50
Nov 15th / 08 Received Payment
P.H. Burke
Hospital Newnan

Quaker Hospital Newman Ave Nov 7th 1863

To P.H. Burke Hospital Steward

10 lbs Butter @ \$2.50	250
20 dozen eggs @ 10¢	200
9 Gallons Milk @ \$1.00	900
60 Cabbage heads @ 10¢	600
Lat Pepper @	75

Received Payment \$5575

P.H. Burke
Hospital Steward

Buckner Hospital, Newmarket, N.H.

To P. H. Burke Hospital, Newmarket

7 bushels dried Potatoes @ 50¢ 3.50

2 1/2 bushels dried fruit @ 20¢ 50¢

Received by Burke Hospital, Newmarket, N.H.

P. H. Burke
Hospital, Newmarket

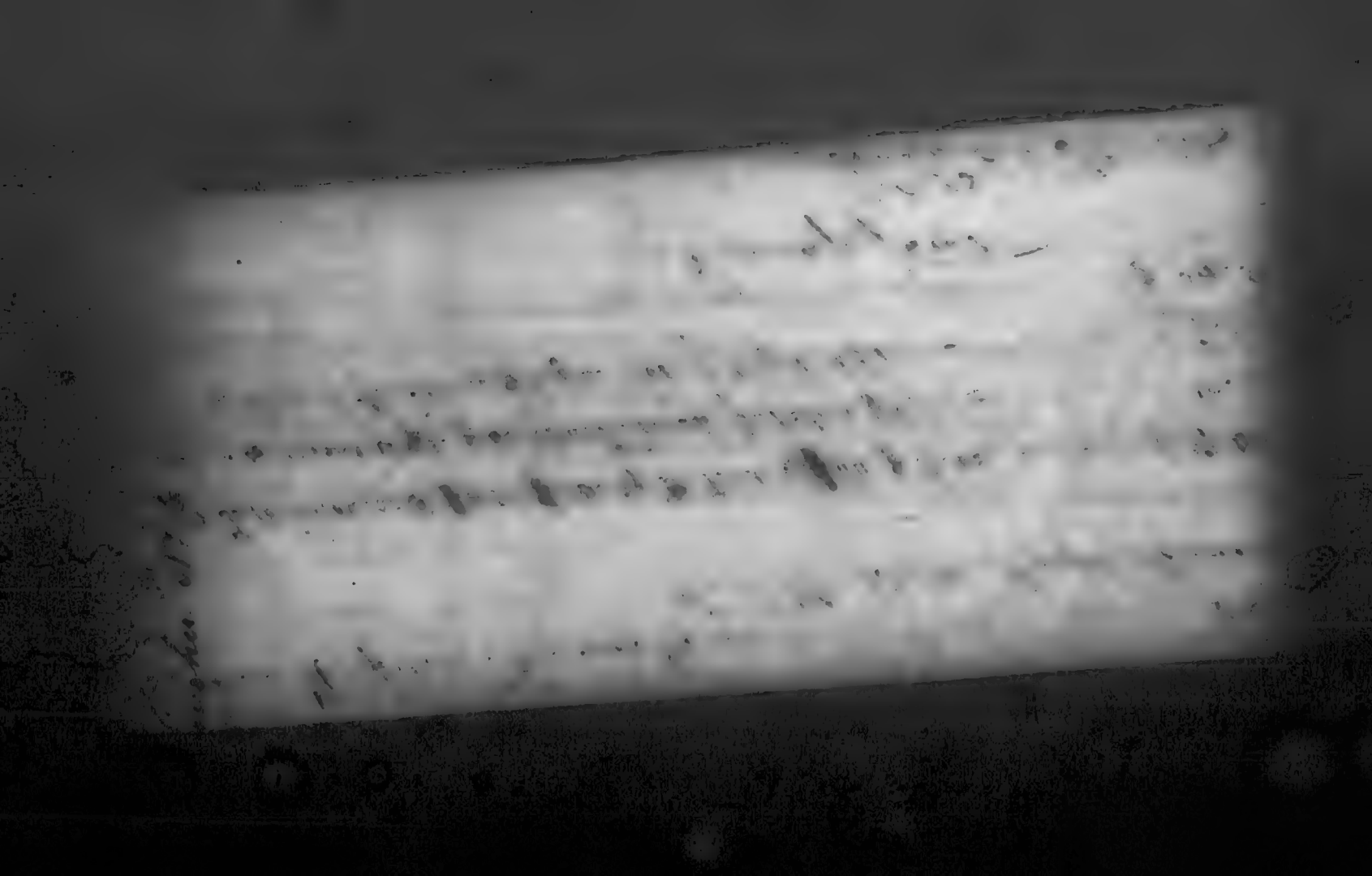
P. N. Bunker

1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Buoston Hospital New and Inc
No. P.H. Burns Hospital Board

6 1/2 lbs Yellow	@ 250	16 25
120 Cabbage	@ 107	12 80
33 Chickens	@ 140	33 00
8 doz Eggs	@ 125	10 00
3 lbs Butter	@ 250	750
1 doz Paper	@	195
Cash on Payment		\$80 70

P.H. Burns
Hospital Board



Free Hospital, Newcom, Pa.

Dr
To P. H. Barker, Hsptl. Steward

4 To 16 chickens @ \$1.25	\$20.00	29 D Kid @ \$60	\$17.50	-	-	\$37.50
1 1/2 brooms @ \$1.00	\$1.50	1 bush. Irish potatoes	\$6.00	-	-	10.00
1/2 bush. Quince @ \$1.00	\$0.50	Lot of Vegetables		-	-	7.10
						\$54.50

Received Payment.

P. H. Barker
Hospital Steward

Bye

Handwritten text in a cursive script, possibly a letter or a list, written on lined paper. The text is arranged in several vertical columns, with some lines starting with capital letters. The handwriting is fluid and somewhat slanted, characteristic of 18th or 19th-century cursive. The paper shows signs of age, including creases and discoloration.

Western Hospital Newman for
 to R. H. Burke Hospital Alameda
 10 Bush Street Patents etc, 57 75
 36 Lehighville @ 150, 54 00
 21 lbs Butter @ 312 52 50
 8 1/5 doz Eggs @ 125 10 25
 Received Payment \$ 66 75
 Jan'y 7th 1864 R. H. Burke
 Hospital Alameda

San Antonio Hospital Account No.

200 to San Antonio Hospital Account

March 10 1900 \$ 295.00

May 10 1900 55.00

June 10 1900 210.00

Received Payment on 22 4 1900

J. H. Burke
Hospital Account

Richard Hopton Harrison Esq

St. B. H. Smith Hospital Records

W. A. R. 1870

Reading of the 11th Sept 1891

Leaseholder (100) ✓ 48

Colony and @ 125 ft. 100 ft. 250 ft.

117

Handwritten signature

Egg of *Chlorophanes* 62

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

1908

V-482

Harold D. Brown, Jr. 1963

W. A. Burke
Hospital Steward

March 20 1865
T. Adams No 8

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Firm 19

P. H. Butler -
335 lbs "net" Beef

\$97.50

December 1st 1864



McBride and Co
Herman Co

FORM 18.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *R. T. Bunker*

Dec 7 For 325 lb "net" Beef @ 30¢ / 97.50

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my Returns for the month of *December* 186*5*, and that the purchases were made by order of

J. M. Butler
Capt

Assistant Commissary of Subsistence

Received at *Newman Ga* on the *7* day of *December* 186*5*

by *J. M. Butler Capt* Commissary of Subsistence C. S. A.,

Seventy Seven dollars and *Fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

[ISSUED DUPLICATE]

R. T. Bunker



Received for Aug 1st 1864
Brestner Hospital

2nd 2nd Bunker Hospital Steward Dr
1 Meat Sautter Co

2 oz Celones @ \$2.00 25.00

1 lb Pepper @ \$1.00 4.00

1 lb Spice @ \$1.00 15.00

Lat Vegetables @ \$1.00 5.00

Received Payments \$55.00

2nd Bunker

Hospital Steward

10/10/10

Fort Valley Ga Sept 13th 1864

Banner Hospital

To P.H. Bussell Dr

To 1 Set Vegetables

\$10 00

Received Payment

P.H. Bussell

Hospital Steward

Handwritten text on lined paper, possibly a ledger or notebook page. The text is written in cursive and includes several lines of entries, some of which are crossed out or corrected. The page is tilted and the handwriting is somewhat faded.

1771

Jan 1st

Feb 1st

Mar 1st

Apr 1st

May 1st

Jun 1st

Jul 1st

Aug 1st

Sep 1st

Oct 1st

Nov 1st

Dec 1st

Fort Valley Ga Aug 31st 1864

Burner Hospital

To P.H. Burner Hospital Steward Dr

20 lbs Bacon @ 30c

60 00

7 lbs Butter @ 30c

21 00

For fresh eggs

15 00

Received Payment

\$ 82 50

P.H. Burner

Hospital Steward

Fork Valley La Sept 6th 1864
Buckner Hospital

To P. H. Barde Hospital Steward &c

18 lb. Mutton @ \$4.00 72.00

3 doz eggs @ \$2.00 6.00

4 lbs Butter @ \$3.00 12.00

1 doz Vegetables @ 4.00

Received Payment \$94.00

P. H. Barde

Hospital Steward

Lincoln, N. C.

Debit to Hospital 1844 Vol. 10 6.
 Dr. J. H. Smith 1844 10.00

Conveyance 1844	5.00
Am. 1844 1844 4.00	4.00
Am. 1844	4.00
Am. 1844	2.00
Am. 1844	13.00
Am. 1844	32.00

Recd for 1844 Sept 29 1844

1844

1844

Journal 2001

Providence Va July 11th 1864
Dinner Hospital

To P. H. Burke Hospital Steward

To 5 Quires Writing Paper @ 60 ^{cts}	3 00
" 6 Small Cakes @ 30 ^{cts}	1 80
" 12 Cakes @ 25 ^{cts}	3 00
" 15 Gallons Milk @ 10 ^{cts}	1 50
" 30 lbs Butter @ 30 ^{cts}	9 00
" 3 doz Eggs @ 15 ^{cts}	4 50
" 2 Pr Stringers @ 50 ^{cts}	1 00
" 7 Chickens @ 20 ^{cts}	1 40
" Let Vegetables @	3 00

\$ 23 90

Received Payment

P. H. Burke
Hospital Steward

Donner 20 12

Fort Valley Ga Aug 14th 1864

Provision Hospital

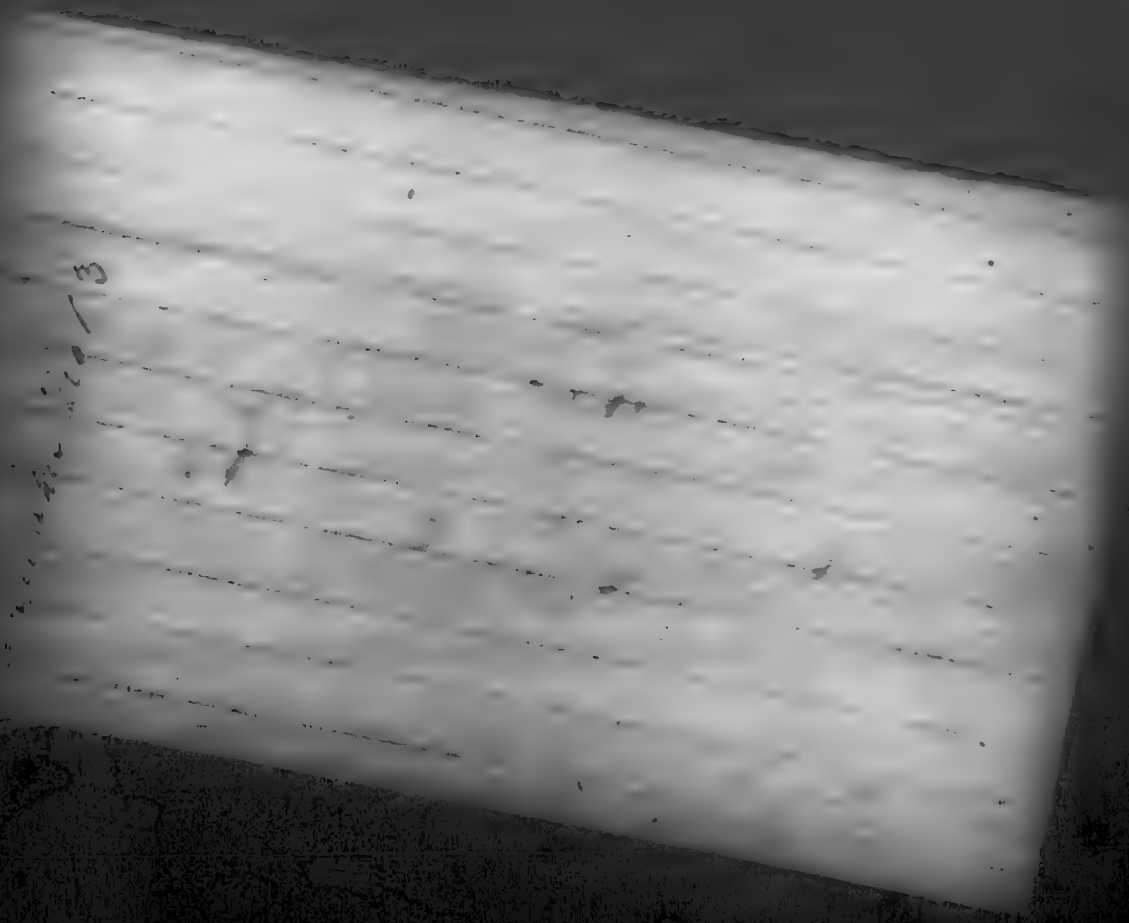
To W. H. Barker Hospital Steward

16 Chickens @ 20 ^{cts}	3200
12 lbs Butter @ 3 ⁰⁰	3600
1 dozen Eggs @ 25 ^{cts}	2850
1 doz Potatoes	1000
1 doz Corn meal @ 2 ⁰⁰	650
1 doz Vegetables @ 8 ⁰⁰	980
26 3/4 lbs Bacon @ 30 ^{cts}	8000

Received Payment \$20280

W. H. Barker

Hospital Steward



Received of the Lig. Co^m 1611
Treasury Receipt

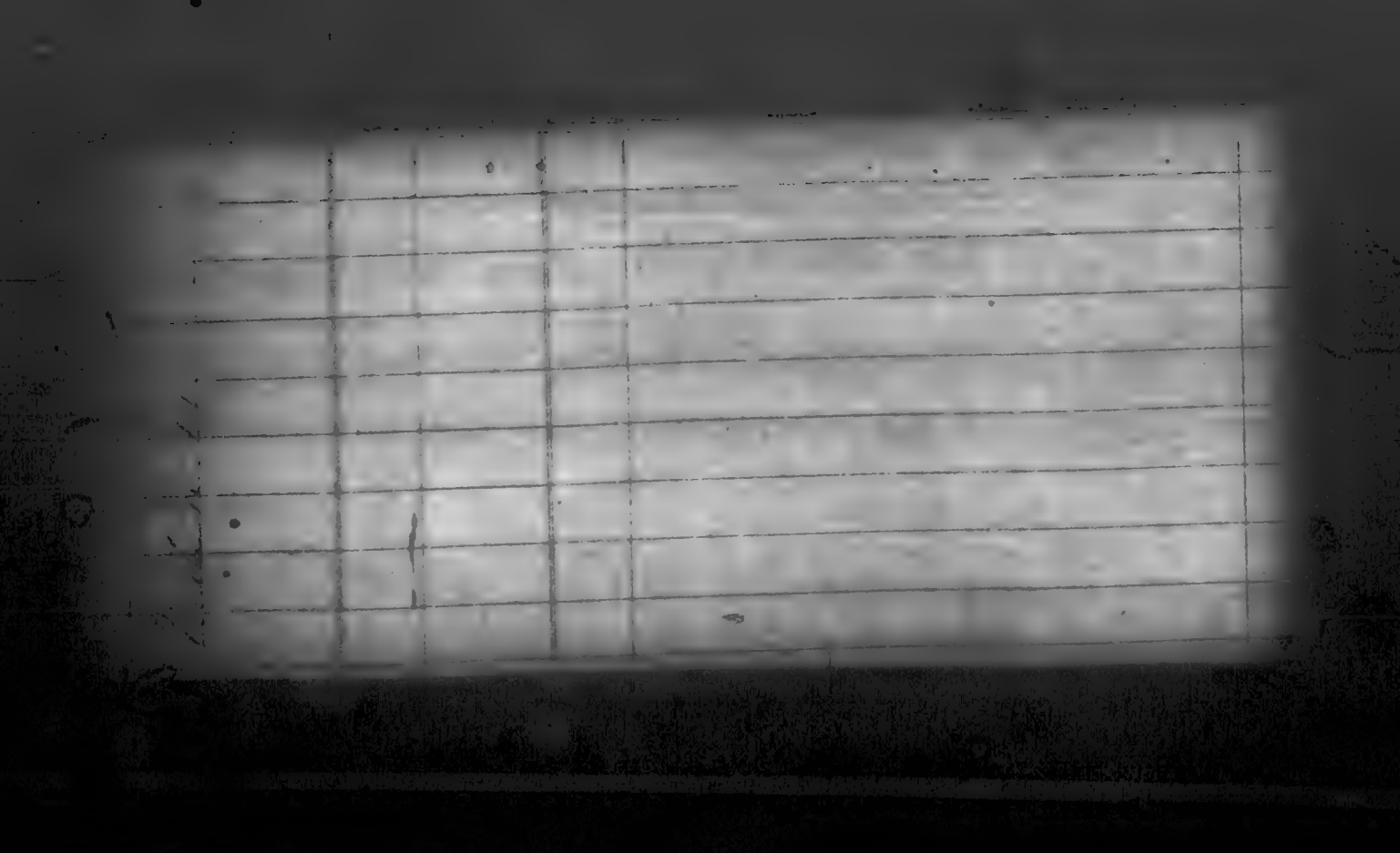
To the St. Luke's Hospital. Received of
Mrs. Butler 1875

for the St. Luke's 10.50

for the St. Luke's 5.25

Received Payment \$ 34.50

St. Luke's
St. Luke's



Newman & Co. July 11th 1864

Buckner Hospital

Co. B H. B. Hospital Steward Dr

Co. 3rd 1/8 bushel Potatoes @ \$6.00

20.00

2 lbs. of Apples @ \$5.00

10.00

Received Payment

\$30.00

J. H. B. & Co.

Steward.

Boston Hospital Newcomer for
to P.H. Bussell Hospital Steward
to 2 let's come 0150 P301
May 21st 17864 Received Payment
P.H. Bussell
Oliver D.

Voucan 5-

Buckner Hospital Jr
 To P. H. Buckner Hospital
 Marketing from June 22nd to June 24th 1865
 57 Chickens @ \$1.00 57.00
 33 Halls Milk @ .05 3.30
 25 Halls from Buckner @ 2.00
 3 Bush Onions @ .50 1.50
 20 Dozen Eggs @ .75 2.25
 40 lbs Butter @ \$1.00 40.00
 4 Bush Beans @ \$3.00 12.00
 4 Bush Irish Potatoes @ .50 3.20
 1 cwt Vegetables @ 1.52

Received Payment \$233.02
 June 20 1865

P. H. Buckner Jr

Direct &

Bushnell Hospital Dr
J P H Burke Hospital \$6730

for Marketing
Received Payment

paid in June 21 1863

J P H Burke

1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Monahan by July 2nd 1867

James Monahan

to P. H. B. & Co. Hospital St. Louis

7 2/3. By 2990. @ \$1.50

\$11.25

Received Payment

P. H. B. & Co.
St. Louis

ga.

Received in full on 3/15/84

Madame Abigail

To P. H. Bunker Hunt & Co. Dr

15 - leather @ \$ 200 3000

4 lbs. Butter @ \$ 250 1000

Lot paper @ 25

Receiving Payment \$4025-

P. H. Bunker
Hunt & Co.

22.

Received in Nov 7th 1864
 from Hospital
 To P. H. Bursse Hospital Steward
 lbs Butter @ \$2.50 600
 299th @ \$1.50 2700
 Black Java Potatoes @ \$1.00 1300
 \$10100

Received Payment
 P. H. Bursse
 Steward

H. W. W. W.

Lya.

Newman In Feb, /th 1864

Buckner Hospital

To J. H. Burke Hospital New York Dr

To 33 Bushel Sweet Potatoes @ 60c 19800

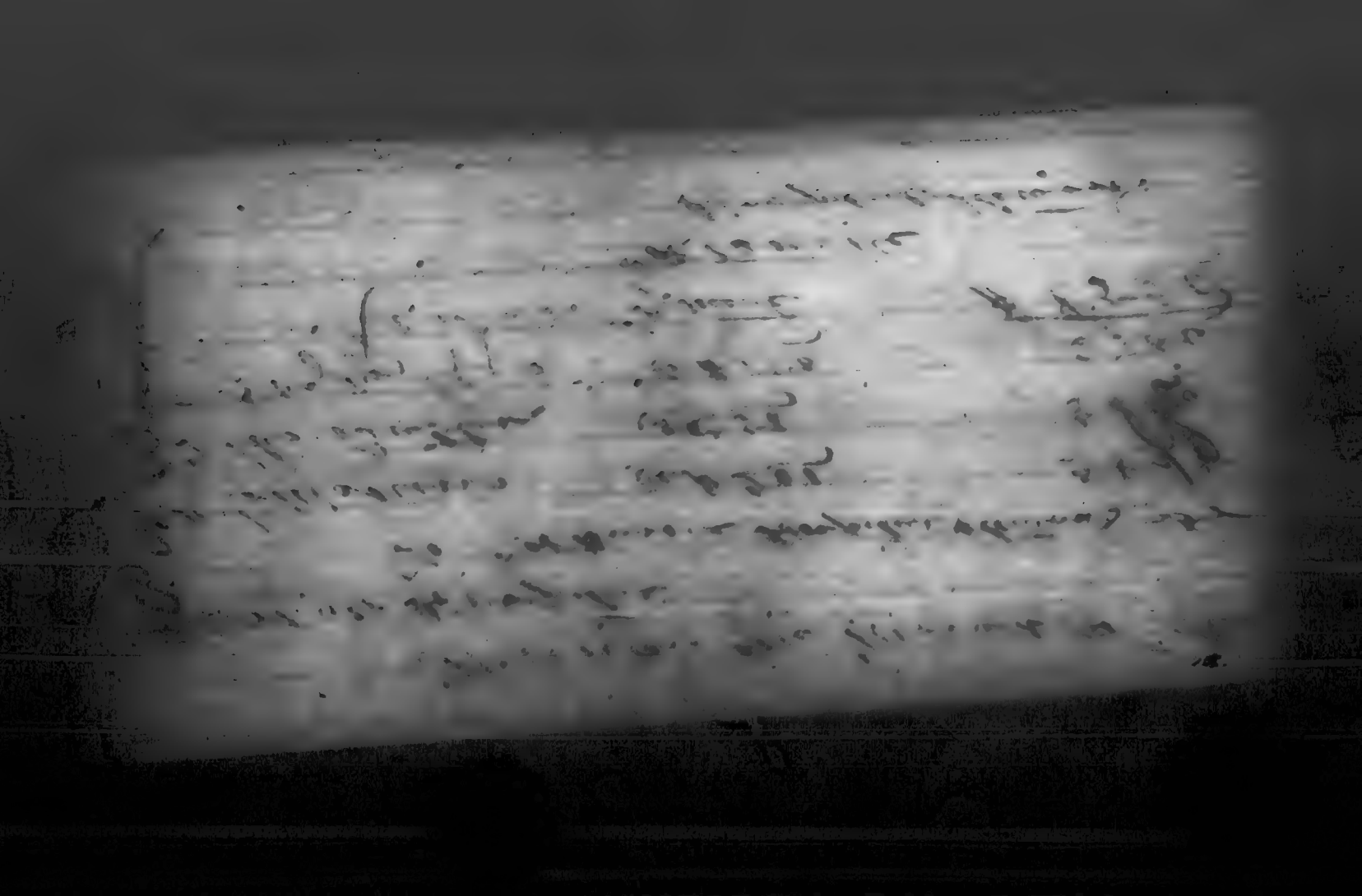
" 20 Partridges @ 40c 800

" 4 1/3 doz Eggs @ 150 650

Remains Payment 21250

J. H. Burke

Hospital New York



Newman bu March 14th 1864

At New Hospital

To Francis Hospital Howard St

10 Cakes	@ \$200	2800
12 lbs Butter	@ \$25	3000
18 Sago Eggs	@ \$150	2700
Grand Payment		\$8500

PAID

Hospital Howard

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you that
the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Newton Hospital
Cochran Hospital

To P. H. Burke Hospital
No. 9 doz \$990 @ 112 \$1360
Remained Payment

P. H. Burke
Hospital Demand

By the Comptroller of the States
To P. H. Burke

Survey July 1862
 Approved
 James Johnston
 Post Surg.

500 lbs Fresh Beef @ 10¢	50 00.
6 Sheep @ \$3.00	18 00.
10 Turkeys @ 1.00	10 00.
235 Chickens @ 28¢	58 75.
219 lbs Butter @ 30¢	63 70.
160 Gall Duck @ 30¢	48 00.
100 doz Eggs @ 30¢	20 00.

\$ 270 45

I certify on honor that the above account
is correct & just & that the articles specified
were required by me for, & actually issued
to the sick & wounded soldiers of the 6th La
under my charge in the Sydney Johnston
Hospital at Gainesville Ala.
Approved.

Recd Gainesville Ala. July 9th 1862, of
Maj J. K. Jackson of Two hundred &
seventy + 45/100 Dols. in full of the above
account.

Supplies

4
NO. 22.

No. 464..

Abstract B. ^{sn} Qr. 186 4

P. H. Burke

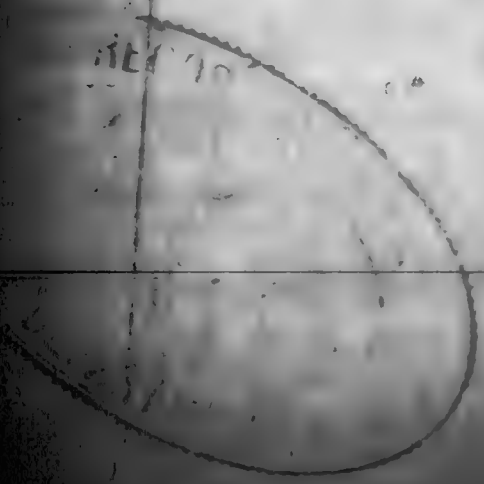
Paying 26 pence

Dollars 3.9 ¹/₁₀₀

at 16 of J. Henry ..., 1864

100 00 16 20 1

1864



The Confederate States,

FORM NO. 22.

To P. H. Dink

Dr.

To Dr. Twenty Six Arrows for
his Post of 1st Co from Oct 1st 1863
to Dec 1st 1863

39.00

\$ 39.00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public

G. R. Fairbanks, Major, Quartermaster,

Received at ... day of ... 1864

P. H. Burr

Chester No 5.

Buckner Hospital, Chungking, Ga.

1863.

Aug. 22-31st To 4 Bush Peaches \$16 - 75 D. Mutton \$30 - 12 cabbage heads \$3
- 700 D. Terra. forage for cows \$21. 21 D. Butter \$21 - 3 Turkeys \$9
- 1 1/2 Gal Milk @ \$1. - - - - \$69.00

Received payment

\$1.50
\$101.50

P. H. Burr
Hospital Steward

Burke, Kedmons

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Blank

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK- PP
Staff Clerk
and "Reg

3.

Edmond. Burke
Capt. Genl. J. B. Stewart's Staff

name appears on a

Register

Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Virginia which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department.

by whom presented J. R. Burke
When filed Jan 15, 1863

Where born

Where died

Shepherdstown Va

Comptroller:

. 186

When reported to

. 186

When returned

Number of settlements:

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 22, page

H. am

see Ret. Rec.,
(CONFEDERATE.)

B Va
Redman Burke
Capt.

Name appears on a

Register*

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased Nov 25, 1862

Where and from what cause Killed S. H.
Shepherdstown Va

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received Dec 12, 1862

Number of certificate 747

Remarks:

*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Regiments and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Custod. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 8, page 110

W. L. Ray

CARDED.

M. F. G.

July 2, 1861. Mr. Redmond Burke joined Co. B,
1st Va. Cav., Col. J. E. B. Stuart comd., in order to take
part in a battle. ^{and was then attached to Col. Stuart's Staff.} (Gen. Papers)

Dec 23, 1861. Stuart mentions Redmond Burke as being
of his regiment (vol 5, p 449)

Feb 28, 1862. Scout to Gen. Stuart (vol 5, p 1085.)

Mar 19, 1862. Gen. Stuart applies to the Secy of War for a commission
for Mr. Redmond Burke (Gen. Papers)

Mar 25, 1862. Lieut Redmond Burke, mentioned by Gen. Stuart (Vol 12-1, p 417)

April 3, 1862. Lieut C. S. Cao, ordered for duty with Gen. J. E. B. Stuart.
(S.O. 767, at 2.60.)

May 5, 1862. Lieut Redmond Burke, aide (3) to Gen. Stuart, Comdg. Cao.

May 13-15, 1862. Brig. de (Vol 11-1, p 573. and 1038.) Part 2, p 1522: "attached
June 26-July 10, To staff." (Vol 12 2, p 746)

Aug. 20-30, 1862. Gen. B. H. Robertson, Comdg. Cav. Brig., mentions "Capt. Redmond Burke, attached to Div. Hdqrs."

Nov 24, 1862. "Redmond Burke was killed." (Vol. 21, p 7)

"Mr. J. Redmond Burke is a son of the late Capt.
Redmond Burke, and is one of Gen. Stuart's scouts; is
exchanged, having been recently captured."

(R-172, ^{Bk. 7} 2, M. S. O.) also, J. R. Burke Dec. 5, 1862. signs receipt for
pay for service as private Co. H, 12th Regt Va. Cav., for
July 1 to Nov. 30, 1862 (Gen. Papers.)

Redmond Burke was the one that was on Gen. Stuart's
staff.

Wm. Ke. Remmings
Lieut. vol and

Mar 13th 1902

for the first time

Becke, Redmond

Cavalry Brigade
May 10 1862

Special Requisition for
Provision & Ordnance Stores:

- 1 Box Sharps Carbine Cartridges
- 1 Box Holster Pistol Cartridges
- 1 Box Colt's Pistol Cartridges (any size)
- 1 Box Walker's Carbine Cartridges
- 1 Box Colt's any Pistol Cartridge

I certify that the above is necessary
for the use of the Cavalry Brigade, for
the reason that the supply is nearly
exhausted.

Edmond B. B. L.
For Cavalry Brigade

Voucher No. 3903

Paid the 18 day of July 1862
Capt James B. Burke

Adjutant East Bay

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of July 1862

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 109.32

ptab

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Redmond Burke* *Dr.* *Major's Staff*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>as 1st Lieut from</i>	<i>June 23</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>100.</i>		<i>76</i>	<i>66</i>	
<i>of Cavalry</i>									
<i>For myself</i>	<i>July 24</i>	<i>July 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>66</i>	
<i>as Captain</i>									
<i>For year's service</i>									
<i>Forage for horse</i>									
							<i>109</i>	<i>32</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr. Darnall* *22*

and to the *31* day of *July* *1862*, the sum of *22* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Geo. Ambler* *22*

this *18* day of *July* *1862*, the sum of *22* Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - -

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - -

(Signed Duplicate.)

Redmond Burke *Lefty*

Major's Staff

Voucher No. 557

Paid the 12 day of August 1862

Capt B B Burke

Aid to Genl Stuart C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 140.

39

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Redmond Burke

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TIME OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
For myself	July 1 st	July 31 st 1862	1	1	140		140		I certify on honor I was commissioned a Capt of Cavalry on the 23 rd of June 1862.
For year's service									
Forage for horse									
							140	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered at the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the U.S. from May to 30th of June 1862 and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 \$200.00 on the 2nd of August 1862
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

Forage.

Amount. \$144.66 2/3

(Signed Deposition)

May Proctor
 Redmond Burke Capt &
 and six to Capt. Genl. J. E. B. Stuart

VOUCHER No. 2461

Paid the 10 day of Sept 1862

P. Burke.

Cash AD. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Exp. \$ 140.

Receipt.

Amount \$

Richardson Burke

169

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Redmond Burke Capt*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For myself, —	1st August	31st Sept	1		140		140		
For your's service, —									
Forage for horses, —									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for very additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from *James Hamilton Chap V 2 1862* and to the *8th* day of *July* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *James Hamilton Chap V 2 1862* the sum of *the amount of the sum of 140* Dollars, this *10* day of *Sept* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — — — 0

Forage, — — —

Amount, 0

(Signed Duplicates.)

Redmond Burke Capt
and sent to Major General J. B. Stuart

No. 40.

No. 3 Abstract K 2^d Q. 18th v
Capt. William Burt
to J. T. May 1861

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 Quire Paper
by Genl. Smith

Stationed at St. Louis, Missouri

[illegible]

Company, subsidiary of the above mentioned

Princeton, N. J. Sept 20 (21)

Concordia

Präliminärstudie von Co (A)

No. 40.

No. 8 Abstract R 2 Q. 126

Capt T. C. Burke

Co. 5

18 June 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION

18 Shirts

11 Drawers

10 Socks

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *C. & 2nd Battalion 3rd Regt*
 Stationed at *Camp in this field*

	Shirts	Shirts	Shirts																	
Total required,	18	11	10																	
On hand to be deducted,																				
Quantity required,																				

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *The above mentioned articles are absolutely necessary for the service of the 2nd Battalion 3rd Regt.*

Cap. Nicholas Cunningham will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

R. H. Gibson Commanding 2nd Battalion 3rd Regt

Received at *Syracuse* on *18* day of *June* 1864 of *Cap. Nicholas Cunningham*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *Evolution College Street, Col. John Cotton Garrison &*

for the 2nd Battalion 3rd Regt.

In full of the above Requisition.

Nicholas Cunningham

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *C. & I. 1st Batt. Min. Cav.*
 Stationed at *Camp on the fields.*

	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>Drawers</i>	<i>Socks</i>																	
Total required,	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>																	
On hand to be deducted,																				
Quantity required,																				

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *The above mentioned articles are absolutely necessary for the service of the 1st Battalion of the 1st Cavalry.*

Cap. Nicholas Cunningham will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
N. W. Wilson Commanding. *1st Batt. Min. Cav.*

RECEIVED at *Sydney* the *18* day of *October* 190*4*, of *Cap. Nicholas Cunningham*
 Assistant Quartermaster, *Eighteen Cotton Shirts, Eleven Cotton Drawers &*
ten Cotton Socks
 In full of the above Requisition.

No 110

No 110. H. K. 2. 2. 1874

Special Register

Capl Bunker

H. K. 2.

No 110. H. K. 2. 2. 1874

Special Register

Capl Bunker

St. Louis, Mo. 1844

My dear Mr. [illegible]

I have just received your letter

of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear

from you and that you are well

and happy. I am well and hope this

letter will find you the same

and that you are all well

and happy. I have just received your letter

of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear

from you and that you are well

and happy. I am well and hope this

letter will find you the same

and that you are all well

and happy. I have just received your letter

of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear

from you and that you are well

Yours truly,
[illegible]

✓ 351
Burke Somerville

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. | Asst. Surg.
CARD NUMBERS.

1 46272957

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

Burke, Summerville
Surgeon

Subject: apptd. on Bd. Exam.

Title of record: Gen'l Order #19.
M. L. Smith, Brig. Gen'l.
Dept. of Miss. & S. M.

Date: Oct. 21, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burke, Somerville
Surg.

Subject: report to Comdt. Demopolis

Title of record: L.H.#2610

Dept. Ala. Miss & E. La.

Date:

June 26, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burke, Somerville

Asst. Sargt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 175/17

July 20 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Part 3.

Surg.

9 Cong. Dist.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 69/2

Mar. 23, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Confederate.

B

*Commissaire Surce
Ass. Surg. P. S. A*

Appears on a

List

of paroled officer- taken at Forts Jackson and
St. Philip, La. April 28, 1862.

List dated *not done*

, 186

Remarks:

Indorsement shows - Exchanged at Athens, Aug. 12, 1862."

Number of roll:

74

(1862)

W. H. R. 1862
Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

Sommerville Burk
Surg.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date *Miss*
To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*
Date of appointment *July 9, 1863.*
Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30, 1864.*
To take rank *Apr. 24, 1863.*
Date of acceptance *Aug. 20, 1863.*
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 85, page 284

J. H. Howard

(CONFEDERATE.



Somerville Burke
Asst Surg 11th Sept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La

State LA
to whom report Fort Jackson La
1901

Date of appointment... Sept 21, 1861

Date of confirmation 186

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance Dec 31, 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War *J.P.B. only*

Remarks: Promoted Surgeon
April 24. 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 313

Mr. Bell Copy

1997

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

111

James W. Tucker
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the Troops of Forts Jackson and Saint
Philip, La.,

for *Jan. 2. To 6.* 1862.
dated Feb 28 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } _____, 186

Rank

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave ex-*
pired March 5th 1862.

Check mark: _____

C. Kline

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C.S.A.

Sumnerville Burke
Capt Surg, Med Dept

appears on a

Return

Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

the month of

January, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

As per last
turn

Wounded men casually at Post:

When received

, 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

File No. 89

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C.S.A.

Somerville Burke
1st Surg Med Dep Csa

appears on a

Return

of Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of

Dec

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Wounded men casually at Post:

When received

, 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 88.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

B |

C.S.A.

Sumnerville Burke
Asst Surg. Med. Dept. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Nov*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks *As per last return*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 87.

J. B. Hyatt

(91)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Sangerville Burke
Capt Surg Med Dept

appears on a

Return

of Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *As per last return*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 86.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Somerville Burke
Capt Surg, Army of La

appears on a

Return

Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

in the month of Aug, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: As per last return

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

1861

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 85.

J. B. Hyatt

(1021)

(CONFEDERATE.)

151

Solomon Burris
1st Lieut.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the Troops of Forts Jackson and Saint
Philip, La.,

Nov. 4th Dec. 1861.
dated Dec 31. 1861.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, } 1861.

Station *Fort Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Hook mark:

C. A. Line

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

S. Burke
Maj Surgeon

appears on a

List

of Officers now serving in the Conscript Department of the State of Alabama, various stations.

last dated Office Commandant Conscripts for the State of Ala., Montgomery, May 9, 1864.

Remarks: Presdt Medl Examg
3d for S. Birch

Book mark:

A. S. Douglas
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

31

La

Monroville Burke
1st Surg Med Dept

appears on a

Return

Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

the month of

July

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: In charge of mail
Dept of the Jackson &
St Philip

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 1861

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 84.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Somerville Burke
Asst Surg Med Dept

appears on a

Return

of Post of Forte Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Remarks: *Assigned to duty*
at Forte Jackson &
St. Philip by order of

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186*1*.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 83.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Som Burke
asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

*Returned from
leave of absence*

Mounted men casually at Post:

When received, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Minutemen File No. 91.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Somerville Burke
Asst Surg Med Deps

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of Feb

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with
leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 90.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

John H. Lee

Aug

1865

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Officers Paroled at Headquarters,
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

May 2

Roll dated

May 2 1865

Number of rolls:

2

(200)

W. R. Lee

Copyright

e 1^o 23

VEST V. K.

Q. 186

LEGAL REQUESTION

18th Candler,

From 29 of August 1863

2 Names

✓

1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION — [No. 40]

For *100* tin pounds of candles

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *there being no fund in P. & J. fund say to buy candles with*

Captain *W. Carpenter* A. *CS*, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

St. Col. H. W. Wainwright Commanding
Jno. H. Brown Clerk

Received at *Louisville* *29* *Sept* 1865, of *Captain Carpenter* A. Q. M.
C. S. Army *ten* *lbs* *candles* in full of the above requisition.

(HONOR DUPLICATES)

Wm. H. H. H.
Josh. H. H.

Burke, J. Cameron
Surgeon

1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

No. 38.

Requisition for Stationery for _____ stationed at _____ for the _____ commencing on the _____
of _____, and ending on the _____ of _____ 186 .

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of cartridge paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafer.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Papers of ink-powder.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Rom. 10. 15* on the *28th* of *July*
Two blue & black quires of letter paper, quires of book paper,
 sheets of cartridge paper, papers of ink powder.

Ad. for the benefit of the Institution. James H. [unclear] Surgeon in Charge
1863. A Capt. [unclear] of the [unclear] [unclear]
(written below)
census of value, census of selling price, place of origin

My dear Mr. Garrison

NO. 88.

No. 11. Abstract I. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For..... 186

Issued..... 186

Requisition for Stationery for *Medical Co's Board*, station *med. demopolis ala*
 for the *31st* of *August*, 186*3*, commencing on the *10th* of *August*, and ending on the

Quires of Letter Paper.	Qu. of Fool-cap Paper.	No. of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Bottles of Ink.													
<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>x</i>										

*Approved
 by order of
 W. H. C. Phelps
 Secy. of the
 Medical Co's Board*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Received at *...* on the *...* day of *...* 186*3* of *...*

Quarter Master C. S. A. *...* quires of Letter Paper *...* quires Foolcap Paper *...* Steel Pens *...* ounces Wafers *...* ounces Sealing Wax *...* pieces of Tape *...* bottles of Ink *...*

...

NO. 88.

No. 11 Abstract I Cr. 188

Special
REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

Large Envelope
For 188. 3

2
Issued 188. 3

Post-Graduate School at Memphis, Ala.

for the month September 1863 commencing on the 1st day September..... and ending on the 30th day September..... 1863

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a signature or a short note, located at the bottom of the page.

James J. Fox
New York

1888

No. 33.

No. 1000 ABSTRACT G. 1000 Qr. 196.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horse.

of
to 1000

John Y. Thompson, Printer, Mobile.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses in the service of C. S. Army,
 at for days, commencing the of
 and ending the of 1863.

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Dec 2	1	10	1	12		19	120			120	
Total							120			120	
I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Receipts are correct and true.											

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at the 3^d of December 1863, of
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, pounds Corn pounds Oats,
 pounds Hay, and pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

71. 38

No 6 Abstr of 3rd 2, 1843

Requisition for Stationary
For Dr G. Burph

Issued Aug 1st 1843

No. 38.

Requisition for Stationery for _____, stationed at _____ for the _____ commencing on the _____ of _____, and ending on the _____ of _____ 186_____.

Quires of letter paper.	Quires of foolscap paper.	Sheets of cartridge paper.	Number of quills.	Ounces of wafers.	Ounces of sealing wax.	Pieces of tape.	Papers of ink-powder.	Lead pencils.	Red ink.	Blue ink.	Black ink.	Small envelopes.	Large envelopes.
			211					1				25	25

*Received at
Monrovia on the 14th of August 1861
by Capt. J. H. ...*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.
 Received at *Monrovia* on the *14th* of *August* 186*1*, by *Capt. J. H. ...*
 sheets of cartridge paper, *one* quire of letter paper, *three* quires of foolscap paper, *211* quills.
one paper of ink-powder, *seven* per holders, *one* ounce of wafers, *one* ounce of sealing wax, *25* pieces of small envelopes.

James B. ...
 Assistant Quartermaster

No. 21.

No. 77 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1864

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

DOLLARS 144.66
100

Paid 1 of July 1864

Sample typed print, Montgomery, Ala.

*Off Bro Will Renshaw
Ensigns N. J. Renshaw & Co
Approved
By order of
J. M. Renshaw
Adjutant General's Office*

The Confederate States,

To Surgeon General Burt K. D.H.

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Enfauca Ala from
the 1st of December 1863, to the 31st of
January 1864, inclusive,

For 12 rooms, at fifteen Dollars each, per month,

110 00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

36 cords, 0 feet, 0 inches, at 2.00 Dollars

per cord,

34 66

144 66

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be
charged to Surgeon General Burt K. D.H. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

L. F. Johnston M.D. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty
at Enfauca Ala by Surgeon General Burt K. D.H. during the period charged for;
that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu
thereof.

Received at Enfauca Ala the 2 of July 1864, of
Major L. F. Johnston Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
144 66 Dollars and 66 Cents,
in full of the above account.

[DANIEL DUNN.]

Surgeon General Burt K. D.H.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To the Honorable Secretary of the Navy

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

WALK OF SHAME CHALKING

PARMA KONTAK

AKG 107

17

To—

Xantho. Day

Dellmann 6

Debut

R-11

Pr

110

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the 11, day of Sept 1863

to the Treasurer of the

C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 11 day of Sept 1863

Pay, - - \$ 112 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 112 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself, - - - - -	<i>December 15/62</i>	<i>January 15/63</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	
For year's service, - - - - -									
Forage for horses, - - - - -									
									<i>\$ 162 00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States for any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *William S. H. Johnston, Jr., Wm. S. H. Johnston, Jr.*

and to the *10th* day of *January* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *William S. H. Johnston, Jr.* this *11th* day of *January* 1864, the sum of *one hundred and sixty two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *162.*

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ *162.*

William S. H. Johnston, Jr.
Surgeon, P. H. C. S.

Part No 30 Sonville

Abstract of

30 Q 1861

Sum

Sum at Fort Jackson

1 Requisition for fuel for building I. Burke
stationed at Fort Jackson for the month of Aug 1861

	Went to	Wood		Coal		Remarks
		Went to	Returned	Went to	Returned	
For myself	1	90				
For private use						
	1	90				

I certify that the above requisition is correct and
just, and that I have not received any fuel
any part of the time above charged.

James D. [Signature]
[Signature]

James D. [Signature] [Signature]
He is Cunningham & Co. 2nd St. New York
This of Wood is true of the [Signature]

[Signature]
[Signature]

No 30

No 8 Michael D
J. A. D. 1861

True
Jama at Fort Jenkins

Requisition for Fuel for the Hospital for one month commencing 1st and ending July 31st 1861

Station		No of fires	Allowance for each fire	Total allowance		
				Woods	Fuel	Sticks
Fort Jackson La						
Total		2	42	1	"	"

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that the fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged

James Perkins
Adj Surgeon La Army

Fort Jackson La July 1st 1861 Received of 1st Lt Geo A Cunningham A.A., 2nd M. G.S. the one cord of wood in full of the above requisition

James Perkins
Adj Surgeon La Army

1750

Abstract of
3^d Qu 1861

Part
Found at Fort Jackson

Requisition for Fuel for the Hospital
for 30 days commencing 1st and ending 31st Aug 1851

Station	Miles from	Allowance per each fire	Total Allowance Wood		
			boards	staves	lumber
Fort Jackson La					
Total	2	12	1	"	"

I certify on honor that the above requisition
is correct and true and that the fuel has
not been drawn for any part of the time above
charged

(James E. Ingram)
J. E. Ingram Surgeon in Charge

Fort Jackson La Aug 7 1st 1851 Received
of 1st Lt Geo A. Cunningham a. a. g. m. b. & f
one cord of wood in full of the above
requisition

James H. K.
J. H. K. Surgeon in Charge

[No. 30.]

No. 27 ABSTRACT F. 3¹¹ Qr. 1861

FUEL

Issued at Fort Jackson La

[No. 30.]

[No. 30.]

Requisition for Fuel for Artillery S. Park stationed
at Fort Jackson for the month of August 1861

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself.....	"	96	"	"	"	
For private servant.....	"	"	"	"	"	
Total.....	"	96	"	"	"	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Fort Jackson La, the 12th of August, 1861,
by 1st Lieut Geo A Cunningham & Co Quartermaster C. S. Army,
— cords 96 feet — inches of Wood —
— of Oak in full of the above requisition.

SECRET

[Handwritten signature]

VOUCHER No. 2.

Paid the 2nd day of Feb. 1864

to Winnipeg Bank C S

From the 1st day of Jan. 1864

to the 27th day of Jan. 1864

Pay \$ 162.00

Forage

Amount \$ 162.00

Wm. H. Brown

Captain 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Wm. H. Brown

Payable to
Wm. H. Brown
at D. Brown & Co. 1/24

Form No. 3---Officers' Pay Account.

Dr.

The Confederate States to *Emory Sumner* *Burke*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY— For myself	<i>January 1st</i>	<i>January 31st</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for years service									
FORAGE— For horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 2nd* *1862* and to the *31st*

day of *December* *1862*
I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *May 2nd* *1862* the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* dollars, being the amount in full of said account day of *July* *1864*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Pay *\$162.*
To *years' service*
Forage
Amount *\$162.*

Emory Sumner
Burke
S. A. C.

Apr 8 1861

Thurs

Apr 8 1861

Requisition for Fuel for The Hospital for
30 days Commencing 1st and ending 30 June 1861

Station	No of Days	Gallons in for each fire	Total allowance Wood		
			Cord	Feet	inches
St Jackson La					
Total	1	1/2	1/2	"	"

I certify on honor. That the above requisition is correct
and true, and that the fuel has not been drawn for
any part of the time above charged

James W. Porter
Appt Surgeon La A

Received Wood Jackson La June 1st 1861
of 1st Lt Geo A Cunningham a.a. 2^d M. b. S. A.
half Cord of Wood in full of the above requisition

James W. Porter
Appt Surgeon La A

(1907) 100 (5)

Burke, S

Reg't

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclures.

Records	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Attachment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discretion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Property	

J. Hurst
Chas. W. L.

Mons

Headquarters 16th Army Corps.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
MONTGOMERY, ALA.,

I, the undersigned May 29 1865.

Henry Le Sa
one of the parole of Honor
DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United
States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty what-
ever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

S. Burke Surgeon

DESCRIPTION:
Height, 5 feet 11 inches. Hair, Brown Eyes, Green
Complexion, Fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date
above given, and the above named Officer
will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes
the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where
he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

W. J. Johnston
Capt. Fed. Inf. and Asst. Provost Marshal

Blackie Bonner

Miss

Apr 17

S. A. J.

F. D. J.

Burke, Domessee

La

Co. Capt. Senger

See personal papers of

CH. 11

No 41,2378,

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(40)

Form No. 21.

[B
VOUCHER No. 183

^{Quartermaster}
1st gr - 1 H 3
Paid 19 July 1863.

57.00

Somerville Rusk
Sergeant

Comt gr, & fuel



The Confederate States.

To *Samuel R. Perkin* Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*Jan 31
1863*

Vicksburg Trip on the...
of *January* 1863 to *31* inclusive.
For *3* months *Twenty* dollars per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period.
...feet...inches at *8* Dollars per cord.

*27 00
24 00*

51 00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Admiral* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. N. Thomas QUARTERMASTER.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Vicksburg* since by *Samuel R. Perkin* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED *Vicksburg* the *19* day of *February* 1863 *Samuel R. Perkin* Captain.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
Full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

See book 54

Samuel R. Perkin

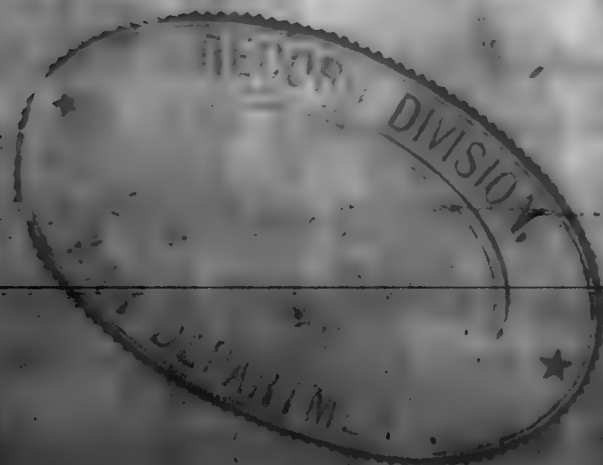
No. 20.

No. 77 ABSTRACT B. Oct. 1863

George S. ...

\$ [REDACTED]

Paid 31 of October 1863



The Confederate States,

To *2. 1862* *Dr.*

186

Telegraph Dispatches

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Cash paid for ~~postage on letters and packages~~ on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1st day of September* 186*2* to the *31st day of October* 186*2*, inclusive: *10 75*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and, not; that the ~~letters and packages~~ *telegrams* ~~have been paid as therein stated,~~ were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at *San Antonio* the *21st* of *October* 186*2*

of *Dr. A. S. M. ...* Quartermaster Confederate States

Army *San Antonio* Dollars and *...*

cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James B. ...
James B. ...

Office Surgeon of Post
Dundee, N.Y. Oct 27. 1863

Sir. I have the honor to apply for a
Leave of Absence for twenty days.
Very Respectfully
G. M. S. S. S.

James B. S. S.
Sergeant in Charge Post

Col B. S. S. S.
A. A. S. S.
Meridian
M. S.

Col Ed Higgin
Commanding River Battalion
Ft. Smith
May 13 1863

Asks that Dr
Bunker, be assign
-ment to his Comm
-and as Surgeon.



Headquarters Department Mississippi and East Louisiana,
Vicksburg
Jackson, Miss., _____ 1868.

Major

I would like to have O-Somerville
Burke as Surgeon of my command.

If you can get Dr. Anderson to order him
I would be much gratified. I believe the
Doctor is anxious to be with me.

Yours truly

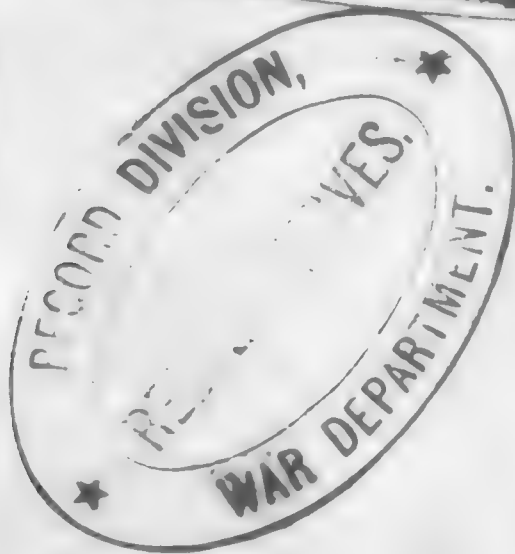
Edmund H. Hays

Major McLean

Army

4th Reg. Army of La.
March 15, 1861

Special Order



Head Quarters Army of Louisiana,
New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1861.

Special Order

Assistant Surgeon General
Smith will proceed to Fort Jackson and
report to the commanding officer there
for duty.

By command of Maj. Gen. S. B. Hays.

Samuel W. Moore

Adj. Gen.

Acty. Adj. Gen.

410 11

May 20/01



Recd. May 23/61.

Head Quarters

Milit. Dist. La. C.S.A.

New Orleans May 20th 1861

Special Orders

No. 41

Extract

I. Leave of absence for seven days from May 18th 1861 is granted to Asst Surgeon Somerville Amos at the expiration of which he will join his station.

II. For the benefit of his health leave of absence for fourteen days is granted to Lieut. Carlton Hunt, Regt Art. at the expiration of which he will report as shown H. & G.

By order of Col. P. O. Hebert

D. J. Kelly Major

Regt Art.

A. A. G. C. S. A.

Genl. J. Cooper

Adj. Insp. Genl. C. S. A.

U.S. 1031
S. Burke

Gen Jackson
Nov. 25. 1861.

Appl for office of
Surgeon to Artillery
La. Artillery.

file



Dec. 10. 1861.

Recd of Mr. J. M. Davis
Nov 28 1861

To His Excellency
Jefferson Davis
President of the Confederate
States of America

Sir I am compelled by injustice
done me, to officially record at your hands, by
the 6th of February 1861, I was one of the
three Assistant Surgeons, commissioned in the
State Army of Louisiana; immediately after
the Union of the several States, I applied
for an appointment in the U.S. Army
was promised by those in authority, that
my appointment should date from the
1st of June 1861; and unless it dated
from that time, I will be junior to those
who entered the service six months after
the date of my commission in the

Louisiana Army; Since the 1st day of
June, I've been able to draw no pay. I
have remained with the 1st Regiment
of Louisiana Artillery, through a very
sickly season, paying all of my own ex-
penses, and acting as Surgeon to the
Regiment;

Col J. K. Simcan, Commanding
here, Col J. O'Donoghue and Col Fuller,
also James Triggs, Surgeon and Geo. Miller,
were all opposed to have me appointed
as Regimental Surgeon, but without avail.

I am a Mississippian by birth
and education, but was in New Orleans
at the time of my entrance into the
Army; I was a Resident Student in the
Charity Hospital New Orleans for nearly
two years; I would like to remain in
the Army, and am anxious to serve my
Country and think that I can do it
best in the capacity of Surgeon;

If it were necessary, my application
would be readily signed by any officer
in the Regiment;

Hoping that You may give me the
appointment — I remain

Yours ably Servt

Very Respectfully

~~Samuel Parker~~
Capt Dragoon 2d Army

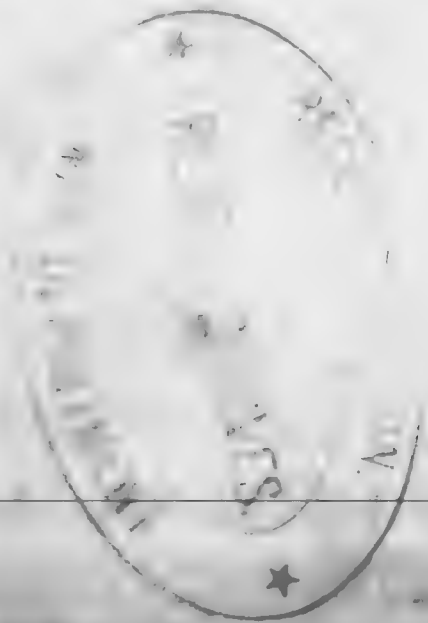
No. 16.

No. 11 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1861.

Paul L. Burke.

Dollars 750 ¹⁰⁰

Paid 2 of March 1861.



La.

No. 16.

United States of Louisiana *Somerville Burke* Dr.
To *Doctor*

DATE.

From *27th Feb*
28th Feb 1861.

For mileage from *New Orleans*
to *Fort Jackson*
being *75* miles, at *10* cents per mile.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at *New Orleans La.*
of *Captain S. T. Spencer*
Army,
in full of the above account.

Somerville Burke

Asst Surgeon, the *2nd* of *March*, 1861,
Quartermaster U. S.

Somerville Burke
Asst Surgeon

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

No. 16.

No. 5 ABSTRACT R. 2. Q. 1861.

250 S. R. 11

Dollars

7.10

Paid *20th* of August, 1861.

*The order for the journey
is required*



Confederate
The United States,

No. 16

To Dr. Somervell Burke Dr.

DATE

From 15th of June
to 16th of June, 1861.

For mileage from New Orleans La.
to Fort Jackson Mo.
being 70 miles, at 10 cents per mile

DOLLARS.

CTS.

7 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at Fort Jackson La., the 26th of August, 1861,
of 1st Lt. Wm. Cunningham
Army, ~~Seven~~ dollars and ~~no~~ cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. Cunningham

George Burke
Adj. General
Quartermaster C. S.
George Burke
Adj. General

No. *21* ABSTRACT B *21* Qr. 1867.

Oct 10 in Re

Dollars *750*

Paid *13 June* 1867



La.

The State of Louisiana;

To Rock. & Burke, ass. Surg. &c. Dr.

1861

DOLLARS. CTS

June 10th For transportation of
from New Orleans to New
Orleans, as per order
enclosed.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the ~~same~~ ^{same} was rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service.

Samuel Burke
Maj Surgeon in Army
Quartermaster Gen. State of Louisiana

RECEIVED at New Orleans the 13 of June 1861
of Col. L. H. Mumma Army, the sum of
and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Samuel Burke
Maj Surgeon in Army

Supplies of
New Orleans June 4. 1861

Col J. J. Wurnmore
of New Orleans
will pay for the services
of the agents - his transportation
from Fort Jackson to the
New Orleans
after his return

Cornwall

Medical Director's Office.
Special Order No 8.

Ad Quarts Dist of Miss
Jackson Miss August 25th 1862

I. In obedience to Special Order No 187
At S. Genl's Office Richmond, August 14th 1862
Surgeon Randolph Brinson is hereby relieved
from his present duties at Tackoburg.

II. Apish Surgeon Sumner will
will relieve Surgeon Randolph Brinson
in charge of the City Hospital at Tackoburg.
He will also assume the duties of Post
Surgeon.

\$

\$

S. Chaffin

Surgeon & Medical Director

Dr.

Apish Surgeon Sumner will Brink

Tackoburg

Miss

Journal No 67.

I certify that the above is a true copy

Sumner Brink
Apish Surgeon &c.

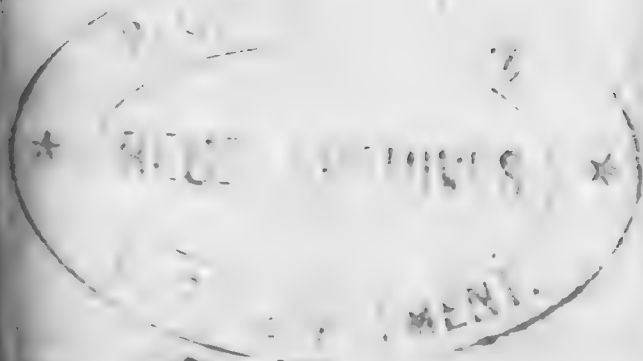
No. 41 Abut B 3 of 1862

J. Burke

4870

Quit Sept 24

1862



General's Office,

1862.

Confederate States

General Brooke A. S. Surgeon A.

Received of
August 1862

For mileage from Port Gibson to Vicksburg
being 40 miles & from Vicksburg to Jackson
being 47 miles at 10¢ per mile

8 70

for mileage

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just;
that I performed the journey, and made the order here
annexed, and not claiming compensation of absence to the
station or troops or had left; that I have not been furnished
with transportation nor expensed in this trip,
for any part of the route.

Witness my hand and seal of office at Vicksburg
Mississippi September 24th 1862 of Major J. M. Patton A. S. S.
48.70 eight dollars and seventy cents in full of the above
account—And that he has been paid in full in Jackson
Sigma Republic

Recd Sept
8 70

General Brooke
J. M. Patton

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,
Richmond, *July 24* 1862.

[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. *12*

1111 a location to perform service

He will report for duty to Major General

He will report for duty to Major General

Mississippi

1111 a location to perform service

Requisition for Medicines & Hospital
 Supplies for Demopolis Hospital at Demopolis
 Alabama for one month; No of men 125; —
 others entitled to treatment 25 — Total 150;

Wanted on hand

Wanted on hand

Acidi Nitric	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1	Potash Capsic	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Sulph. aromas	X	1 lb 5/16	0	" Spicae of opii	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Panicum	X	3 1/2	1	" Opio	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Humulus	X	1 lb 1/4	0	" Rhu	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Camphora	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Quinnia Sulph	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Crati Rasmas	X	1 lb 1	1	Sacchari	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Simplicia	X	1 lb 1	1	Saponia	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Chloroformi	X	1 lb 1	1	Soda Bicarb	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Copaiba	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Spts Ammon aromas	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Coccoliti	X	1 lb 1/4	0	" Tonic Balsam	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Cupri Sulph	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Syrupus Scissar	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Emplastr Adhaesiv	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Tinct Perri Chlor	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Cantharidia	X	1 lb 1	1	Unguent Hydg	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Schololallu	X	1 lb 1	1	" Nitrat	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Arch Holocynth Comp	X	1 lb 1/4	0.5	Zinci Sulph	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Glycyrrhiza	X	1 lb 1/4	0	<u>Hospital Stores</u>			
" Zingiber flaxi	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Arrow root	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Hydg Chlor Cor	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Parina	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Zinct	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Medicago	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Lis Potas arseni	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Whiskey	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Magnesia Sulph	X	1 lb 1/4	0	<u>Boarding</u>			
" Nafes Pil Hydg	X	1 lb 1/4	0.5	Bed Sacks	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Morphine Sulph	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Pillow Picks	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Olis Ricini	X	1 lb 1/4	0	<u>Furniture, dressing etc</u>			
" Perubianum	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Cotton Batting	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Pagine	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Flannel, etc	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Alumbi Acatia	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Shir	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Potapae Chlor	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Muslin	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Nitrat	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Middle dressing	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
Potapii	X	1 lb 1/4	0	Find sick or guth Amulet	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1
" Lodidi	X	1 lb 1/4	0	"	X	1 lb 1/4	0.1

No. 16 Abstract K. 1st Qr. 1863

Somerville Burke
of May - 17th

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Nails Nos 25

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

125) Twenty five Thousands 4th Cut Nails
for repairing Hospital Buildings & Enclosures.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *There being none on hand.*

Very Respectfully
Respecting Laws of 1863 *James M. Smith*
Surgeon in Charge

Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Richmond Va* the *17th* of *January* 1863
of *Captain Thomas Smith* Quartermaster Confederate States Army
Twenty five Thousands 4th Cut Nails

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Asphur
McDaniel

James M. Smith
Surgeon in Charge
of this Hospital

Reg 1403
Eng & Burke
Writing

111
Reg 1403

Page 11

1820 -

Continued

Articles	on Hand	on Order	Articles	on Hand	on Order
Quinine 1 lb 10 1/2	4		Beading		
Sacchar 1 lb 10 1/2	34		Bear Salt 50	24	50
Salt 1 lb 10 1/2	24		Stitching 10	150	100
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	12		Stitching 10	150	200
Furniture Dressings	1				
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	1		Stitching 10	1	12
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	4		Stitching 10	0	12
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	1		Stitching 10	0	0
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	2		Stitching 10	0	10
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	1		Stitching 10	0	5
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	48		Stitching 10	0	2
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	6		Stitching 10	0	60
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	2		Stitching 10	0	35
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	1		Stitching 10	0	5
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2			Stitching 10	0	6
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	3		Stitching 10	0	150
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	2		Stitching 10	0	2
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	0		Stitching 10	0	15
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	0		Stitching 10	0	12
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	1		Stitching 10	0	6
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	0		Stitching 10	0	6
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2			Stitching 10	0	2
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	0		Stitching 10	0	1
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	5		Stitching 10	0	1
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	20		Stitching 10	0	1/4
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	1		Stitching 10	0	1/2
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	6		Stitching 10	0	6
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	20		Stitching 10	0	4
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	0		Stitching 10	0	1/2
Stitching 1 lb 10 1/2	0		Stitching 10	3	6

The quantity of Cocaine collected for
the quantity of Cocaine than the all common
in Cocaine is greater than the all common
but it is absolutely incipent, coming to the point
number of quins being only secured into
Hospital.

Small quantity
Brought to City Hospital

III

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

Voucher No.

Abstract

2nd Quarter 1863

\$ 41.80

Paid 23rd April 1863

Amirville Burke
Capt Surgeon P.A.C.S.



The Confederate States.

To *Samuel M. Burke* *apt* *Dr.*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Vicksburg* from the *1st*
of *April* 1863, to the *22nd* of *April* 1863, inclusive,
For *3* rooms, at *nine* dollars each, per month. *19 80*
For commutation of fuel for the same period.
2 cords, *25* feet, *7* inches, at *Two* dollars per cord. *22 00*

\$ 41 80

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Samuel M. Burke *Quartermaster.*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Vicksburg* by *Order of* *Shaffer* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Samuel M. Burke, apt *Samuel M. Burke*

RECEIVED AT *Vicksburg* the *22nd* day of *April* 1863, at *Five* Dollars and *Eighty* Cents. in

Quartermaster Confed-rate States Army
full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

Samuel M. Burke

Samuel M. Burke, apt *Samuel M. Burke*

St. Vito Lieh of Miss
Medical Directors Office
Jackson Miss August 20th 1862
Special Order No 5.

I. In obedience to special
order No 189 A & J General's Office
Richmond August 14th 62, Surgeon
Randolph Brinson is hereby relieved
from his present duties at Vicksburg.

II. Asst Surgeon Sumner Porter
will relieve Surgeon Randolph Brinson
in charge of the City Hospital at Vicksburg
he will also assume the duties of Pres Surgeon

S. Chaffin
Surgeon & Medical Director

To Asst Surgeon Sumner Porter
Vicksburg Miss
Forwarded No 67

I certify that the above is a correct copy
of the original

Sumner Porter
Asst Surgeon Major

34

Form No. 21.

[B

VOUCHER No

311

12th Apr 1863

~~Dr. to the Treasurer.~~

Summerville Bank
Asst Surgeon
£ 51-00

Paid Jan'y 29 1863

Ward & Quarters

RECEIVED
1863

The Confederate States.

Date.

1865
Dec 31

For commutation of quarters at Wichita, Kas. from the 1st
of June 1862 to the 1st of December 1862 inclusive,
20 dollars each, per month,

For 1882 to the dollars each, per month,
rooms, at
the same period, per cord.

For commutation of fuel for the same period,
3 cords, 0 feet, 0 inches, at Eight Dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to _____ during the above period, and that the fee is charged at the average market price for the month.

[Signature] _____ QUARTERMASTER

correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____ during the period charged for; that I have not been _____

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
Pickensburg, Miss. by Henry on James Chapman during the period charged for; that I have not been
 furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.
James Chapman Capt. & Co. Thoms

RECEIVED at *Viet Kabinig Miss* *19*
St J. St.
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
 full of the above account.
 (Signed in duplicate.)

Q. M. B.

Burke, Thomas A

Lewis' }
Sears' } Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate)

Lieutenant & Ord. Officer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44775830	20
2	46849796	21
3	671603	22
4	5136	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

James A Burke

Lieut.

Staff

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, French's Division.

Report dated.

Aug. 14, 1864.

Command. *3 years*

Date of appointment *Oct. 28*, 1862

Now assigned *Ord. Officer*

By whose order *Brig. Gen. Baldwin*

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 18

Filed

Copyist

Burke, T-A

Maj

Dist O.H

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 205/1

Dept. of S.C GA & FLA-Taliaferro

Date: Aug 31/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burke, T.A

Dist C.M

Subject:
detailed

Title of record:
spec. ord 120/3

Dept. of S.C GA & FLA-Talisferre

Date:
May 23/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burke, T.A.

Maj

Sr Mr

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No.278-2

Rept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Sept 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burke, J. A.
Maj. Q.M.

Subject: ~~detained~~ will report to
Maj. M. A. Pringle D.Q.M.

Title of record: S.O. 188/4

Dept. S. C. & A. P. 1^a. - San Jose

Date: July 29, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

Tros. A. Burke

Lt. Ord. Off. Brig. Staff

Appears on a

REPORT

of Field Officers of regiments and
Brigade Staff of Sears' Brigade,
commanded by Major R. J. Durr,
(temporarily)

Report dated Jan 24, 186 5

Present or absent present

Cause of absence

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 30

Tillman

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

J. A. Burke
Major & Q. M.

Appears on a Tri-monthly

Return

of the Seventh Military District of South Carolina,

on Wednesday Oct 28, 1863.

Deers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks: Present

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J H Burdett
Major 2nd M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga*

To whom report *Genl Taliaferro*

Date of appointment *Aug 17*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Feb 17*, 1864.

To take rank *Aug 1*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Sept 18*, 1863.

Delivered *2nd M General*

Secretary of War *J A S.*

Remarks:.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *179*

R B Duncan

(100)

200

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 54 Ga

Thomas A Burke
Capt 2^d M regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga
To whom report 54 Ga Regt.
Date of appointment July 16, 1862.
Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.
To take rank Apr 30, 1862.
Date of acceptance Aug 2, 1862.
Delivered Genl Mercer
Secretary of War G. N. R.
Remarks: Promoted Brig.
2^d M Aug 1, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 200

B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

T. A. Burke
Major

Report

Quartermasters in the Military Department of
South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Report dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: District Quarter-
master, 7th Mil Dist
Gen Galieffero's Command
Assigned to Genl
Galieffero by War Dept
Commissioned Aug 1, 1863

M. L. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

54

Ga.

Thos A Burke

Asst 2nd Lt 54 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Pro. Gen Taliaferro
staff

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 61

W L Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

T. A. Purice

Maj

Report on a Tri-monthly

Return

the Seventh Military District of South Carolina,

Jan. 10, 1864.

Members of the Staff:

Department or corps Quartermaster

Post or station Crofts House Henderson

Remarks: (main) Present

M. B. Leonard

Copyist

13

Confederate.

1. Sec'y. & Finance Officer

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863, and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured *Vicksburg, Miss.*

When captured *July 4*, 1863.

When paroled *July 4*, 1863.

Remarks:

M. R. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

31

1st & 2nd Louisiana Heavy Artillery
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., April 28, 1865 *

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

Blakely Ala

When captured

April 7, 1865

Remarks:

* Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War
Transferred from Ship Island to New Orleans, La., April 28,
'65, and forwarded from there to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1st,
1865."

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
Indorsement:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners described on this roll
—on parole.— H. A. M. HENDERSON,
Lt. Col. & Actg. Agent Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of roll:

203 sheet 1

Attest only

Approved

(CONFIDENTIAL)

B

55-11

T. A. Burk

Major P. A. C. 2

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Troops in the 7th Military District of South
Carolina, commanded by Col. J. L. Black.

Report dated

James Sold L. C.
Sept 25, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }
nation into service. }

, 1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Col. J. L. Black

Absent sick in South.

Date Sept 1

, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report L, No. 17; inclosure 1.

L. E. Felt

Confederate.

19 500 1300

500 1300

19 500 1300

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Where captured

When captured

When confined

Where confined

Transferred:

Where

When

Exchanged

Released

Died

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 12

W W Hill

Thos. A. Burke

By Gen. W. E. Ralston

FOR PROMOTION TO ~~2nd~~ 100.

SEE 4 B-A-POINTMENTS CH. 1-156

Purke, Hon. A.
Capt. Ord. Officer

Ben C. W. Lewis
FOR PROMOTION TO Lt. Artillery.

SEE 157 - A - POINT - ENTS 1964

C-1

1-161-245

245

Write nothing above this line.

Burke T. H.

1217 C. O.

Balderns Brig. Tilghmans Dr.

SEE PERSONAL FILES OF

G. M. Mays.

Major & Chf. of Ord.

Write nothing above this line

Thomas A Burke

private Co D 74 Regt Minn. Inf Coa
sailed April 29/81 at Aberdeen, Minn.
I reported on roll

Sept 1/82. Discharged by promotion on
Gen. Balthus Reiff (Act of Gen. at Gen.)
Oct 22/82. Reiff's wife Balthus stated that he
had offered her, & recommended her
commission a Lieut & Act of Gen on the
Reiff.

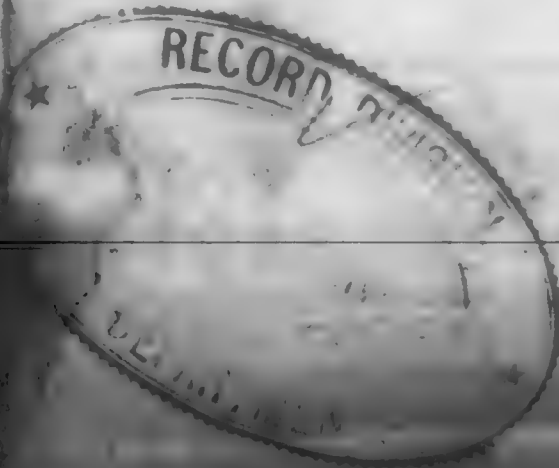
July 6/84. He was at Mobile Ala on
Expedition to the Gulf

Voucher No. 30

Chief, Thomas Burke

Paid July 17/04

30



I Certify that the within account is correct and just; amounting to *one hundred and* two Dollars and *no* cents, and that the articles specified have been received and accounted for in my property returns for the quarter 186 *my personal expenses*

Geo. A. Spaulding

His Ord. off.

Approved
H. C. McGowan
Army Genl. Comr.

The Confederate States, For Actual Personal Expenses
 Travelling under Special Orders
 To J. A. Walker Lt & Col. Office Dr.

1863	DATE	ORDNANCE SERVICE.				REMARKS. <i>Under whose orders</i>
	October 26	Meridian	—	—	\$ 10 00	Brig. Gen Baldwin
	November 2	Meridian	—	—	5 00	Brig. Gen Baldwin
	November 15	Meridian	—	—	10 00	Brig. Gen Baldwin
	November 20-21	Meridian & Memphis	—	—	17 00	Generals, Johnston & Sherman
	November 22	Meridian	—	—	8 00	Brig. Gen Baldwin
	November 28	Atlanta Ga	—	—	36 00	Brig. Gen Baldwin
	December 18	Hallam Ga	—	—	7 00	Major Gen Walker
	December 20	Atlanta Ga	—	—	19 00	Major Gen Walker
	December 23	Hallam Ga	—	—	7 00	Brig. Gen Baldwin
					<u>\$ 122 00</u>	

Received, MOBILE, ALA. February 1st 1864. from
 Maj. H. Myers Chf. of A. the sum of one hundred and twenty two
 dollars and _____ cents, in full payment of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. A. Walker

Quar. & Ord. Officer

M. F. G.
S. A. B.

Burke, Thomas A.
Lieut., Ord. Officer

✓ May 30, 1861, Private Co. I, 14th Miss. Inf., enlisted at Corinth:

Dec. 31, 1861, present. "Special duty as Ord. Sergt." (Rolls. Report A. C.)

✓ June 10, 1862. Col. W. E. Baldwin, Comdg. 2nd Brig., 2nd Div. (Buckner), Central Army of Ky., mentions Private Thos. A. Burke, Co. I, 14th Miss., appointed an Actg. A. D. C. (Vol. 7, p. 341.)

✓ Sept. 22, 1862 Present. "Detached from Co. An non-commissioned staff as Ord. Sergt."

Oct. 29, 1862. Absent. "Discharged from regiment by promotion to Gen. Baldwin's staff." (Rolls. Report A. C.)

✓ Jan. 15, 1863 Letter received in A. G. O. from Gen. W. E. Baldwin recommending Thos. A. Burke for Lt. & Ord. Officer, P. A. C. S. (1-15-6-4 B. Report A. C. See also U. S. O. 2352-B.)

✓ July 19 to July 4, 1863 Mentioned as Lt. Ordnance Officer by Gen. Baldwin, Comdg. 1st Brig., M. L. Smith's Div., Dept. Miss. & E. La. (Vol. 24-2, p. 404)

✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Signs receipt at Mobile, Ala., as Lt. & Ord. Officer, for personal expenses from Oct. 26 to Dec. 23, 1863, traveling under special orders of Genls. Baldwin, Johnston, & Walker. (Personal Papers.)

✓
Jul 27, 1864 Lt., Brig. Ord. Officer, was recommended by Gen.
C. H. Sears for 1st Lt. of Arty. June 9, 1864
referred to Chief of Ord. June 11 received back,
indorsed, "Appointments can be made only
after examination. Examining Boards will
probably be convened at the various Hdqrs.
in a short time." June 16, 1864 returned
through Gen. J. E. Johnston inviting attention
to remarks of Chf. of Ordnance "which are
concurred in." (1-157-17; 1-161-245; Report A.C.)

✓
Aug. to Lt. Actg. Ord. Officer Sears' Brig. French's
Nov. 20, 1864 Div., Stewart's Corps, Army Tenn., from Act.
28, 1862. Super. G.O. #44 Nov 20, 1864.
(Insp. Report C/18, Aug., 1864; Report for Aug. 14, 1864;
Insp. Report H-28, Nov. 20, 1864.)

✓
Jan. 23, 1865 Lt., Ord. Off. Sears' Brig. (Return.)

✓
May 11, 1865 1st Lt., Ord. Off. Sears' Brig. Paroled - Surrender
in Ala., Miss., & E. La. May 4, 1865.

Burke, Thomas

Major, D. M.

X

N.B.

✓ April 30, 1862. Appointed A. & M. 54th Ga.
(F. & S. Roll. Report A. O.)

July to Dec., 1862. Name borne on Returns of
54th Ga. Inf., presence or absence not shown.
(Returns Report A. O.)

✓ July 16, 1862 Appointed Capt., I. M. Dept., from Ga., to take rank
April 30, 1862; to report to 54th Ga. Regt.
(1-86-200; 5-231-9; Report A. O.)

✓ July 23, 1862 From Camp Way, near Savannah, forwards report
for quarter ending June 30, 1862. Signs Capt. &
A. & M. (I. M. S. O. 445-13. Bk. 4.)

✓ Feb. 28, 1863 Present with regiment. (F. & S. Roll. Report A. O.)

✓ July 13-18, 1863. Gen. H. B. Taliaferro, Comdg., 1st Sub Div., or Morris Island,
1st Mil. Dist., Dept. of S. C., Ga., & Fla., mentions Capt.
Burke.
(Vol. 28-1, p. 420.)

✓ Aug. 1, 1863 Gen. Taliaferro recommends Capt. T. H. Burke
to be Major and A. & M. for his brigade, in
which position he is now acting. (P. Papers.)

✓ Aug. 19, 1863 Appointed Major, I. M. Dept., from Ga., to take rank
Aug. 1, 1863; to report to Gen. Taliaferro.
(1-86-179; 1-122-45; 1-127-50; Report A. O.,
and Reg. Rank Book, I. M. Dept.)

✓ Oct. 28, 1863 Major, 2. M. 7th Mil. Dist. of S. C., (Gen. Taliaferro),
Aug. 31, 1864 Dept. of S. C., Ga., & Fla. Returns for Oct. 28,
Nov. 30, Dec. 10, 20, & 30, 1863, and Jan 10, 1864
give Gen. Johnson Hagood Comdg.
(Returns Nov. 10, 1863 to April 1, 1864; 2. M. G. O. 91-L-Bk. 9;
Vol. 35-1, p. 551. A. G. O. 1548-B; A. G. O. 2396-M
S. O. 206 (36) A. & 2. G. O.)

✓ Oct. 12, 1864 From Savannah, Ga., applies for assignment
to post at Quitman, Ga., as he is unfit for
active field service; Has been on sick
leave for about six weeks.
(2. M. G. O. 463-B-Bk. 12.)

✓ Jan. 12, 1865 Writes from 2. M. Office, Charleston S. C., and signs,
"Major & 2. M." (Personal Papers.)

}

Mr. Genl. Charles H. ...
January 12 1864

Mr. Benke
Major & G. in

inclosing explanation of differ-
ence in statement of payments of
for July 11. 1862 to Feb. 28.

Recd. Jan. 24th / 65

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED

J. M. Office, Charleston, S.C.
January 12. 1865.

W. H. S. Taylor, Esq.
Second Auditor,
Richmond, Va.

Sir:

Your communication of July 28. enclosing statement of differences between my statements for payment of books received from July 11. 1862 to February 28. 1863, reached me the latter part of August. Before I had time to look into the matter, I was taken with Typhoid Fever, which kept me confined to my bed from Sept. 5. to the latter part of November, and left me in such a state of health that I have been utterly unable, until very recently, to attend to any sort of business. Thus I trust will be a sufficient excuse, and explanation of apparent neglect.

In the course of my remarks, I have suggested the propriety of retaining one some of the papers sent you, in order that the proper connection may be made. I have had no experience in such matters, however, and am not therefore altogether of the plan usually adopted in such cases. If it is not expedient to retain the same, please for convenience, will you suggest some other plan. It may take some time to hear from the Captains of Companies, in connection with the 600th Army is uncertain & new, but I will give the matter immediate attention.

Very respectfully,

J. A. Burke,

Major & Quar.

"For him and transferred from Pay to Bounty
funds, Feb. 25. 1863. Transfer of funds from one approp-
riation to another, are unauthorized and cannot
be allowed."

I am unable to find anything in the Army Reg-
ulations or General Orders which prohibits the trans-
fer of Pay funds to Bounty and. On the contrary,
I find in the Appendix to the Regulations, issued by
the Gen General (2d June 1862) at page 169.
these words: "The voucher for the payment of Bounty is the
receipt of the parties, taken on a Receipt in pay
roll, or on a receipt roll prepared on similar
headings." This would seem to imply that the
two accounts might be kept together, and bounty
funds and pay funds. I have sent a dis-
tinct voucher for this \$1700, and would feel obliged
if you will let me know how I am to set the
matter right.

Since writing the above, I find in the Appendix of
the instructions, Army Regulations also referred to, at page 192,
that "Bounty funds must be accounted for separately
as such, the appropriations being distinct in their char-
acter." I was informed by Major Venable at Savan-
nah, one of the best posted Quarter Masters in the ser-
vice, that the transfer might be made, when nec-

1700 w

Bounty fund was to be had. I find by reference to my
books that I transferred, on the 30th of April 1862, from
pay to bounty and \$12.50⁰⁰ and on
1600. As this money was honestly accounted for by
me, in my reports serially dated Feb. 28, April 30 and
July 31. 1862, and proper vouchers ^{were} sent on to Richmond,
I do not now deem right that I should have
disallowed, especially as I was at that time ignorant
of the fact that said transfers were illegal and
unauthorized.

J. A. Becker
Major & Quar

Pay roll
G. W. Brownell
(See REBET
★

"I can find no such name as 'A. W. Williams' in this roll; but I find 'A. Williams' and the receipt is 'Allen Williams.' It is badly written, but I can give you no better, if he has 'A' again. I shall do my best to make them out, as I have been instructed, in all cases where men can write, to make them sign their names, but I can not undertake to make them write 'intelligibly'."

"Pay Roll Co. to order for. Payment."
"J. H. Tierney". Name opposite his name "about mid-
 leave"; must be explained before this payment will be allowed."
 (See explanation to No. 445 -)

"Pay roll. Hospital for Slaves.
"Amount paid Indians (slave) should have
been receipted for by his master, but by himself." Sanford.
The boy Indian belonged to Mr. J. E. Gifford, Surgeon of
the Hospital, who received & receipted for the money.

"Payments to February 23 1863
 "Lieut. J. W. Branch paid for 4 months 1862, he the
 receipt is dated Jan. 2 1862 Payment, in accordance with
 unattached. " Suspended
 The receipt in my office is correctly dated, "Jan.
 23. 1863." If the one for him is sent to me, I will pre-
 sent him in place of it.
 "Capt. J. W. Branch. The date of receipt is for-
 ward to time paid for." Suspended
 "Lt. H. M. Branch, same as 5" "
 "Capt. J. W. Branch, same as 5." "
 (See explanation to No. 1 for the three last names.)

160 w.
 100 w.
 80 w.
 130 w.
 No 36

36 "Pay roll Co. C 54th for Regiment.
 "Corporal E. J. McGar is paid for 6 months 1862.
 I find by reference to prior rolls that he was not paid
 on those rolls because "absent without leave" The amt paid
 him prior to December 31st is suspended, because the
 date of his return is not given and there is no re-
 quest stating that his absence was satisfactory or =
 furlough. Suspended
 I don't exactly understand why only 1862 are sus-
 pended, as the whole amount of 1862 was paid him prior
 to Dec. 31. 1862. I will make to his Company Com-
 manding as certain the facts in the case.

52 w.
 No 41
 No 42

"Pay roll Co. C 54th for Regiment
 "W. D. Coleman, "absent without leave" Suspended
 (Explanation same as, due to No 42 Dec. 31. 1862)
 "Pay Roll, Co. D 54th for Regiment.
 "J. M. Simmons, paid for 4 months 1862.
 "Same remarks as in E. J. McGar case, Pay roll
 Co. C. No 36 " Suspended
 (See No 36 for explanation.)
 "Pay roll No. 1 - Comm. from Staff does not show
 by whom paid Suspended
 The copy in my office is correctly filled out, and can
 be substituted for the one at Richmond.

18 34
 22 w.
 54 w.

1067 "Pay roll Co. K. 34th Inf. Regiment.

"Henry A. Newman - paid for 6 months."

"Same as in E. J. McGarr's case."

A. C. Gordon 36"

This man went home on furlough. His side so that he could not return at the proper time but his absence was considered valid. I will write to his Captain & get the facts in the case.

"Henry Newman, about Michael leave." Suspended.

This man rendered a satisfactory service for his absence, & the money was paid over to Col. C. H. May. I will get Col. May to endorse it that effect.

1070 "Lieut. W. Jenkins. The receipt is not properly dated, the year having been omitted." Suspended.

In the next in my office, the year is blank, filled in "1863". I will send this one in place of the one now in Richmond.

1073 "W. H. Dutton, (dis. sold) is paid commutation for transportation. It must be shown that transportation could not be furnished in kind." Suspended.

"This man paid his own fare home, not knowing that he was entitled to transportation. He subsequently sent his receipt, properly signed, to the Capt. of his company, who collected it for him & to whom I refunded his out of \$12".

No. 42

"Pay roll Co. C. 8th Ga. Regiment.
"R. C. C. Runkland is found for 4 months \$44.00
 paid by reference to roll for July, as ~~he was~~ ^{he was} absent that
 reason he was not paid for these months on hospital roll
 was because he was "absent without leave". The same
 paid him prior to Aug. 1. Suspended for date of his
 return; it will be shown that his absence was not
 excusable, accounts for."

"R. J. Knight same"

Suspended

I will make and get the facts in the case

22.00

22.00

No. 43.

Pay roll Co. D. 8th Ga. Regiment.

Serge J. M. Roberts - Remand: appears his name
 "absent without leave" must be explained before he can
 be paid to have not be allowed."

Suspended

(Explanation same as in No. 42)

"W. Taylor, is over paid \$22" (disallowed)

By reference to my return of paymaster for
 March and April, 1863, it will be seen that I discovered
 and his error and corrected it on his roll.

"W. Vickery is over paid \$22 he being paid for
 4 months \$44, whereas it appears from Column "C" that he
 "has not been paid" that he was paid to Aug 31. Suspended.

W. Vickery was not paid on the roll for Aug
 not 31, but about middle of hospital.

24.00

22.00

22.00

SECTION,

Paymaster to Aug. 31. 1862

Toucher

47

"Brantley, Co. A, 1st S. Regt.
few weeks. described William Wells,"

47 73

W. I will get, as soon as possible, the certificates of
 Capt. Brantley that this man, Wm Wells, and J. W.
Wells, were the same. It is a difficult matter to
 get them to sign their names, since the same
 may

"Wells Clayton, (slave) is reported safe & male -
 "He is master should have reported for the same
 can't due him. Suspended."

61 39

"John Henson (same as Clayton) Suspended."

48 30

The negroes, formerly the registered bond were
 owned in Mason and Middleville, and it was
 not practicable to get their owners to sign for the
 money. The money was paid over to Col. C. W.
 May as agent of the owners, & the negroes were
 allowed to make their own certificates, no infor-
 mation having been given as to the contrary. Col.
 May is now with Herd's Army, but as soon as
 practicable, I will make up the certificates as
 the facts here state.

44

"Pay roll Co. C. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"Wiggins, James" (disputed)
I have a distinct recollection that this name
was absent from the roll, and I am inclined to believe that
"about what time" I will write to the Captain & inform him
of this.

45 30

50

"Pay roll Co. D. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"B. A. Forehand, rec'd by B. A. Forehand. Disputed."
On the roll is my signature, the name is
plainly signed B. A. Forehand. If the roll is checked
and is returned to me, I will send this one on
instantly.

47 36

46

52

"Pay roll Co. F. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"I am not sure of whom I paid (disputed)
I will make due necessary corrections if the
roll is forwarded to me.

326 20

76

56

"Pay roll Co. H. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"Samuel Henson (slave) rec'd by (X) master."
This master should have rec'd for and paid for
"Al. Branchman" same as Sam Henson."
(See explanation to front of this roll & return
to 47)

43 30

43 30

"Pay roll Co. C. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"B. A. Forehand, rec'd by B. A. Forehand. Disputed."
I have a distinct recollection that this name
was absent from the roll, and I am inclined to believe that
"about what time" I will write to the Captain & inform him
of this.

I have a distinct recollection that this name
was absent from the roll, and I am inclined to believe that
"about what time" I will write to the Captain & inform him
of this.

46

"Pay roll Co. E. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"The master is not sure of whom I paid (disputed).
On the roll is my signature, the name is
plainly signed B. A. Forehand. If the roll is checked
and is returned to me, I will send this one on
instantly.

80

"Pay roll Co. G. 54th Regt. Inf. 1st Div.
"I am not sure of whom I paid (disputed).
I will make due necessary corrections if the
roll is forwarded to me.

228 52

I will write to the Captain of the Co. for and paid for
"Al. Branchman" same as Sam Henson."
(See explanation to front of this roll & return
to 47)

6.049 92

"Joseph Clayton (slave) wants to be free
should write for him." 1420

"Nelson Keyser (slave) same as Clayton" 2400
(See explanation to No. 41. Payments for
Aug 31. 1862)

No. 77 "Pay roll Co. B. 54th Ga. Regiment. is not signed
by Company Commander." Suspended

Capt. Moody is now with Hood's Army but as
soon as I can, I will get from him a proper certificate.
Also, I forward to the Richmond, as well as, a personal
letter as to the two persons named in report "What result have?"
W. H. Eason, 122 D. W. Linnell, 122.

1. 543. 32

" 78 "Pay roll Co. C. 54th Ga. Regiment.
"same as No 77." Suspended.

The roll in my possession is properly signed
by the Company Commander. If the one in the
hand is sent to me, I will forward the needed.

1. 401 117

79 "Pay roll Co. D. 54th Ga. Regiment. Was not shown
by whom paid." Suspended.
(Same explanation as to No. 76)

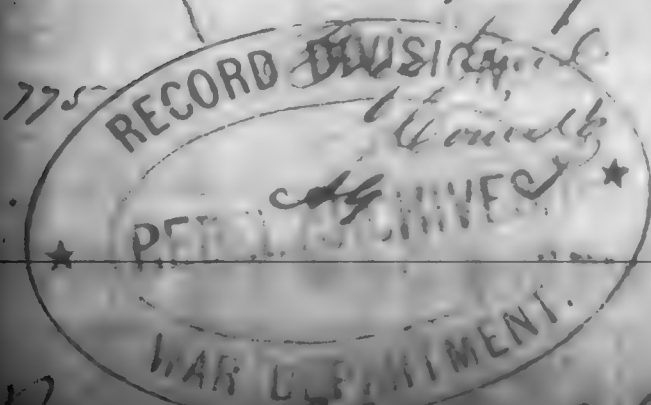
1. 611 04

[Faint handwritten notes and a large, stylized signature or set of initials, possibly "B.334"]
 B.334
[Faint text below signature]

Approved & respectfully for-
 -warded.
[Signature]
 Capt. Comdr.
 Hqs. 5th Div.
 20 Aug 1863

Hd Quarters 1st Mil Div
 West of Sta. R. Sta
 Charleston Aug 1st/63
 Respectfully forwarded
 And Acknowledged

Res. sub. to the Secy
 of War.
 By order
[Signature]
 Lt. Col. Crook
 Aug 11/63
 By order
[Signature]
 13 Aug 63



Received 29 Aug 7:05
 13 Aug 1863
[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom]

Adm James C. ...
... ..

Edw. J. Kane

en. 13.

The same to the same, but the letter of C. H. &
at the time of the letter that a letter of
the same to the same, but the letter of C. H. &
at the time of the letter that a letter of

I am a student of the University of California at Berkeley
 and from his experience in it I have learned that
 is essentially different from the position that I had
 in the position of a student in the University of California
 and in the position of a student in the University of California

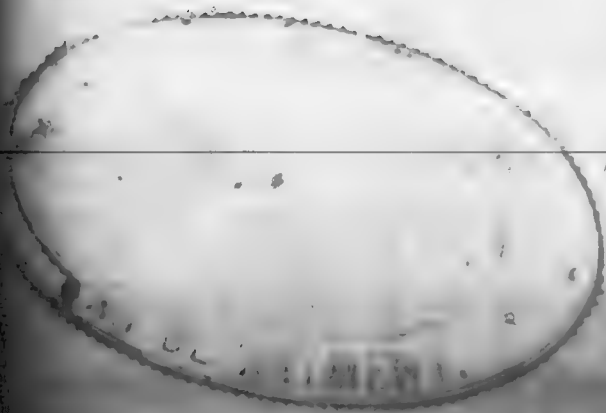
NO. 12.

No. 19 Abstract A. JUL 1903

J. A. Puck

\$ 270⁰⁰

Paid 7 July 1903



NO. 12.

The Confederate States,

To *J. C. Danke* Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

52 50 0

DATE OF PURCHASE.

July 17
1863

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* of *March* 1863.

Received at *Smith's* on the *21* day of *March* 1863
of *Capt. J. C. Danke* Assistant Quartermaster.
Three hundred twenty five Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars and *00* cents,
in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Burke T. A.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

54 2nd Vol. ✓

Basin.

MARCH 1. 1863

June 8. .

947 2nd District, in this command.
Commanding Gen. 1/10/63

SEE LIST No. 2. 4. 6

QUARTER MASTERS COM. ISSUED

DEPT. OF S. C., GA. FLA.

ISSUED WITH EXT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

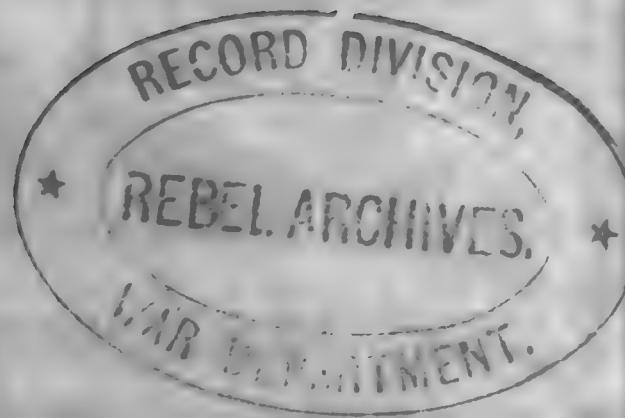
No. 20.

12 March 1863

J. A. Burke, Major, 1st Regt.

28 7th

20th November, 1863



The Confederate States of America,

To Major J. C. Burke, Quartermaster Dr.

1863

Sept. 30

DOLLARS.

Cts.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by

him, from the 1st

of July

1863,

to the 30th

of September

1863, inclusive,

25

70

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the

of

1863,

to the

1863, inclusive,

This cash is immediately on hand for
expenses

\$ 25 70

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as herein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. C. Burke, Major U.S.A.

Received at Charleston, S.C.,

on the 30th

of November

1863,

of Major J. C. Burke

Asst. Quartermaster C. S. A.

Twenty and 70 cents, in full of the above account.

[GIVEN DUPLICATE.]

J. C. Burke, Major U.S.A.

No. 20.

No. 14 ABSTRACT B. First Qr. 1863

Capt T. B. Barker & Co.

\$ 22.90

Paid 31st of March 1863

RECEIVED

No. 30.

The Confederate States of America.

To J. C. Banks, Capt Va. G. A. Dr.

1863

1863.

March 31.

Dollars. Cts.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of January 1863, to the 31st of March 1863, inclusive, 22 40

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of March 1863, to the 31st of March 1863, inclusive, 8 77 40

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, and the telegrams received and sent as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged

J. C. Banks, Capt Va. G. A.

Received at Beaufort, on the 31st of March 1863 of Captain J. C. Banks, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. A. Twenty = two dollars and Ninety cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. C. Banks, Capt Va. G. A.

L. M. Wright

Write something above the line

T Burke, Mrs A.

Cape Fear N. 54 Ga Vol.

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTER COMMISSARIES

DISTRICT OF GEORGIA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line

Thomas A. Burke

is appointed Captain + Major. 54 2a
Feb 30 1882. (4-2-82)

Major + Capt. 1882 (4-2-82)
April 1883 to respond to the

in 1885 he was a Captain
in Major + Capt.

Burk, T. A.

Capt. & A. G. M.

see personal papers of

J. M. Boag.

Co.

Reg't



INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. A. Burke

Lt.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.
Aug. , 1864

Date of commission or appointment } Oct. 28 , 1862.
In what Dept. serving Actg. Ord. Officer

By whom assigned Gen. Baldwin

Remarks:

Sharp's Brigade

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

W. H. Lullings Copy

Burke, Thomas A.
St. Co. Ord. Officer Sears Brig.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

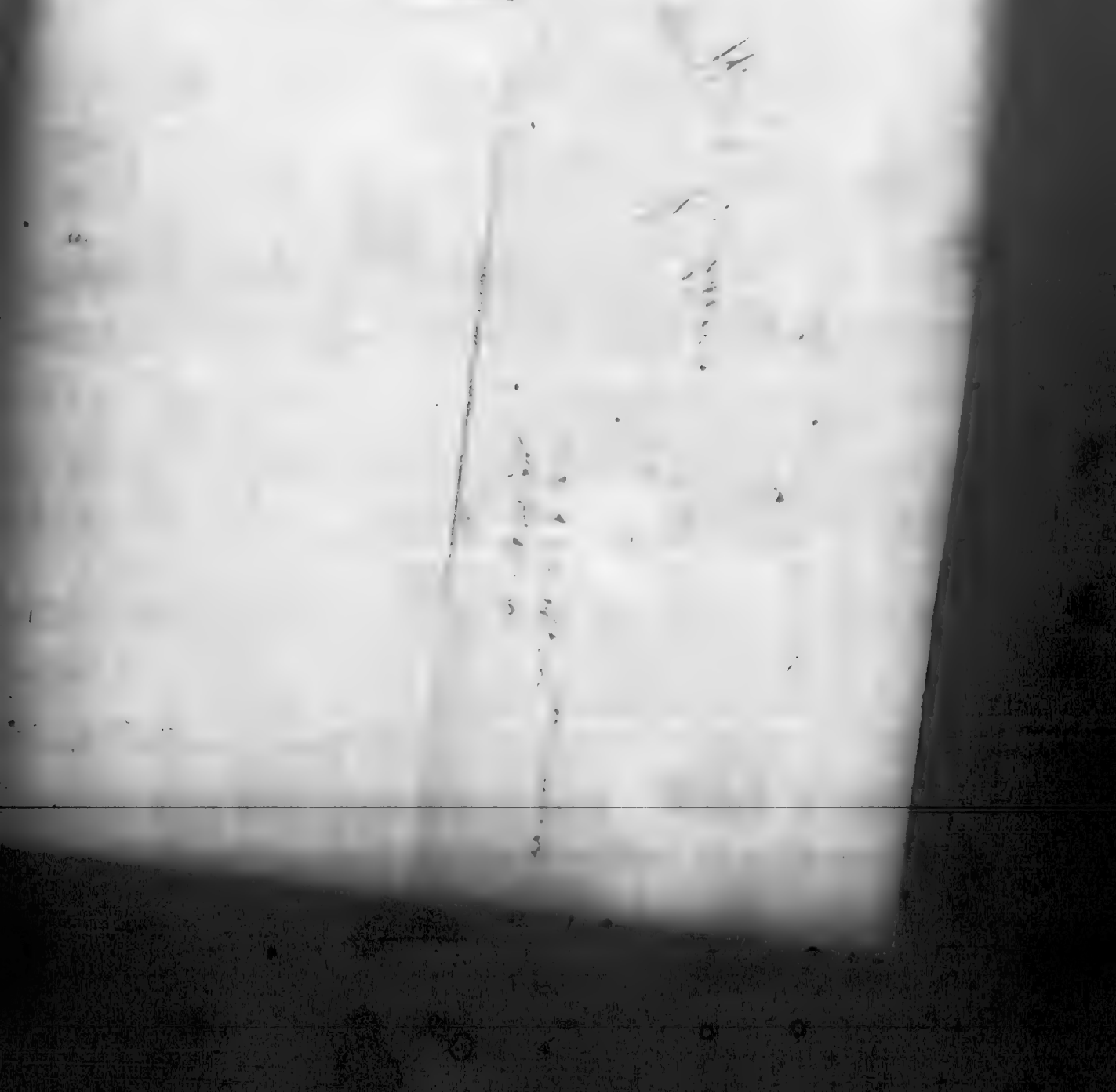
Final Cards	Final Statements
Final Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Final of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Final Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Final Descriptive Lists	Orders
Final Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record /
Final Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the top left corner of the page.

A horizontal line drawn across the page, separating the header area from the main body.



No. 316

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Saylor, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. C. A. S. Conkey, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Name of Meridian Mues

this 11th day of May, 1865.

Edw. D. Spoke

1st Lt. & Co. Officer 8th Cav. Regt.

Approved:

W. M. Mues, Colonel C. S. A. |
Henry B. Thomas, Col. 26th Wis. Vol. U. S. A. | Comm'r.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry B. Thomas

Col. 26th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

Butler Thomas A

1st Lt. & Co. Officer Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Lists

Certificates

Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Examination

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

History

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Paving 200

Thomas H. Bush

1st Lieut - Ordnance Office

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1st A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Wm. A. Burke, 1st Lieut. & Quartermaster*
Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of
America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Wm. A. Burke
at a Prisoner

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss. this 1st day of July, 1863.

L. Smith 29 Reg't 2nd Vols.,
Provost Marshal AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

1000000
no 1

Invoice of Ord &
Ordinance Stores
over by Lt Butler
and off to W B Collier
Fourth Quarter

40 Miss Inf.

C. C.



Reserve List
1. Locking Key

- ✓ 456 Four hundred and fifty six Austrian Rifles
- ✓ 456 Four hundred and fifty six Bayonets for same
- ✓ 449 Two hundred and forty nine Cartridge Boxes
- ✓ 456 Four hundred and fifty six Cartridge Box Belts
- ✓ 453 Four hundred and fifty three Cap Pouches
- ✓ 474 Four hundred and seventy four Bayonet Scabbards
- ✓ 453 Four hundred and fifty three Waist Belts
- ✓ 20 Twenty Screw Drivers
- ✓ 26 Twenty six Rifers
- ✓ 15000 Fifteen thousand Half Cartridge Cal 54
- ✓ 242 Two hundred and forty two Haversacks
- ✓ 244 Two hundred and forty four Canteens
- ✓ 240 Two hundred and forty Canteen Straps
- ✓ 12 Twelve Ammunition Boxes
- ✓ 1 One Ordnance Sergeant's Fork
- ✓ 3 Three Ammunition Forks
- ✓ 143 One hundred and forty three Haversacks

1. Locking Key

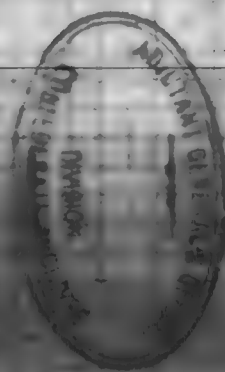
- ✓ 456 Four hundred and fifty six Austrian Rifles
- ✓ 456 Four hundred and fifty six Bayonets for same
- ✓ 449 Two hundred and forty nine Cartridge Boxes
- ✓ 456 Four hundred and fifty six Cartridge Box Belts
- ✓ 453 Four hundred and fifty three Cap Pouches
- ✓ 474 Four hundred and seventy four Bayonet Scabbards
- ✓ 453 Four hundred and fifty three Waist Belts
- ✓ 20 Twenty Screw Drivers
- ✓ 26 Twenty six Rifers
- ✓ 15000 Fifteen thousand Half Cartridge
- ✓ 242 Two hundred and forty two Haversacks
- ✓ 244 Two hundred and forty four Canteens
- ✓ 240 Two hundred and forty Canteen Straps
- ✓ 12 Twelve Ammunition Boxes
- ✓ 1 One Ordnance Sergeant's Fork
- ✓ 3 Three Ammunition Forks
- ✓ 143 One hundred and forty three Haversacks

Rwaca Nec yet

Sho. A. Burke
Dr & Tre Officer

Rwaca Nec yet

Sho. A. Burke
Dr & Tre Officer



Sho

40 New York

Sho. A. Burke
Dr & Tre Officer

Sho. A. Burke
Dr & Tre Officer

No 1

Service Grav Grav
Mortu L'année

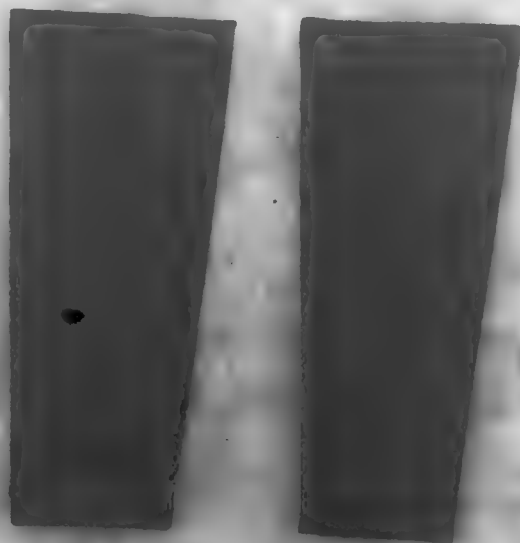
Received of the Hon. Secy of the War Dept.
 the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of
 1000 lbs of Flour for the use of the
 Army at Fort Mifflin.

No.	Quantity	Description
1140	Two hundred and forty five	Argentine Rifles
1145	Two hundred and forty five	Bayonets for same
1137	Two hundred and thirty seven	Cartridge Boxes
1160	Two hundred and fifty	Shoulder Straps
1163	Two hundred and sixty three	Cap Pouches
1166	Two hundred and forty six	Bayonet Scabbards
1130	Two hundred and fifty	Waist Belts
120	Twenty Seven	Knives
1278	Twenty Eight	Whipcord
1268	Two hundred and Eight	Knapsacks
1400	Two hundred and five	Blousesacks
1998	Two hundred and ninety eight	Blanketing & Straps
18000	Eighteen thousand	Ball Cartridge Cal. 54
118	Eighteen	Ammunition Boxes
12	Two	Boxes
1	One	Order Argonite Book.

Received of the Hon. Secy of the War Dept.
 the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of
 1000 lbs of Flour for the use of the
 Army at Fort Mifflin.

Received of the Hon. Secy of the War Dept.
 the sum of \$100.00 for the purchase of
 1000 lbs of Flour for the use of the
 Army at Fort Mifflin.

CORRECTION



**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

Burke, "I have a

Invoice of Ordnance and
stores sent me by
the Adjutant General -

March 10, 1864

00

Divided of Gold & Silver turned (and) To Gold and - 4th
 One half left - by Ship Bank - By Gold Office:

✓ 13	Shirts Austrian Rifles
✓ 24	Twenty Bayonets
✓ 17	One Box Box
✓ 12	Ten - - Balls
✓ 6	Six Ship Launches
✓ 9	Nine Bayonets & bullets
✓ 7	Seven Wavy Balls

The above
 By order of officer
 Lewis B. ...

March 10th 1864

James D. ...

Burke, Thos A
4 Miss Dr
Receipt for Dr
To the Army

Received at Dog River Factory, this 5th day of February, 1864,
from Col. Adair, 4th Miss. Infantry, the following Ordnance
and Ordnance Stores:

✓ 17	Seven Ten Rifles - Caliber .54
✓ 2	Two Cartridge Boxes
✓ 6	Six Cap Pouches
✓ 16	Sixteen Bayonets
✓ 12	Twelve Communication Boxes
✓ 2	Two Bayonet Scabbards
✓ 3	Three Canteens

Thos A Burke
Lieut. and
Ordnance Officer

Signed Duplicate

No. 5
Abstract of
1862

Requisition for Fuel.

For *December* 1862

ISSUED *Jan* 1863

Bunker S.
Capt

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Sept. 30.
Capt. J. B. Baker

, stationed at

Fort...

for the month of

January, 186

Code For Hides Bales Pounds

FOR MYSELF.....

3

FOR A SERVANT.....

..... 3

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

See Bank Capt Baker

RECEIVED BY *Thos. Baker* *Aug 1st 1863*

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Three

Wagon

in full of the above Requisition.

See Bank Capt Baker

No. 30.

No. 22 Abstract of Fuel Oct. 1863.

Requisition for Fuel,

For February 1863
Issued February 2nd 1863 -

Burke, H. A.
Capt.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Capt. J. A. Burke, A. G. in* stationed at
Beaulieu, for the month of *February* 1863

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
FOR MYSELF,	3	-	-			
FOR MY SERVANT,						
TOTAL,	3	-	-			

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

J. A. Burke, Capt. &c.

RECEIVED AT *Beaulieu, Feb. 2nd* 1863 of CAPT. THOS. A. BURKE, As-
 sistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three* cords, _____ feet, _____ inches of
 Wood and _____ of Coal, in full of the above Requisition.

J. A. Burke
Capt. &c.

J. J. Burke
Genl Ward Master

at Division Howard
Stone Hospital July 25th 1884

Wkly Report
Hospital Property

Respectfully forwarded

J. B. Bell

A. H. J.

cases	Tray	Trunk	Tea Kettles	Tea Pans	" Basins	" Cups	Saucers	Sud Lons	Wash Dishes	" Boards	Wash Basins	Compliments	Wheel barrow	Writers	Furniture
1	1	1	1	1	12						2	92			
1		1			7						2	86			
1		1	1		13						2	129			
1											2	138			
7	4				3						14	52			
								1			15				
2											1	29			
7	1	13	9		2	16	3			1			1		
Y					191										
							9	16	3	1	905				
1	2	1	1		5						1	29			
	4				5	5				16					
7	8	2	12	1	43	129	17	17	3	42	15	2	1	8	

Respectfully Submitted
 J. J. S. Rucker
 15 Wm

Book. Y.S.
Caradoc
C.S.D

I, John B. Smith a Private of Company 25th Regt.,

do hereby give my solemn parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged, in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Richmond
this 29th day of Apr 1865.

J. B. Smith

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the middle section of the page.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or concluding paragraph.]

County of Pulaski }
State of Virginia } to wit,

Personally appeared before me a
Commissioned Officer of the Confederate States
Army — J. F. Burke, Agent in 2d Mr
Depot at Harrods & Central Depot — Capt
J. G. de l'Isle Post 2d Mr — and made
oath; that on the 26th November 1864 —
one Black Horse the property of the Con-
federate States; died while in pasture from
old age, over exertion and stiffness — He
further avers that said Horse was properly
attended to & that he did not die through
any neglect or carelessness on the part of
Capt J. G. de l'Isle Post 2d Mr. in whose
possession he was.

Given under my hand and seal
this 30th day of December 1864 —

L. B. Thompson E. S. S.
Capt & Wharton's Reg

J. J. Burke
Sanitary Master

See in Howard Grove
July 11th 1864

Weekly Reporter
Hospital Property

Respectfully Forwarded
To Army in Charge
J. C. Bell
A. M.

Articles	No	Articles	No	Articles	No
Arms	2	Jugs	10	Trays	7
Bunks	465	Knives	185	Tents	6
Benches	14	Lanterns	6	Wash Tubs	17
Bed Ticks	1157	Meat Forks	3	" Boards	8
Blankets	866	" Saws	2	" Basins	48
Blankets	12	Mattresses	233	Writers	1
Bowls	50	Pitchers	20	Wheel Barrows	2
Bowls	65	" Cream	3	Cupboards	2
Boilers Stove	6	Plates Tin	108	Chick	1
" Soup	2	" China	203	Saucers	224
" Cloths	2	Willow Slips	786		
Bed pans	4	" Ticks	1168		
Bake "	8	Pepper Boxes	28		
Bags	141	Pots	3		
Comforts	1408	Stove	56		
Copper Pots	6	" Pots	9		
" Mills	6	Shirts	549		
Chokers line	2	Shirts	49		
" Pins	617	Spoons	68		
Casters	1	Stew Pans	12		
Chambers	97	Sput Boxes	168		
Candle Sticks	21	Stools	24		
Chairs	5	Sad Irons	17		
Chests	5	Stamps	3		
Cupboards	9	Skulllets	7		
Cupboards	10	Scales	1		
Cups	44	Shade	2		
Earth Pans	3	Tables	71		
Forks	207	Tinels			
Forks	6	Tea Kettles	20		
Fiddles	6	Tin Pans	5		
Implements	5	" Cuts	43		

Reb Submitted

R. J. Burke

General Manager

Voucher No. 12

ABSTRACT. B

1st Quarter, 1864

X
O. O.

Received at Mobile Ala this 1 day of July 1864
 from Capt J. M. Gillespie U.S.N. Mobile the following
 Ordnance and Ordnance Stores:

1 Hand Vice
 1 Spring
 2 Screw Drivers
 2 Hammer
 2 Anvils
 1 Lamp
 1 Round Black Wax
 2 Silver Thread
 1 Files
 1 Half Round Stange
 1 Shoe
 1 Sand Stone
 1 Chisel & Handles
 1 Thimbles
 2 Nipple Wrenches
 1 Anvil Handle
 2 Lines Hookcap Paper
 1 Letter
 1 Sheet Blotting
 1 Envelopes
 1 Penholder
 1 Pen
 1 Lead Pencil
 1 Yarnaulin
 1 Monkey Wrench
 1 Cold Chisel
 1 2 Grindstone
 1 Oil Stone
 1 Pr. Pliers

1/2 Pr Compasses
 1 Paper Tacks
 48 Buckles
 1 Panters
 1 Screw Plate & Paper
 1 Trace
 1/4 Gall Card Oil
 3 Asst. Pittz
 2 Augers & Handles
 1 Saw
 1 Square Stange
 1 Vice

Bottle, Thimble & 1/2 set of

3/4 lb. 1/2 lb. 1/4 lb.
 1/2 lb. 1/4 lb. 1/8 lb.
 1/2 lb. 1/4 lb. 1/8 lb.

(Signed Duplicates.)

VOUCHER No

ABS'T M

14th

QR. 1863

Transfer

31

day of

Oct

1863

To

Lt Mont. Burke
Co. of 80

Received at *Entapue Min* on the *31* day of *Oct* 1863 by *May A. G. Scott*

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the articles specified below, as per transfer of this date.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

1 One

1 One

1 One

Table
Desk
Camp Stool

Wm. A. Parker
Sgt. or Officer

¹¹¹
Burke, Thome A

Invoice of goods

Shoes

St. Burke

Jan 30 1934

88

1

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over at
Resaca, Ga. by Lieut Burke Brigade Ordnance Officer
to Captain Sawson 1st, 2nd, 3rd Div. Ord. Officer.

No.	Quarters	Articles
288	Capt Maguire	Two hundred and Eighty Eight Austrian Rifles & Bayonets
163	"	Sixty three Percussion Muskets
127	"	Twenty seven Rifles Enfield & Belgians
138	"	Thirty three Bayonets
227	"	Two hundred and twenty seven Cartridges & Boxes
657	"	Six hundred and fifty seven Cartridge Box Belts
299	"	Two hundred and ninety nine Cap Pouches.
44	"	Three hundred and forty four Bay. Scabbards
332	"	Two hundred and thirty two Waist Belts
937	"	Nine hundred and thirty seven Knapsacks
570	"	Five hundred and seventy Harnesses
37	"	Nine hundred and thirty Harnesses
09	"	Eight hundred and nine Harness Straps
000	"	One thousand Bull Cartridge Cal. 54 with caps
49	"	Fifty nine Ammunition Boxes
25	"	Twenty five Rkg Boxes - { 14 - Ammunition 11 - Packings

I certify that the above invoice is correct
January 3^d 1864.

2nd. C. Zinke

St. George's Office.

✓ 14 Am. Clarks
 654. 1/2 in. Ducks.
 VII 1/2 in. Ducks.
 1/2 in. Ducks.
 and off 20

Spinal Syphilis.

Continued No. 43
Sabbath School
1864

Wm. A. Burke.
8th February 1864

Quartermaster's Department,

Meridian Miss February 8th 1864

Received this day of Capt. S. L. Pennington
the following property, which I certify is for my own use, viz:

1 Hickory Chest - \$8.50

Wm. A. Runkle
Sr & Co. Officer

William Runkle

Vancouver, N. H. 1841

Second Quarter 1841

James V. Burdick

Invoices of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores
 turned in by Lieut Thos. A. Burke Ordnance
 Officer of Mass Brigade to Lieut M. L. Burke
 Ordnance Officer, County Division Pollard
 Ala.

	42	Rifles	Cal	54
	37	Muskets	"	69
	40	Cartridges	"	54
	130	"	"	69
	15-	Packing Boxes		
	132	Austrian Rifles	Bayonets	
180	48	Musket	Bayonets	
	5-	Cartridge	Boxes	
	7	Leap	Pouches	
	6	Waist	Belts	

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Sh. W. Bryant

1st Lt. of Art. Officer

Pollard. Apr. 10th 1864.

Sh. W. Bryant

Voucheur No 1. 224

Burke, Thos A.

Py

X

Invoice of Ordnance and Caduance Stores taken on at Kwa-cu
by Capt. John A. Bunker, Brigade Ord. & Supply
to the L. B. Ship

373	Three hundred and twenty two Austrian Rifles
373	Three hundred and twenty two Bayonets for same
1209	Two hundred and twenty ^{nine} six Cartridge Boxes
1314	Three hundred and eighty four Cap Pouches
445	Twenty five Bayonet Scabbards
1393	Three hundred and ninety three Waist Belts
111	Seven Dozen Knives
148	One hundred and forty five Knapsacks
195	Two hundred and ninety five Haversacks
1279	Two hundred and twenty nine Gauntlets & Straps
11	One Ammunition Box
11	One Ord. Supt. Book
17	Seventeen Cartridge Box Belts
44	Four Packing Boxes
25	Twenty five Boxes
1000	One thousand Ball Cartridge Cal 50

I certify that the above invoice is correct
Respectfully 1863

Signed in duplicate

John A. Bunker
Sr & Co. Officer

This invoice calls for 150 Bayonet Scabbards. Received and receipts for but 154 -
are charged with and 4 boxes less than can be accounted for - this is a mistake.

L. W. Bunker
and others

[No. 33.]

No. *3* Abstract G. Qr. 1867.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of
.....
.....

Abstract of 1st 16

[No. 55.]

REQUISITION for Forage for (.....) **Private Horses in the service of** **C. S. Army.**

at _____, for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____

and ending the _____ of _____ 186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at the of 186..... of

Assistant Quartermaster C. B. Army, 77 baskels com, 75 baskels osts,

pounds hay, 21321 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(COPIED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. C. Moore
St. Louis, Mo.

No.

Abstract

M. 11

Qr., 186.

Capital & Co. (1871-1872)

Not Binding

1st of July 1872.

Confederate States of America,

To *J. a. Burke, Major & Q. M.* Dr.

Date.
1863
Dec. 31.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the *1st* of *December* 1863 to the *31st* of *December* 1863 inclusive.

Dolls. Cts.

16 40

16 40

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at *St. Andrews* the *31st* of *December* 1863
of *Major J. a. Burke* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *Christian*
Dollars and *July* Cents, in full of the above account.
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.] *J. a. Burke, Major & Q. M.*

VOUCHER No. 48

AMT G. 1st Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued 1st day of July 186 3

Chas. M. Burke
Ord Officer San Antonio

Burke, Thos. A

NO. 33. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of Lieut. W. A. Burke Adj. Gen. Army
Springer Mill for 25 days, commencing the 1st of February and ending the 25 of February 1863

DATE	PERIOD.		NUMBER OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS	
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.		FODDER.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	(56 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	(32 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
Feb 1 st	Feb 1 st	Feb 28	1	14	14	5	20	1	1	50	300		
Total.....				5	20	1	1	50	300				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Springer Mill the 1st of February 1863 by W. A. Burke Adj. Gen. Army
300 pounds Corn, 14 pounds Oats, 14 pounds Hay, 50 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUBLIN]

W. A. Burke
Adj. Gen. Army

For No 16. 16. I 4 1/2/63

E. A. Bunker Lt

1st Lieut 07/63

Regiment of Infantry

June 2nd 1863

Officer

By order of

Byron Barron

Lt M. Bunker

ad

the quarters commencing on the 1st of October and ending on the 30th of December

۱۰۰
 ۱۰۱
 ۱۰۲
 ۱۰۳
 ۱۰۴
 ۱۰۵
 ۱۰۶
 ۱۰۷
 ۱۰۸
 ۱۰۹
 ۱۱۰
 ۱۱۱
 ۱۱۲
 ۱۱۳
 ۱۱۴
 ۱۱۵
 ۱۱۶
 ۱۱۷
 ۱۱۸
 ۱۱۹
 ۱۲۰
 ۱۲۱
 ۱۲۲
 ۱۲۳
 ۱۲۴
 ۱۲۵
 ۱۲۶
 ۱۲۷
 ۱۲۸
 ۱۲۹
 ۱۳۰
 ۱۳۱
 ۱۳۲
 ۱۳۳
 ۱۳۴
 ۱۳۵
 ۱۳۶
 ۱۳۷
 ۱۳۸
 ۱۳۹
 ۱۴۰
 ۱۴۱
 ۱۴۲
 ۱۴۳
 ۱۴۴
 ۱۴۵
 ۱۴۶
 ۱۴۷
 ۱۴۸
 ۱۴۹
 ۱۵۰
 ۱۵۱
 ۱۵۲
 ۱۵۳
 ۱۵۴
 ۱۵۵
 ۱۵۶
 ۱۵۷
 ۱۵۸
 ۱۵۹
 ۱۶۰
 ۱۶۱
 ۱۶۲
 ۱۶۳
 ۱۶۴
 ۱۶۵
 ۱۶۶
 ۱۶۷
 ۱۶۸
 ۱۶۹
 ۱۷۰
 ۱۷۱
 ۱۷۲
 ۱۷۳
 ۱۷۴
 ۱۷۵
 ۱۷۶
 ۱۷۷
 ۱۷۸
 ۱۷۹
 ۱۸۰
 ۱۸۱
 ۱۸۲
 ۱۸۳
 ۱۸۴
 ۱۸۵
 ۱۸۶
 ۱۸۷
 ۱۸۸
 ۱۸۹
 ۱۹۰
 ۱۹۱
 ۱۹۲
 ۱۹۳
 ۱۹۴
 ۱۹۵
 ۱۹۶
 ۱۹۷
 ۱۹۸
 ۱۹۹
 ۲۰۰
 ۲۰۱
 ۲۰۲
 ۲۰۳
 ۲۰۴
 ۲۰۵
 ۲۰۶
 ۲۰۷
 ۲۰۸
 ۲۰۹
 ۲۱۰
 ۲۱۱
 ۲۱۲
 ۲۱۳
 ۲۱۴
 ۲۱۵
 ۲۱۶
 ۲۱۷
 ۲۱۸
 ۲۱۹
 ۲۲۰
 ۲۲۱
 ۲۲۲
 ۲۲۳
 ۲۲۴
 ۲۲۵
 ۲۲۶
 ۲۲۷
 ۲۲۸
 ۲۲۹
 ۲۳۰
 ۲۳۱
 ۲۳۲
 ۲۳۳
 ۲۳۴
 ۲۳۵
 ۲۳۶
 ۲۳۷
 ۲۳۸
 ۲۳۹
 ۲۴۰
 ۲۴۱
 ۲۴۲
 ۲۴۳
 ۲۴۴
 ۲۴۵
 ۲۴۶
 ۲۴۷
 ۲۴۸
 ۲۴۹
 ۲۵۰
 ۲۵۱
 ۲۵۲
 ۲۵۳
 ۲۵۴
 ۲۵۵
 ۲۵۶
 ۲۵۷
 ۲۵۸
 ۲۵۹
 ۲۶۰
 ۲۶۱
 ۲۶۲
 ۲۶۳
 ۲۶۴
 ۲۶۵
 ۲۶۶
 ۲۶۷
 ۲۶۸
 ۲۶۹
 ۲۷۰
 ۲۷۱
 ۲۷۲
 ۲۷۳
 ۲۷۴
 ۲۷۵
 ۲۷۶
 ۲۷۷
 ۲۷۸
 ۲۷۹
 ۲۸۰
 ۲۸۱
 ۲۸۲
 ۲۸۳
 ۲۸۴
 ۲۸۵
 ۲۸۶
 ۲۸۷
 ۲۸۸
 ۲۸۹
 ۲۹۰
 ۲۹۱
 ۲۹۲
 ۲۹۳
 ۲۹۴
 ۲۹۵
 ۲۹۶
 ۲۹۷
 ۲۹۸
 ۲۹۹
 ۳۰۰
 ۳۰۱
 ۳۰۲
 ۳۰۳
 ۳۰۴
 ۳۰۵
 ۳۰۶
 ۳۰۷
 ۳۰۸
 ۳۰۹
 ۳۱۰
 ۳۱۱
 ۳۱۲
 ۳۱۳
 ۳۱۴
 ۳۱۵
 ۳۱۶
 ۳۱۷
 ۳۱۸
 ۳۱۹
 ۳۲۰
 ۳۲۱
 ۳۲۲
 ۳۲۳
 ۳۲۴
 ۳۲۵
 ۳۲۶
 ۳۲۷
 ۳۲۸
 ۳۲۹
 ۳۳۰
 ۳۳۱
 ۳۳۲
 ۳۳۳
 ۳۳۴
 ۳۳۵
 ۳۳۶
 ۳۳۷
 ۳۳۸
 ۳۳۹
 ۳۴۰
 ۳۴۱
 ۳۴۲
 ۳۴۳
 ۳۴۴
 ۳۴۵
 ۳۴۶
 ۳۴۷
 ۳۴۸
 ۳۴۹
 ۳۵۰
 ۳۵۱
 ۳۵۲
 ۳۵۳
 ۳۵۴
 ۳۵۵
 ۳۵۶
 ۳۵۷
 ۳۵۸
 ۳۵۹
 ۳۶۰
 ۳۶۱
 ۳۶۲
 ۳۶۳
 ۳۶۴
 ۳۶۵
 ۳۶۶
 ۳۶۷
 ۳۶۸
 ۳۶۹
 ۳۷۰
 ۳۷۱
 ۳۷۲
 ۳۷۳
 ۳۷۴
 ۳۷۵
 ۳۷۶
 ۳۷۷
 ۳۷۸
 ۳۷۹
 ۳۸۰
 ۳۸۱
 ۳۸۲
 ۳۸۳
 ۳۸۴
 ۳۸۵
 ۳۸۶
 ۳۸۷
 ۳۸۸
 ۳۸۹
 ۳۹۰
 ۳۹۱
 ۳۹۲
 ۳۹۳
 ۳۹۴
 ۳۹۵
 ۳۹۶
 ۳۹۷
 ۳۹۸
 ۳۹۹
 ۴۰۰
 ۴۰۱
 ۴۰۲
 ۴۰۳
 ۴۰۴
 ۴۰۵
 ۴۰۶
 ۴۰۷
 ۴۰۸
 ۴۰۹
 ۴۱۰
 ۴۱۱
 ۴۱۲
 ۴۱۳
 ۴۱۴
 ۴۱۵
 ۴۱۶
 ۴۱۷
 ۴۱۸
 ۴۱۹
 ۴۲۰
 ۴۲۱
 ۴۲۲
 ۴۲۳
 ۴۲۴
 ۴۲۵
 ۴۲۶
 ۴۲۷
 ۴۲۸
 ۴۲۹
 ۴۳۰
 ۴۳۱
 ۴۳۲
 ۴۳۳
 ۴۳۴
 ۴۳۵
 ۴۳۶
 ۴۳۷
 ۴۳۸
 ۴۳۹
 ۴۴۰
 ۴۴۱
 ۴۴۲
 ۴۴۳
 ۴۴۴
 ۴۴۵
 ۴۴۶
 ۴۴۷
 ۴۴۸
 ۴۴۹
 ۴۵۰
 ۴۵۱
 ۴۵۲
 ۴۵۳
 ۴۵۴
 ۴۵۵
 ۴۵۶
 ۴۵۷
 ۴۵۸
 ۴۵۹
 ۴۶۰
 ۴۶۱
 ۴۶۲
 ۴۶۳
 ۴۶۴
 ۴۶۵
 ۴۶۶
 ۴۶۷
 ۴۶۸
 ۴۶۹
 ۴۷۰
 ۴۷۱

pair of letters for one

Edw. C. Bunker

N. 20.)

No. C ABSTRACT B 2nd Q. R. 1864

J. A. Purke May 1864

\$ 18.10 100

Paid June 30th 1864

No. 20.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.)

Confederate States of America,

To *J. A. Burke Myself* Dr.

Date.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the *1st* of *April* 1864

to the *30th* of *June* 1864 inclusive,

Dolla.

Cts.

18. 10

\$ 18. 10

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at

Chickasaw R.R.

of *Major J. A. Burke*
Dollars and *20*

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. A. Burke, Major Gen
the *30th* of *June* 1864

J. A. Burke, Major Gen

Burke, J. A.

No. 34.

Ex. 57. Abstract G. 3rd Qr., 1863.

Statement of Forage, &c.,

At James Island

Month of September 1863

(No. 34.)

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction

At

Jamaica Island S.E.

during the month of

September

1883

PERIOD.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
From.	To.	No. of days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
Sept. 1	Sept 30	30	2	8	1	10	3600				3450	
" 8	" 30	23	1	8	1	8	2200				1925	
" 10	" 21	11	1	2	1	32	4200				3696	
" 12	" 30	21	1	2	1	2	500				000	
Total,							8500				6071	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the Public Animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

Approved:

J. A. Burke, Major

Quartermaster.

W. S. S. S. S. S.

Commanding.

Capt J A Burke 43rd

No. 33.

No. 5 Abstract G 3rd Qr., 186 3

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For July 1864
Issued July 1st 1863

QUESTION FOR FORAGE for *No* *33*
 Confederate States Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* 186*3* at *James Island*
 and ending on the *31st* of *July* 186*3*

Confederate States Army,														
and ending on the 31 of July														
PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.							
From.	To.		CORN.		HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.		OATS.		HAY.		FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.			Bushels. 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
July 1	31	12												650

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage above charged.

J. A. Burke, Capt. U.S. Ar.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. A. Burke, Capt. U.S. Army

RECEIVED AT *Savannah, Geo* the *1st* of *July* 186*3*
 of CAPT. THOS. A. BURKE, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
 Corn, *744* bushels of Oats, *650* pounds of Hay,
 and *650* pounds of Fodder in full of the above requisition.

J. A. Burke, Capt. U.S. Army

[Signed in duplicate.]

No. 34.

No. 12 Abstract 6, 3rd Ser., 1863

Statement of Forage, &c.,

At Monis Island Se

Month of July 1863

(No. 34.)

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction
 At Monrovia, S. E. during the month of July 1883

PERIOD.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
From.	To.	No. of days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn. Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	
July 11.	July 18.	1	1	18	—	25	300				262	
" 23	" 26	4	1	18	—	25	1200				1.000	
Total,							1500				1.262	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the Public Animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

Approved:

J. A. Burke, Capt. U.S.A. Quartermaster.

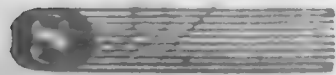
W. M. H. H. H. H. Commanding.

VOUCHER No.....

Abstract B.....Qr. 186 .

Paid *of* 186

To



The Confederate States,

To *St. M. A. Burke* D.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of Quarters at <i>Vicksburg Miss</i>		
	from the <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> 186 <i>3</i> , to the <i>1st</i>		
	of <i>July</i> 186 <i>3</i> inclusive,		
	For <i>Three</i> rooms at <i>nine fifteenth</i> dollars, each, per month,	<i>84</i>	<i>00</i>
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period:		
	For myself.....cords.....feet.....inches,		
	at.....dollars per cord,		
	For my servant.....cords.....feet.....inches,		
	at.....dollars per cord,		

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *St. M. A. Burke* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. G. Scott Major H. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Vicksburg Miss* by *St. M. A. Burke* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Vicksburg Miss* the *2nd* of *October* 186 *3*,
of *Major G. Scott* Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of *Eighty four*
Dollars and.....Cents in full of above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

St. M. A. Burke
St. M. A. Burke

H^q 2^d Sub Dep't of the
Vincennes July 28 1863

Special Order of the + + +

Pro 46 3 III Agreeably to instructions
from the Lt Genl Comd'g, (Paymaster) (Palmer)
is assigned to duty within the City. He will
report as soon as practicable to Paymaster Smith
By order

Wm. Henry Stevenson
Sgt. John J. Brown
A.A.G.

Official
A.M. Bennett
A.A.G.

VOUCHER No. 22

Am't G. 1st Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued 25 day of Aug 1863

To Lt. L. A. Burke

Ordinance Officer

Brig. Gen. Bagburn
Staff

Burke, Thos A

NO. 33. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horses in the service of

C. S. Army, at

Cypress Mills Miss for *7* days, commencing the *20th* of *January* and ending the *27th* of *January* 18*83*

PERIOD.		NUMBER OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
DATE.	FROM.		TO.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.			
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	(56 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.	(32 lbs.) Bushels.	Pounds.		Pounds.	Pounds.
January 20 th to January 26 th 1883			1	12	28	14	1	28	-	-	-	98	
TOTAL.....							1	28	-	-	-	98	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED,

Cypress Mills Miss, the *20th* of *January*

1883 of *W. H. B. Buckner* Quarter-Master,

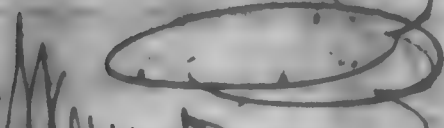
C. S. Army, *84* pounds Corn, *28* pounds Oats, *14* pounds Hay, *98* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W. H. B. Buckner *W. H. B. Buckner*


State of Louisiana
City of New Orleans

Personally appeared before me
John L. Ross, who being duly sworn declared
that he is acquainted with the said Burke & knows
him to be a deserter from same Company &
believe the statement made by him to be true,
I have subscribed
before me this 20th April 1865
John L. Ross


J. L. Ross
nh

And also appeared Thomas Barnes who made
 oath that he is acquainted with Burke & was
a member of the same Company with him &
knows that he is a deserter from same Rebel
Army as same
I have subscribed
before me this 20th April
1865

by
D. X. Barnes
member


Thomas Barnes
nh

170
Affidavit of
John L. Ross
and
Thomas Barnes
made at New Orleans
this 20th April 1865
John L. Ross
Thomas Barnes
420 75



State of Louisiana
City of New Orleans

I Thomas Burke

a
resident of the City of New Orleans State of Louisiana
having been enrolled under the provisions of an act of
Congress (for enrolling) and calling out the national
arms & approved March 3. 1862. as liable to perform
military duty in the service of the United States and
being Drafted hereby Certify and make oath that I
am not legally subject to such liability for the following
reasons:

That I am a Deserter from the 1st Regt. Army.
that on or about the 1st July 1862 I joined in
Company I. 5th Louisiana Regiment Artillery
under Col. S. B. Hunt
and served therein about thirteen months.
receiving pay, rations, equipments &c.
as a Private

That some time in July 1862
I deserted from said service at Richmond Virginia
entered the Federal Service and on the — September 1862
left the service and in New Orleans, La. —
and have remained a loyal citizen since that time.

I now claim exemption from the operation of the
draft under the provisions of Special Order No. 83
regarding Deserters.

Witness my hand & subscribed
at New Orleans
this 20th day of April 1865.

Thos J. Burke
Made

Attest
[Signature]

No. 27 Nov 10
 List of Advances from
 Advances by Santa Barbara
 L. Capt. F. W. W. W.
 26th Feb 1862

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

[No. 33.]

No. 10. ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1863.

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horse.

of Lieut. J. B. Parker

In September 1st, 1863.

No. 531

REQUISITION for Forage for Capt. Private Horner in the service of United States, C. S. Army,
at California, for 30 days commencing the 1st of September
and ending the 30th of September 1865

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1868	Sept 1st to Sept 30		1	12				960				420	
Total.....								960				420	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at California this 1st of September 1865, of Major A. C. Scott
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds hay, 420 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[MADE IN DUPLICATE.]

W. A. Barker
St. 1000 Officer

No. 20.

Wm. B. Hall
June 1864

Wm. B. Hall

X 1

Prof. Z. of Acad. Co., 1864

Nov 20

The Confederate States of America.

Dr.

To (Cash) ~~100.00~~

100.00

100.00

100.00

200.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

100.00

No. 1 Abstract *T. A*
M. 3 Qr. 1863

L. M. Property

Transferred by

Major R. B. McKim

2 m

to Capt T. A. Bunker

2 m.

1 ft 12 in.

Received *Savannah* this *12* day of *Sept* 186 *✓*
from *Major R. McKim* I m
the following *2 M. Property* viz:

One Copy Army Regulations

J. A. Burke
Major & Quartermaster

DUPLICATED

No. 13.

Abstract B. 4th March, 1822

& expenditures

Capt. T. A. Burke & Gen
at Beaulieu.

£. 810. 25.

(Continued. 10.)

Abstract of Expenditures, on the Quartermaster's Department, by Capt. J. A. Burke, A. G. M., at Beaman, in the Quarter ending 31st of December, 1862.

Date	No. Voucher	To whom Paid.	On What Account	Amount	
				\$	Cts.
Oct. 31	1	Mr. Leary and others,	Extra duty	136	20
" "	2	Capt. W. G. Chisholm	Com. for Quartermaster, &c.	5	00
Nov. 8.	3	" J. A. Burke, A. G. M.	Indebtedness	55	00
" "	4	Mr. Leary, & others	Extra duty	127	75
" 14	5	Sgt. Ch. Morgan Roub.	Indebtedness	120	00
" 18	6	James Leary, &c.	Transportation,	21	75
" 29	7	Capt. W. G. Chisholm.	Com. & Quartermaster, &c.	6	00
Dec 27	8	James Leary, &c.	Transportation	16	00
" 31.	9	Mr. Leary, and others.	Extra duty	114	25
" "	10	Capt. W. G. Chisholm	Com. & Quartermaster, &c.	6	00
" "	11	Capt. J. A. Burke A. G. M.	Postage & Telegrams.	1	00
				510	25

I certify that the above statement is correct.

J. A. Burke.

Captain & A. G. M.

LIST OF

Dr M. Loria

Transferred by Major T. A. Burke,
Quartermaster C. S. A.

To *Maj. R. H. Ely*

31st DAY OF *October* 1863.



LIST of *87th Stems*

Transferred by Major T. A. BURKE, Quartermaster,
 To *May R. Ealy* 5th *Infantry* on the *21* day of *October* 186*5*.

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
			Dollars.	Cts.		
1005	one thousand five	Do. Rets				
996	five hundred twenty six	Do. pants				
200	three hundred	Shirts				
2070	one thousand & seventy	Do. pants				

I Certify that I have this day Transferred to *May R. Ealy*
 the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

Quartermaster C. & Army.
T. A. Burke
 Quartermaster C. & Army.

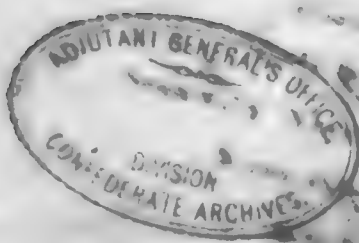
LIST OF

Gen. M. Smith

Transferred by Major T. A. Burke,
Quartermaster Q. S. A.

To *Maj. R. H. Egan*

31st DAY OF *October*, 186*3*.



Transferred by Major T. A. BURKE, Quartermaster,

1865.

LIST of Q M Stores

To Major R M Cady 8th Iowa Island on the 31 day of October

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW
Dollars Cts

CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED

REMARKS

NO.

QUANTITY

7746	Seven thousand seven hundred forty by	Cover	\$2.50		
4082	Seven thousand eight hundred by	Shodden	\$2.00		
	two by	Can Sacks	70		
3	Three	Letter paper			
20	Twenty quires	Envelopes			
300	Three hundred	Blank paper			
10	ten	Pen Holders			
6	six	Bottle Ink			
1	one	Bottle Mucilage			
1	one				
100	one hundred twenty 4	Nails			
2	two	Angers			
5	five	Hand Saws			
1	one	Square			
15	fifteen	Ropes			
500	five hundred	Ropes			

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

I Certify that I have this day Transferred the Articles specified in the foregoing List.

Major R M Cady

T. A. Burke

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Purke, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Regts, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

and Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Purke, Thomas
Co. A. 1 Battⁿ. Ala. Cav.
Priv. — Q. M. Sgt.

Burke, W. L.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Bank Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

W. L. 13mbe

H. Sp. Stevard

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue. Apr 30, 1863.

Signature.

Remarks:

Went; J. H. Peyton

Roll No.

3419

Waverport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.L. Davis

Hess. Steward

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 4th Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Dec 21, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

937

Copy 1st.

Voucher No 17
Abstract A
1st quarter 1863

W. S. Burke
20.00



W. C. Wood

No. 12. (Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

Confederate States of America,

To *W. L. Burkle*

D.

Date of Purchase.	For	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>January 26</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>Five Cents novelt</i> <i>2 \$10.00</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return for the *first* quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March* 1863 *J. H. Thomas* Quartermaster.

RECEIVED, At *Vicksburg Miss* the *26th* of *January* 1863 of *Capt J. H. Thomas* *Adj. Gen.* Quartermaster C. B. Army - *Deputy* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. L. Burkle

H. S.

Memphis Ala. Aug 29 1862

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
for Hospital

Bought of Mr. Glover

\$ 5.55

7.712 day Eggs at 75c.
Rec. Payment.

W. L. Purcell & Co.
for Mr. Glover

Burke, B. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Division and Brigade Staffs,
Army Staffs and Bands,
Staff Departments. C. S. A.
[Confidential.]

CONFIDENTIAL

Burke, B. F.

2 Miss. Cav.

A. G. M. — A. G. M.

Burkhalter C. McK.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Burkhalter. Chae McKie

Sc

R:

Aug 12 1864

Burkhalter, Charles McK.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 197/38

Aug 20 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. W. Burkhalter
Asst Surg R. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina
To whom report Surg. Genl. by letter
Date of appointment Nov 3, 1864
Date of confirmation Dec 28, 1864
To take rank Aug. 12, 1864
Date of acceptance Nov. 22, 1864
Delivered Richmond
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 214

C. J. Taylor

(186)

570

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 *3* *15.6.*
100 *100* *100*
Antenna *100* *100*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Aug 23*, 186*4*

Brigade _____

Admitted _____, 186

Discharge _____

Remarks: *Rec to duty*

Aug 23 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 701, page 72

J. S. Nelson

Copyright.

748

Paid August 23rd 1864

C. M. Buckhatter
Private
Co B C S C. Co.

From July 10th 1864, to Aug 31st 1864

Pay \$11.73

Chester 20.07
Paid \$181.80

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DE

To *Charles M. H. Burkhalter* Pri
C. S. Army.

L. B. G. C. C. C. C.

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay. from <i>July 10</i>	<i>1864 to June 8 1864</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>20</i>
being <i>3</i> months <i>28</i> days, at <i>\$12</i> per month.		<i>40</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>from Aug 13 1864 to Aug 15 1864</i>	<i>2 days at \$19.00</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>from Aug 15 1864 to Aug 15 1864</i>	<i>185 days at \$10.00</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>for clothing from Aug 15 1864</i>			
<i>Commissioned Asst Surgeon</i>			
<i>Discharged the Service</i>			
<i>Aug 15 / 64</i>			
Amount paid,		<i>181</i>	<i>80</i>

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Received, Richmond, this *25* day of *August* 186*4*
from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars.
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates] *C. M. Burkhalter*
Richmond. 186*4*.

Personally appeared before me, a
Co. () Reg't Vols., and made oath
that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his com-
manding officer, for the reason that his company is now
that the above account, amounting to *Eighty* Dollars,
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this
payment to his commanding officer.

Burks Christopher D

60 Regt. Ga. Inf

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Comsy Asst. Comsy

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

60

(ia.)

C. D. Burks,
A.S. 60 1st Regt

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Jan'y 10, 1863

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page

356

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Dr

Christopher L. Burke
West Company

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga
To whom report to the Regt
Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863.
Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863.
To take rank Jan 10, 1863.
Date of acceptance , 1863.
Delivered Genl R. E. Lee
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: Wounded under
L.O. 70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 244

R. B. Duncan

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

B Co Va.
Charles L Banks
Capt Com Co Light Artillery

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioners, Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

63

W H Callins
copyin.

No 45

Sept. 28th 1862.

Rec. for Jones to
Snell's Division.

C. A. Smith

1862

Camp near Michiche Sept 28/1862
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Artillery Brigade, Eucalyptus Division -

Received from Capt. G. W. Christ, - Chief of Ordnance
Eucalyptus Division Three hundred fifty guns Complete
and Five hundred sets of accoutrements (etc) for the
use of 2nd Artillery Brigade, Eucalyptus Division.

C. D. Brooks Lieut
Actg. Pro. Off.
2nd Artillery Brigade

Burke, D. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. C. Lee

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

Burke,

D. J.

Adams

This Contract entered into this Twenty Sixth day of
Sept 1863 at Chickamauga Creek State of Georgia
between E. H. Hamilton Medical Director of the
Army and Dr. David B. Smith of the State of Kentucky
Witnesseth that Dr. Smith
hereby promises and agrees to perform the
duties of a Medical Officer according to the
to the Army regulations at Columbus Division Hospital
And the said E. H. Hamilton Medical Director
agrees on behalf of the Confederate States to
pay or cause to be paid to the said Dr. Smith
for the sum of one thousand dollars for each
and every month he shall continue in
the service above stated which shall be his
compensation and in lieu of all allowances
and emoluments whatsoever his contract
to continue till terminated by the said
or the commanding officer of the
being or the Surgeon General

Signed sealed and
delivered in presence of
J. H. Richardson

E. H. Hamilton Medical Director
of the Army

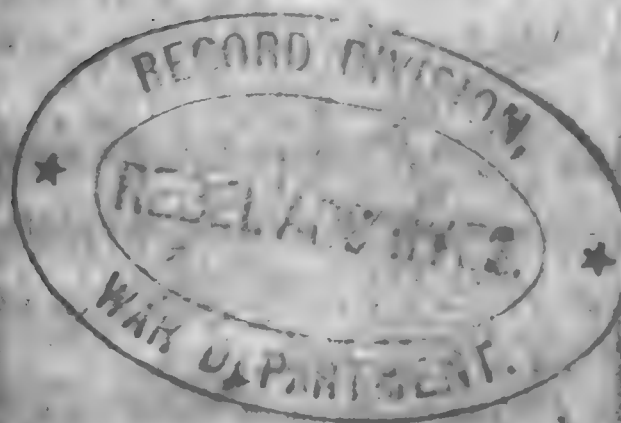
I certify that the number of persons entitled to
medical attendance agreeably to regulations
at Columbus Division Hospital (file) is thirteen hundred
that no competent physicians can be obtained
at a lower rate and that the services
private physicians are not sufficient

recours viz: insufficient number of Medical officers to
attend to the wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga

E. H. Hamilton
Medical Director

13
Van no 2 (4th)
Gr 1863

31 38 1863



The Confederate States,

To Dr. Daniel J. Burke, Dr.

DATE.

Dolls.

Cts.

for services rendered as
 Surgeon in Oliver's Air
 Army Tennessee
 from 26th Sept 1863

To 15th day October 1863
 being twenty days at one
 Hundred dollars per Month 66 60
 according to contract between
 Surgeon E. H. Driscoll Army
 of Tennessee and my self

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,
 and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received, *Chas. Hamonga*, 1863, of *Dr. Daniel J. Burke*

Sixty Six

dollars and

66 sixty

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED, DUPLICATES.)

By *Daniel J. Burke*

No. 22.

No. *87* *th* ABSTRACT B. *4* Qr. 1864

L. J. Burks

1933 *66*

Amount 

Paid *1* *d* of *Novemb* 1864

Montgomery Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

STATE OF TEXAS

Account of M. Noble, Surgeon

20.

*As Contract Surgeon
at the Hospital from
Sept. 1st 1864 to
Sept. 1st 1865 for services rendered*

Dollars.	Cts.
458	66

*Supplied with
Medicine*

*As Contract Surgeon
at the Hospital from Jan
1st 1865 to Sept 1st 1865 inclusive
for services rendered*

475	00
-----	----

*Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of September 1865
at the Hospital at San Antonio*

938	66
-----	----

that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary

M. Noble, Surgeon
on the *1st* day of *September* 186*5*, of
San Antonio, Texas, C. S. A., *four hundred and thirty three*
Dollars and *sixty six* Cents, in full of the above account.

P. J. Banks

Burke, David J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46592521	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

B

C. S. A.

+ D. J. Burks
Surgeon C. S. A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut & Asst. Pro.
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,
at the dates set opposite the respective names,
1865.

Place of residence Giles Co. Tenn
Complexion fair ; hair dark
Eyes hazel ; height 5 ft 10 in.
Where surrendered Atlanta, Ga
When surrendered May 10 , 1865.
Subscribed to oath May 25 , 1865.
Remarks :

His name appears in
column of names as
David J. Burks.

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 193

W. Mulhall

(588)

Appd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Contract Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of

Feb

1865

Post

Hospital

*Union Sta
Batossa*

Remarks:

Post mark:

Y Home

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

2d Regt
2d Regt

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Aug 1864
Ordered to report to Surg
W. H. Hughes in Chg of 2d Regt
Supt. American Hosp for duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 138

J. M. Williams

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. A. Linn

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Dec. 10, 1864
Relieved from duty at
Murphy's Co. and will
report to Surg. E. M. Noble
in Chas. troops at Americus
Ga. for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 137

J. M. Williams
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Examined
Appointed a member of Ex-
amining Board of Butler
Hospital to examine all patients
in the hospital and report such
as are able for duty. Special
attention is to the fitness of of-
ficers for duty is directed.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 98

(225)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. J. Burt
I. A. Surg.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Dec 9 1863
Will report to Surg. G. B.
Gamble in Chg of Hospital
at Newnan Ga. for assign-
ment to duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 79

M. Williams

Copyist.

Burks 89

Voucher No. 570

Paid the 4th day of March 1862

A. J. Burks

Assistant Surgeon O. S.

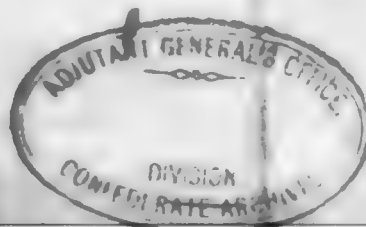
From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 28th day of July 1862

Pay \$168⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$168⁰⁰



THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration	Term charged	Pay per month		Amount		REMARKS
			Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	From —	To —					
For myself					16		
For year's service							
Forage for horses							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

never have received any pay

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major C. S. Severson Brig. 2 M.*

this *fourth* day of *March*

the sum of *one hundred and sixty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ *165.00/100*

Forage

Amount *165.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

L. J. Burke
As Surgeon C. S. A.

Burke, Done Ball

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE) -

Dr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

11 Cav

Tex

McDonnell Ball Burks
11 Tex Cav

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

July 17, 1863
Medical officer
having been rejected
by an Army Medical
Board will have
his name dropped
from the rolls

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 78

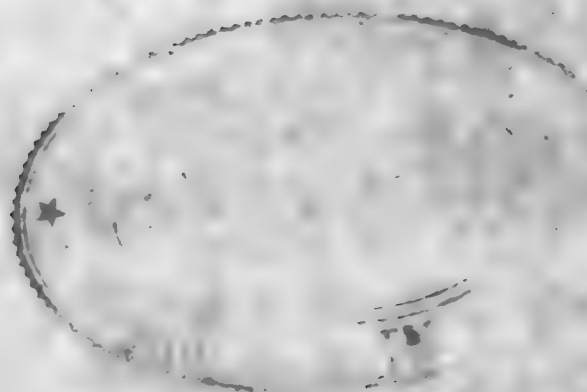
J. B. Hyatt

N^o 12
Non no 27 32 1863

A. B. Banks

Dollars 35⁰⁰

Paid 9th July 1863



The Comptroller of the Treasury

To the Honorable Secretary of the Navy

For the sum of Thirty five Dollars paid for Commissions
for the use of the Medicine Dept of the 11th Texas Cavalry - From
the 1st day of January 1863 to the 1st day of July 1863 \$35.00

I certify on Honor that the above account is correct & just
and that the amount was paid out as above stated in furnishing
Commissions for the Medicine Dept of the 11th Texas Cavalry and that it was
necessary for the Public Service

Jno W Mainey
Surgeon 11th Texas Cavalry

Atty Genl Wm Thompson

Depy Secy of the Navy

July 5th 1863 Examined approved and kept I will do up to 2 m 11th Texas
Cavalry and to pay the same

Recd at Austin Tex the 9th day of July 1863
of Capt J W Rawsope a 2 m 11th Texas Cavalry
the sum of Thirty five Dollars in full of the
above account

Attest
J. B. B. B.

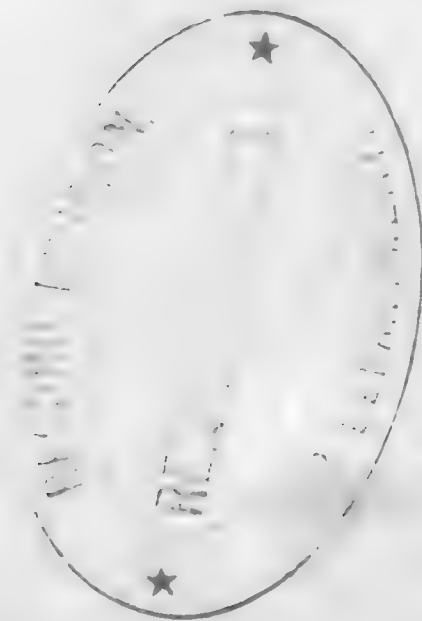
Attest
J. B. B. B.

No. 56 ABSTRACT B Q. 1862

R. B. C. 1862

REMARKS *214/16*

For of 1862



The Confederate States,

To G. D. B. Barks D.

1862.

In professional Service Rendered
from the 17th day of February - 1862
To the 8th day of May 1862 \$110 per month 297-70

Attest D. B. Barks
Camp Moultrie Mass
March 1862

The above account having been examined
and found correct with a balance of \$110.00 is
ordered to be paid - J. B. Barks
Cash Comptroller

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just and that the Service were rendered as stated and that the same were necessary for the Public Service.

Received at in full of the 4th day of June 1862
Capt. J. B. Barks A. Quartermaster U. S. A. Two hundred ninety seven
dollars and Seventy cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE)

D. B. Barks

Done at D. B. Barks

For 13 weeks 11 b. 74. cm

22 Jan 1962

Can 379. 162

217

1891. Oct. 16. day 9.

2. 15. 1951

100

11

Received of Lieut. J. H. Porter Secy
L. M. C. S. during the month
December 1862 for one horse
and I have in public service
one hundred & seventy two pounds
corn and two hundred & seventeen
pounds of hay

S. B. Burke
Acting U. S. Treas.

Burks, Edw. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & D. M.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Edw. V. Burks

CONFEDERATE

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Wa
where report Col. Shields R
date of appointment Sept 1, 1862.
date of confirmation , 186.
to take rank Aug 30, 1862.
date of acceptance , 186.

Delivered Col. Shields R
Secretary of War E. M. R.

Remarks: Drill Master
with rank of 2. Lt.
Killed Aug 30.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 447

R. B. Duncan

Copy

Burke, J. d.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

T Burke. J. L.

Dull Master -

57 7-10-11

115

J. L. Banks,
Late Cadet U. S. M. I.
Feb. 13th, 1862.

Asks appoint.
in Confed. Army.
Recomm'd. by Col.
Wm. Latham and
others.

See President's
and



Recd by Mr.
for attestation
and further action
over - J. M.

Rec'd March 28th, 1862

Virginia Military Institute

Lexington, Va. Aug 15th 52

Hon. W. M. Benjamin
Secretary of War

I have the honor to call your attention to the claim of Mr. J. L. Burk, late a cadet of the Va. Military Institute for appointment in the Confederate service. Mr. Burk, was recommended by me to the President at the same time that his classmates were, but as he was absent from Richmond at the time, I could not state his age, which was twenty one years, and consequently he was not appointed.

As all of his classmates, who were of age, have been appointed, he respectfully asks that the Secretary will extend the same favor to him.

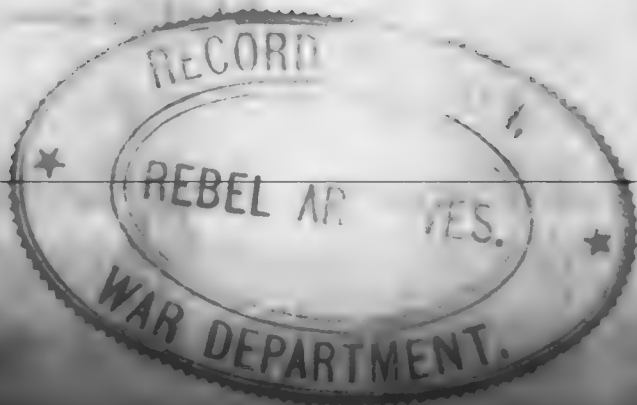
If appointed he will undoubtedly make a valuable officer.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,
Wm. Gilman,
Cadet at VMI

115
Col G. C. Wharton,
St. Louis, Mo.

Respecting J. L.
Banks.



11th St. 51st Regt Va Vols Flying Brig
Camp in Small Mountain
October 10th 1861

Hon. J. P. Benjamin
Secy of War

Sir

Cadet J. L. Banks having
rendered efficient service in the capacity
of Roll Master, to the Regt, since the
organization of the Brigade, it affords
me much pleasure to signify my
appreciation of his energy and industry,
and the value of the service he has
rendered to the Regt.

I would respectfully recommend
him to your favorable consideration.

Very respectfully

Yours most Obedt Servt.

G. C. Wharton

Col. 51st Regt Va Vols

J. P. Benjamin

Secy of War

Flying Brigade

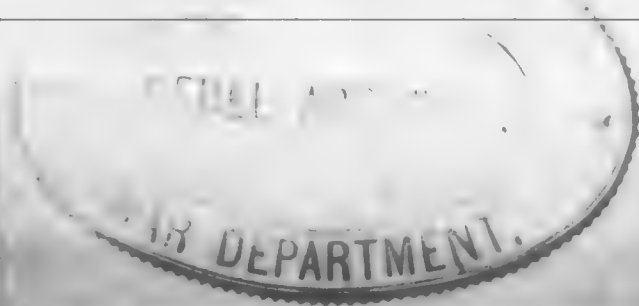
1st Capt. & 1st Lieut.
Va. Mil. Institute

Recommending J. L.
Burke.

2nd Military Institute, Lexington
July 2nd 1851.

It affords me pleasure to be able to speak in the highest terms of the military qualifications of Mr. J. L. Burke of Va. who for the past two years has been a cadet of this Institute, & now leaves for the purpose of engaging in the military service of the State. I can speak in the most complimentary way of the conduct of Mr. Burke during his stay at the Institute. I consider him an excellent & thorough soldier perfectly conversant with all the duties of a company officer in every detail. He has had considerable experience as a drill master & from a good one, & for some time past has most satisfactorily performed the duties of Adjutant of the Corps of Cadets. I can confidently recommend him as thoroughly & fully competent to discharge the duties of any officer of a company, & consider that he would prove a most valuable acquisition to any company that might receive his services as an officer.

Wm. H. H. H.
Adj. Commandant Cadets,
J. M. H.



It was my pleasure to
assist my country in the
the matter

W. S. Hardin,
1st, 1st. 1st. 1st.

Burke, Richard H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & C. O. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark.....

See also.....

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

BURKS, RICHARD H., 1st Lt., A.D.C.

McCausland's Cav. Brigade.

- ↓ June 15, 1864. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. Sept. 14, 1864 ;
to rank June 15, 1864; to report to Gen. McCausland. (Report, A.O.)
↓ May be the Richard H. Burks, who was Lt. Col. 12th Va. Cav
& resigned March 2, 1863.
↓ June 20, 1864. Inspection report shows him 1st Lieut. & A.D.C.
McCausland's Brigade, assigned this date.

Burks, Richard H.

B

W. La

Richard H. Burkes
/ Lieut + A.D.C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom reported *Br. Genl. McCausland*

Date of appointment *Sept 24, 1864.*

Date of confirmation *Feb'y 3, 1865.*

To take rank *June 15, 1864*

Date of acceptance *186*

Delivered *Br. y H Va.*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *54*

J. Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. H. Burke
1st Lt. & A. D. C.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers serving in Lomax's Division.

Report dated Hdqrs. Lomax
Div. Nov. 2, 1864.

Brigade McCausland's

Date of commission June 20, 1864.
Authority of assignment A. & J. Genl.

Date of assignment June 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, No. 41.

T. Bay

Copyist.

D 35
 App
 No. 100
 B. 100

At 5.00 per hour
After 5.00 per hour
Only 2.00 less.

act, appt. of
and delivery

to 5.20. P.m. to
Aug 3 P.m.

Rough, sent 7. eggs to
H. Haining
May 1882

Sept 21-6,

23rd Aug 64

Res^d for the Hon^{ble} Sec^y of the
Ct. of Claims. An order
intended thus as a re-
commendation for ap-
pointment. As no
appointments are now
made under the pro-
visions of the Act of
Con. passed in 1802
Ch. 53 (1802), it is
recom^d that Ch. 13m
be appointed. Sent to
Ch. 13m with order to
report to the
Hon^{ble} Sec^y of the
Ct. of Claims.
Wm. W. Davis
Clerk

Box of No. 18

Approved Officer

Aug 10 1884

There is a vacancy, and the suggestions of Genl Lee are adopted -

By order

Ed. Payson
Vermont

W. G.

Apprentice as had with
rank of Lieut and
explains to that the class
have being at present in
England

20 Sep 64

3

B. W. H. H.

~~\$ 500 per copy Rights~~
~~used there only~~
~~only 2 or 3 left.~~

ack. appl. of
aid relaying

5. W. Lang. L.
Lang 2. 1. 1. 1. 1.
Lang. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
H. Lang. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
Lang. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Received Sept 21. 1864

B 385

Henrich Heine
23rd Aug 64.

Messrs. J. B. ...
 Ch. C. ...
 intended this as a re-
 commendation for ap-
 pointment - etc no
 appointments are now
 made under the pro-
 visions of the Act of
 Con. passed in 1840
 ch. 53, etc. etc, it is
 recommended that ch. 53
 be appointed ...
 etc. etc with orders to
 report to the ...
 J. B. ...
 W. H. ...
 and

Bureau of A. & C.
Support Office
Aug. 10, 1864

It is submitted to you of course
there is a necessity, with
the suggestions of Lord Sel
are adopted -

By order
Eda Payson
V. H. & A. G.

Oct. 9
 Appointed as first wife
 of Jacob and
 explained to her the
 heart story of America in
 English
 20 Sep 64

1402nd Cav Brigade
H. M. Station
July 23

Genl J. L. Lusk

44th Genl Sherman

I have appointed Richard S. M. Barker Maj. 11th Aug.
to rank as such from 11th Aug.
He will rank as Captain in accordance
with the Staff Regl.

He is from Holston, a Q.
The appointment is made because of his
aid & has been but recently appointed
I wish his commission sent at once.

Respectfully

J. M. Lusk
Maj.

★

[No. 22.]

No. 1 Abstract 24th Qr. 186

R. H. Smith

Dollars 100.00

Paid 26th Nov 186

2 M. L. L.
"

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

K. H. Z. m. L.

Dr.

1083

DOLLARS

CTM

Jan 26 To Two Mules Twelve Homesteads 1200 00

8 1266 66

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at *Mon Yonques*

the

24

day of

mi

1863,

4. R

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the men of

Tuesday Handard

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECORDED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. H. Bush,

No.

Abet N.

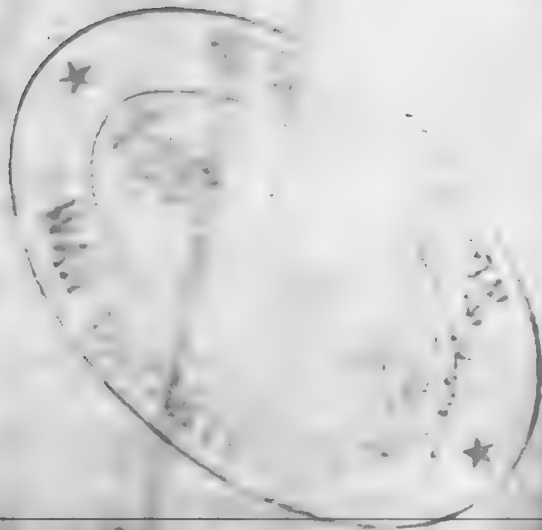
490. 1862

Lt. Col. R. W. Burke.

\$30.00

November 24, 1862

Leaf



Confederate States

To *Dr. A. H. Dunks* Dr.

1862

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Nov 18 For Thirty (30) bns Corn purchased
for use of the 12th Reg Va Cavalry
of H & T Wheat Eggs near Benning \$35.00*

\$ 30.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just.

Quartermaster.

Received of Capt P. H. WOODWARD, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., 12th Va Cavalry

Nov 24 1862 *Thirty* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.
A. H. Dunks Lt Col
12th Va C

Receipt
to Col. Richard Bunker
12th Cavalry

Paternal Order
February 11th 1863

Tender his resignation
as Lt Col of 12th Cavalry

Filed as tender
his resignation it cannot
be considered as such

commencement for 1863



Recd Aug 70 Feb 27

Al. C. Munford
Lt 12th Cavalry

Post T. S. C. M. S. T. 11th Cavalry

March 21
To Gen. T. V.
Newman at 12
Feb 13th 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

A. C. Jones
Scrib. Gen. B. G.

Adm. Gen. B. G.
Feb 21st 1863

Respectfully forwarded for
acceptance. Col. Bunker was
a gallant and efficient off-
icer and I regret that his dis-
ability must deprive the service
of so valuable a defender.
This vacancy presents a favorable
opportunity for promoting for
valor and skill an officer

who has received very
high praise from his su-
perior. Col. Bunker
Jones & Col. Munford and
has impressed me very
favorably indeed. His
name is that of E. C. Ran-
dolph 12th Cavalry.
Such a departure from the
rule of seniority is expressly
provided for by act of Con-
gress without reflecting upon
the senior, who however does
not appear to have made
his mark as Randolph
has.

L. E. Stuart
Major Genl
Corrid.

Recd in Aug 1863
21 Feb 1863 -
Recd in & accept
-comm - 1863

Gen

11543

Natural Bridge Feb 11th 1863

Sir

I resign the appointment of
Lt Col of the 12th Regt for reasons specified
in annexed certificate

Very Respectfully
Hon Jas A Seddon, Sec. war R.H. Burk

Rockbridge Co Va Feb 11th 1863
I hereby certify that Col R.H. Burk 12th Regt
1st Va Cavalry, has a reputation of the highest
long standing and of a permanent character,
which unfits him for military duty

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Virginia
Rockbridge County, to wit:

This day James L. Watson, whose genuine
signature is affixed to the foregoing certificate, personally appeared
before the undersigned a Justice of the said County, and made oath
that the statements made & set forth in the said certificate
are true to the best of his knowledge and belief. Given
under my hand in the County & state aforesaid this 9th
day of February 1863.

James Campbell, J.P.

Burke, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sept 28, 1864

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book No. 1

See Also

erke, ~~Will.~~ P.

magm.

Approved and 25th 1862

J. M. Meill

Capt Commanding

Squadron of

Cavalry

No 12. (Copy of purchases to and from)
Confederate States of America.

To Mr. Rust's Dr.

State of purchase

1862	to Capt. M. C. Rust's command	Ad. Dr.
1862	back delivered	12 50
	one hundred and ten bushels	
	of corn 75 ct. p. bushel	82 50
	twenty seven pounds	
	of sugar	
	at 1.00 per one hundred	
	pounds	27 50
	Total	110 00

I certify that the above account is correct
and that the same is to be accounted
for on my property return for the month
of August quarter ending on the first
day of November 1862.

W. P. Rust's
Commissary & Quarter Master

Pearson, A. B.

General and Staff Officers
Division and Brigade Staff
Honorary Staff and Detail
Honorary Staff and Detail

(Continued)

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Barbours Edwards

Command and Staff Officers

Director and Deputy Director

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

✓ 123
Burleson Aaron

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Major *A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46592690	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ MARK.

See also

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. A. Burlison
Capt 2nd Regt
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *9th Ala Regt*

Date of appointment *June 26*, 1861.

Date of confirmation _____, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance *June 27*, 1861.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

Remarks: *Resigned*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 181

P. B. Duncan
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ala

A. A. Burleson
Capt. 2nd Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *2nd M. Genl*

Date of appointment *Sept 9*, 1861.

Date of confirmation 1861.

To take rank 1861.

Date of acceptance *Sept 12*, 1861.

Delivered *Col A. C. Myers*

Secretary of War *L. P. St.*

Remarks: *Promoted Brig*
2nd M. Nov 16, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 185

R. D. Duncan

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. A. Dickinson

Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*
To whom report *Quar Master Genl*
Date of appointment *Nov 16*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.
To take rank _____, 1861.
Date of acceptance *Dec 16*, 1861.
Delivered *Quar Master Genl*
Secretary of War *J. P. B. Actg*
Remarks: _____

Quarler Master Deft

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 172

R. B. Duncan

(226)

Original

(Confederate.)

B

C. 504

A. A. Burleson
Maj. & A. J. M. P. S. U.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro.
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,
May 26, 1865.

Place of residence Wagoner, Va

Complexion fair; hair dark

Eyes gray; height 6 ft. - in.

Where surrendered Memphis, Tenn

When surrendered May 16, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 26, 1865.

Remarks:

Name appears in
column of names as
Aaron A. Burleson

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. of the Cumb'd
Nashville, Tenn., Roll No. 588; sheet 106.

W. Mulhall

(CONFEDERATE...)

B

A. A. Burleson
Major. 2m

appears on a consolidated

Report

of Forage Issued at Posts and Depots in District
No. 3,

for the month of

Dec. 1864.

Location

Sardis, Miss.

Remarks:

No. Report

Stunk

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. A. Burleson

Major

appears on a

List

Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

is dated

Not dated, 186

corps

Station

Vaiden, Miss

Bonded or not

Bonded

Remarks:

Purchase of Forage

W. Ballade

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. G. Burleson

Maj.

appears on a

List

Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

not dated Demopolis, Ala.

Mar. 15, 1864

station Decatur, Ala.

ended or not bonded

marks:

A. H. Andrews

Burleson, A. A.

Maj. & C. I.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 55/15

Mich 7 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Barlesson, A. A.

Maj. & Brig. C. M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 59/27

Nov 14 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Burleson, A.A.

Maj.

Q. M.

Subject: Relieved from duty.

Special Order Number 64/18

Mar. 17 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

A. A. Burleson

Major Gen. Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Oct 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 8, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

A. L. Burleson

Capt A. C. M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861 .

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Feb 17, 1862 .

Post or Station Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

No. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, ^{Received} ~~by~~ ^{by} Capt A. B. Brown, 1st Regt. Cavalry, from J. C. M. Mac Joseph, Quartermaster
 on the 14th day of August 1861

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED	REMARKS

1	One	—	Book
2	Two	—	Books
2	Two	—	Books

I certify that I have this day delivered *Received of St. Charles Delph, Quartermaster*

, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. A. Burkan apt Quartermaster.
9th Regt Ala vol

Given this 11th day of Aug. 1864 of Captain Thos
 Mc Minn Dr M^{rs} 5th Brigade, the following Dr M^{rs}
 property

6	iv	4 Horse waggons (complete)
24	twenty four	Horses
24	twenty four	Little Harnes

signed At A Burlison apt 2 m
 9th Regt Ala, vol.

Journal No 2

Journal

No. 2. A. J. Burlison agent 7th au.

26th August 1861

Received, Camp 3rd Brigade, near Boston Station Va.
August 26th 1861. of Capt. Wm. M. Himm, Quartermaster
the following clothing for the use of the 9th Alabama Regt.

Viz.

Seventy (70) pairs of shoes.

(for Buffs) A. A. Barclay apt 2 m
9th Regt. Ala. Vol.

Burlison, A. A.
Maj + Q. M.

June 26, 1861. appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept. from
ala.; accepted June 29, 1861; to report to g. h. ala. Inf.
(1-86-181. Report a. o.)

Aug. 26, 1861. Resignation accepted as Capt. +
Q. M. g. h. ala. (S. O. 57⁽²⁾, a + I. G. O.)

Sept. 9, 1861 appointed Capt. Q. M. Dept.; accepted ~~Sept. 12, 1861~~,
to report to Q. M. Gen. (1-86-185, 5-231-10. Report a. o.)

Oct ²⁹ 1861 and
Nov 8, 1861 Gen. Zollicoffer mentions "Maj. Burlison" (Vol 4, 455,
and Vol 52.2, 1.202.)

Nov 16, 1861 appointed Maj + Q. M. Dept.; accepted Dec 16, 1861;
and Lt. Paul Booth, Q. M. Dept.
to report to Q. M. Gen. (1-86-172, 5-231-6 Report - a. o.)

Jan. 2, 1862 From Knoxville, Tenn., writes to Q. M. Gen. and signs
as "Maj + Q. M." (B-112, a + I. G. O.)

Mar. 14, 1862. Maj + Brig Q. M. ordered to report to Gen. L. P. Walker
at Tusculum, ala. (S. O. 59⁽²⁾, a + I. G. O.)

Mar. 19 + 31
1862 Signs a receipt at Decatur, ala., for materials
supplied (Per. Papers.)

(2)
Sept. 30, 1862 and Dec
31, 1862. Signs receipts, &c., at Decatur, ala., as Maj + Q. M.
(Per. Papers.)

Mar. 10, 1864 Maj. a. a. Burlison, Q. M., is relieved from present duties to relieve Maj. ^{E. J.} Gassett, post Q. M. at Cahaba, Ala. (S.O. 6447, a + I 90)

April 28, 1864 Writes to Gen. Cooper from Cahaba, Ala., and signs as "Maj + Q. M." (B-1288, a + I 90)

May 12, 1864 ordered to report to Maj a. M. Payton, Chief of Dept. of T. Transp. for Ala., in case he cannot remain in Ala. (B-1340, a + I 90)

Aug. 11, 1864 Gen. Lawton orders Maj. Burlison, Q. M., to take post Decatur, Ala., and perform all duties in connection with the Q. M. Dept. (Gen. Papers)

Sept. 8, 1864 assigned to duty at Elyton, Ala., to relieve Maj. Jolly. (S.O. 20929, a + I 90)

Sept. 19, 1864 ^{Writing} from Charleston, Miss., he says: "after being driven out of North Alabama I reported to Maj. a. M. Payton, at Brandon, Miss., who assigned me to duty as assistant Insp. of Field Transportation for the Dist. of Northwest Miss. + Southwest Tenn. (B-360, a + I 90)

Sept. 19, 1864 from Charleston, Miss., wrote to a. M. Gen. that he had rec'd order assigning him to duty at Elyton, Ala., and asked to be relieved from it and be "retained in his present position - that of asst. Insp. Field Transportation" (5-12-68. Rept a. o.)

Oct. 15, 1864 From Grenada, Miss., signs as "Maj + Q.M." (See Paper) ✓

Dec. 16, 1864 Maj A. A. Burlison in North Miss. + West Tenn.
procuring horses, mules, leather, &c. (P-1914. A + I Co.)

Mar. 7, 1865 assigned to duty with Maj. E. H. Ewing, Insp.
Field Transp. Selma, Ala (S.O. 53. 4th), A + I Co.)

Qr. 12

A. A. Burdett

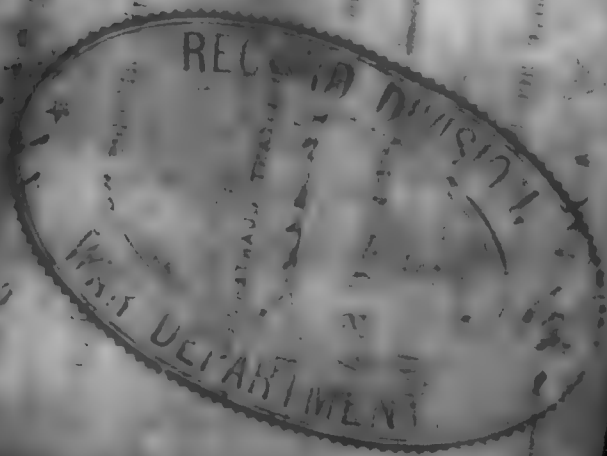
Bollars

Paid 57

0

186

Ala.



the Confederate States,

To *A. A. Burleson* *Dr.*

1862.

Feb 19 *to* *2* *4* *Means Paper 2 70*

Dollars.

Cents.

12 *04*

12 *04*

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the articles were purchased as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. Phillips *Brigade*
QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Deatur* the *19* day of *March*, 1862,
of *Major J. Phillips* *Brigade* *Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
the sum of *Twelve* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

A. A. Burleson

(written in duplicate)

W. C. Garrison
172
New York N.Y.
June 20th 1862
London Eng



Confederate States Co
A A Burleson 2 cr

March 1862

To Rent of House from
March 4th to March 20th 1862
16 days at 30 cts per day \$ 4 80

I certify That the above account
is correct & true because of the House
being used to protect commissary
Stores -
R C Lanford Commissary
2^d Brigade 2nd Division

Received of R C Lanford A C S
at Decatur Ala on the 20th day of
March 1862 the sum of four & 80 cts
in full of the above account

A A Burleson
P. Johnston

[No. 12.]

No. 76 Abstract A _____ Qr. 186

A. A. Burdett

Dollars 82 82
100

Paid 31 st March 1862

Voucher no 4
Abel G
P. H. Burdison

Confederate States

No. 25

1863
Date of Purchase

To

Sept 28

For

A. A. Burlison

50

Pounds

Iron Spikes

@ 50

\$25.00

Dr.

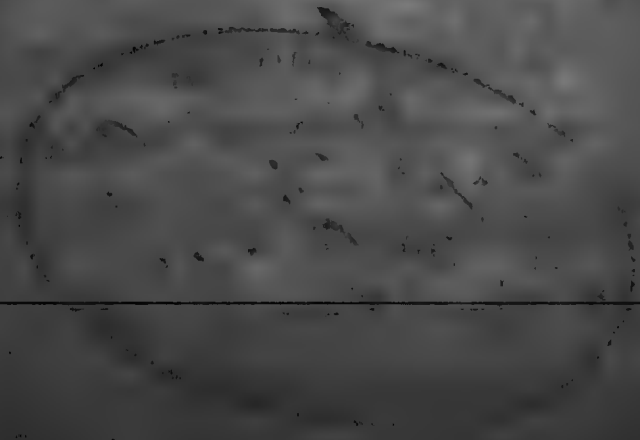
Cents

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I purchased the articles above enumerated of the said A. A. Burlison at the prices herein charged, amounting to twenty five dollars and no more, and that I have not paid the account. Not having funds on hand

C. C. Snoopcraft, Quartermaster.

NOTE

to the 2nd &
abstract, at



Confederate States

To *Dr. 473ur* Dr.

DATE

1868

DOLLARS

CENTS.

28th Nov 50 25 00

I certify that the above account is correct and true; that the articles therein specified were needed
and are to be accounted for to my property return for the quarter ending on
of *1st Dec 68* 1868.

C. C. S. A. Quartermaster.

Received at *Quartermaster* in the *28th* day of *Nov*

1868 *A. Q. M. C. S. A.*

Dr. 473ur

in full of the above account.

(No. 22.)

No. 2 ABSTRACT B. J. E. 1413

A. A. Burleson
Pres

Dollars... Eighty 100

and the

1954

100

2000



RECORDED



10

HYMNS

[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To Mr. A. T. Burleson, Dr.

1863

July 2nd

For Rent of large double brick
store house with four rooms
use as Guard House and
quarters for ~~two~~ officers of
Guard for the months of
July & August 2 mos at \$40

DOLLARS.

CTS.

80 00

Approved
and ordered to be
paid
E. H. Leland
Major Asst. Surg.

80 00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were
necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

Received at Greater Ala the 30th of September 1863
of Major A. T. Burleson Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of Eighty Dollars
and 00 cents in full of the above account.

A. T. Burleson

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

"B"

No. 3

A. A. Burlison
Rent

Dollars 29.33
100

Paid 30. of Sept. 1865



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Art. Burleson*

1863

2nd For Rent of large double brick
store house with four rooms
used as Guard House and
Quarters for Officers of Guard
from the 1st to the 23rd day
of September 1863 at
Forty dollars per month \$29 33

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary
for the public service. Approved and
ordered to be paid

E. Malcolm
Major Com. Art.

RECEIVED *Deceatur* *22nd*
Major Art. Burleson the 30th day of September
of the *Confederate States Army*, the sum of *Twenty nine* Dollars
Three Cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

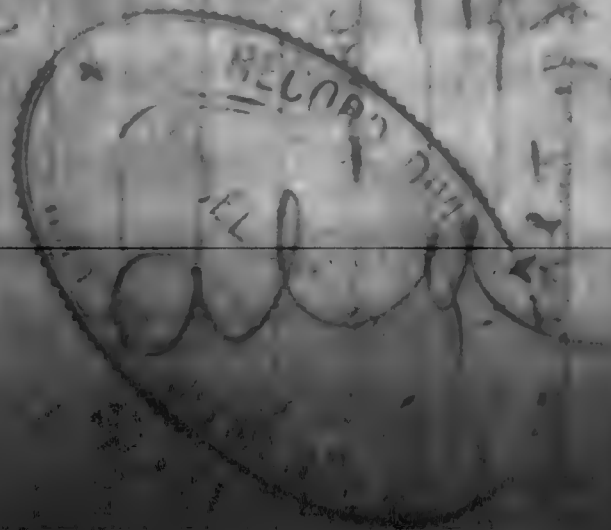
Art. Burleson

Abstract B with Vouchers

4th Quarter 1888

R. A. Burdick May 1900

Declarer Ala



Abstract of Expenditures on account of the Quarter Master's
 account by A. A. Burleson Major & Quarter Master, in the
 year ending 31st day of December 1865

No.	To whom Paid	On what account	Amount	
			doll	cts
1	Ross Davis	Repairing Ferry Boat	25	00
2	George Pittman	" Ambulance	55	00
3	M. J. Burleson	Ferryage	161	75
4	M. J. Burleson	"	78	25
5	M. J. Burleson	"	51	75
6	M. J. Burleson	"	96	50
7	M. J. Burleson	"	92	00
8	Receipt Roll	Keina men	262	00
9	Eliza Pattison	Rent	160	00
10	Maj A. A. Burleson	Postage	4	20
11	Maj A. A. Burleson	Commutation of Quarter & Fuel	264	00
12	Receipt Roll	Keina men	87	12
Amount			\$1277	57

I certify that the above Abstract is correct
 A. A. Burleson
 Major & Quarter Master

You are sending copy of orders and
 asking him to write to Dr. Maclean
 him to annull the order for me to go to
 Elyton. I would be glad you would
 write for a telegraph but I am in
 the subject. I am very much obliged
 to you. I leave at 10 here from you
 at your earliest convenience
 Very respectfully
 Yours at Elyton
 J. & Burdick
 Major & Dr. Mac

Major & Dr. Maclean
 Chief Capt & Co
 Brandon Maine

May 1st 1864
 Brandon Maine
 Oct 15 1864

The Chief Capt
 & Co
 Brandon Maine
 Oct 15 1864
 Capt & Co
 Brandon Maine
 Oct 15 1864

Grenada Missi
Oct 15th 1864

Major

I am here to see Col Goodman
must Mr Busick &c, am greatly disa-
pointed about funds, could get some
unless if I had money but without
it can do nothing as Mr Butte failed
to get a pass has no orders to report
to me, and as we can do nothing
until funds are provided I have
thought it best for him to return
and wait the arrival of funds, get
a pass &c. Col Goodman informs
me he has some stock on the way
out - I understand Genl Taylor
to null all existing contracts payable
in cotton and fixing the price of cotton
to contractors at fifty cents. Col Goodman
will expect his cotton at 35¢ as per
contract what shall I do in his case!
having my arrangements now made I
will be at Simsbury most of the time
address me at that point after return-
ing to Charleston from Brandon I receiv-
ed a letter from Major Young Chief 2nd
infantry me that I had been ordered
to Elyton, Ala. I wrote to him at once
explaining my position, how I came to report

L. M. Hunt, &
Maj. G. H. Louis
L. M.

May 13. 1864

order for Maj. A. C.
Burlison to report
to Maj. A. M. Paxton
L. M. & Chas. H. Hays

Confederate States of America
Quartermaster General's Office

Richmond Aug 11. 1864

Major.

Your letter of the 23rd of July has been received. You will take post at Decatur Ala and perform all duties in connection with the U. M. Department, relating to the command of Major Falconet. You will also keep up, as far as possible, communication with the several Contractors of whose engagements you have been advised, particularly with Mr. Camthuis.

You will from time to time report to Major J. H. Jones. U. M. for a new assignment to duty, when it shall become necessary, for any reason to change your present Post, and for general instructions as to purchases.

Very Respectfully,
Jr. Ob. Servant

A. H. Landon.
Dr. Mr. Genl.

Major A. H. Busheon
U. M.

Decatur Ala.

Via Tuscaloosa.

~~Confederate States of America~~
Controlling Quartermaster's Office
Mobile Ala. May 13. 1864

Major Busheon, in case he cannot remain in North Alabama, where he is assigned to duty, in consequence of the presence of the enemy, will report to Maj. G. W. Paxton Chf Insp of Field Transportation Co for Ala., Missi, East La & West Tenn at Brandon Missi for assignment to duty.

(A true Copy,
Attest

Major & Chf Insp

Geo. H. Jones
Major & Q Master

Burleson. A A

Major 89 m.

Detached near Memphis Tenn. in charge of buying
mules, horses &c. for Army lines.

See personal papers of

A. M. Paston

, Co. ,

Regt May 89 m.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(629)

South-Western Telegraph Company.

[illegible]

1867

Telegraph from General 16 1867

To Mr. C. C. Leonard
1727

Major Audinon. declining
 Mr. McManis appointed post
 master. I have been assigned
 to the pay department. I shall
 pay my stores one hundred
 and dollars worth of piece
 goods here which should be
 removed without delay

A. A. Buchanan
Chief Mag. &c

Q. 48

Q. 48. I have been ordered to remove the stores which have been under his charge. He has been ordered by me to remove them. I respectfully request that he be detained as Quartermaster until this duty is fulfilled.

I have repeated my order to Mr. McKee by Comd. of Genl. Beaumont and to appear at once to Mr. McKee.

Respectfully submitted

Wm. McKee
Mr. McKee

App'd & ordered

Wm. McKee

P. Dr. Mrs. Officer
Tapele June 13. 61

Mr. McKee has been performing the duties of Quartermaster at Omaha under the provisions of the Act of March 3rd 1879. The Master has been ordered by me to the post of Mindygo a very important place. He has acted under the General orders of the Commanding General and I request that he not comply with any transgressions. Mr. McKee has been performing the duties of Quartermaster and should be at this time in the position of Quartermaster.

Burleson A. A.

MAJOR & Q. M.

Secatur Ala

MARCH 15. 1864

Key 184 Sardinia Mass.

See .

Yarden .

SEE LIST No. 2. 15. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DEPT., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

3. 15. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22.

July 1863

Application of St. V.
Burleson Major & C. M.
for a general pass for him-
self & agent to pass out
of the Confederate lines
above Grenada & below
Port Hudson & Camp Mena
in order to collect stores
for the army.

PH
Honor. Gen. A. A.
Mason & Co.
Washington D. C.
- for purchase of
a supply of
to grant the
W. H. L. Judge
Ady -

Recd. Aug 9. 1863

Vaiden Missi Jan 8th / 63

General

In the discharge of the duties
to which I have been assigned by
the Quarter Master General, it will be
necessary for me to pass our lines
both above and below in receiving
stores from Memphis and have them
and getting up and delivering cotton
in payment for the same
will you therefore be kind enough
to send me to this place by mail
a general pass, also one of the same
character for Mr Alexander Pattison
of Patterson County, Miss, whom I
have selected as my principal as-
sistant. He is in every way reliable
and is well known to Major Jacob
Thompson of your staff to whom you
are referred, let the papers be separate
as we will not always be together
in the discharge of our duties.

Very Respectfully, Your obedient

servant

General J. B. Patterson

Jacobs Missi.

Major & Co. Ma

9757

E. T. ...

...

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

Shreveport Nov 14th 1861.

Post Insurance & Virginia

Transportation for

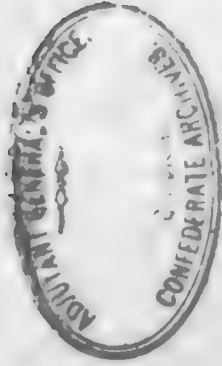
of

Shreveport

by

070

97
E. T. & Va. R. R.



Quartermaster's Department,

Knoxville, Tenn., Nov 12th, 1861.

The President of the East Tennessee & Virginia Railroad
 Company will pass the train, Joseph Reese & Co, Merch
 in Government business company, now on sick leave,
 from KNOXVILLE to Jonesboro and
 charge Confederate States.

A. A. Bullock
 Quartermaster General.



(HAWK & DOWNSLEY, PRINTERS, KNOXVILLE.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Received on Nov 21st

1891.

For the sum of \$100.00

Half Year:

for the sum of \$100.00
for the sum of \$100.00

on your last and final bill

for the sum of \$100.00

for the sum of \$100.00

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. *4* Abst. B *1st* Qr. 1863

Major A. A. Burleson's
account for mileage

Dollars *77* *50*
100

Feb 3/18 of *March* 1863

By *...*
...
...

[No. 16.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Major A. A. Burleson Jr. Ma. Dr.

DATE.				DOLLARS	CENTS
1863					
From	Vaiden	For mileage from	Vaiden		
		to	Grenada	being	75-
To	Grenada & back	miles, at	10	cents per mile,	7 50
From	Vaiden	For mileage from	Vaiden		
		to	Wicksburg and back	being 264 miles at 10 c per mile	26 40
From	Vaiden	For mileage from	Vaiden		
		to	Charleston and back	being 124 miles at 10 c per mile	12 40
From	Clinton	For mileage from	Clinton		
		to	Oakland and back	being 296 miles at 10 c per mile	29 50
From	Clinton	For mileage from	Clinton to Jackson		
		and back	being 20 miles at 10 c per mile	2 00	
				\$	77 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The above journey was performed while on special service and on the road by order of Col. A. C. Myers Jr. Ma. Genl.

Received at Clinton Miss the 31st of March 1863
 of Major A. A. Burleson Jr. Ma. Dr.
 the sum of Seventy Seven and Eighty cents, in full of the above account
 [Signed in duplicate.]
 A. A. Burleson Jr. Ma. Dr.

8.173

Pouches No. 5

3rd Quarter 1883

No. 21.-(Voucher to Abstract B.)

A. A. Burdison
Maj' & Co. West
Commutation 8400 Fare

\$205.⁰⁰

Sept 30. 1883

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To Major A. A. Burleson Dr March 11.

DATE _____

1843

Clinton & Deane the 1st May 3 30th

Sept 3 Give months

Four Nine
For rooms at

For comparison, a χ^2 test for the same period:

For my _____ one _____ cords _____ per month _____ inches at _____ five _____

For by \dots cords \dots feet \dots

180 00

25-00

~~8~~ 205-00

I certify, on Oath, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the above named party at the above station which could be assigned to Major A. A. Burleson during the above period, and that the feed is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. A. Burleson Major & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just and I have been regularly stationed at Clinton & Creston, Quarter Master General, during the period charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. A. Burlison
Major A. A. Burlison

Received at Ovettur, Ala the 30th day of Sept, 1868, of Major A. B. Burton
Two hundred & five dollars and no cents, in full of the above account.
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, A. B. Burton

COPIES IN DUPLICATE.)

NOTE - The certificate must also be signed under the seal of the National Board, and the first payment to be accompanied by a copy of the order.

No 8, 5. Albi Bl. 1st 1862

Receipt of

of H. C. Burlison. May 1 & 2 m

for \$50.000

for March 1862

Burlison

Received at Richmond Virginia March 5th 1862
of Capt W Larkins Smith A.D. Quarter Master
General C.S. Army fifty thousand dollars
Quarter Master funds, for which I am account-
able to the Treasury of the Confederate
States of America

Truly signed in duplicate

W. L. Buel ^{Major & acting}
Brigade
Quarter Master C.S.A.

No 38.

FORM No. 3.

Officers' Pay Account.

Wm. A. A. Burison

from 1 Jan to 31st March
1862.

\$486.

and 31st March 1862

FORM No. 3.

Dr.

[illegible]

in the charge for extra rations; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Amount in full of unit amount.

REGISTRATION OF SERVANTS.						
NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	PAY.....
		Feet.	Inches.			
						SUBSISTENCE.....
						FOOD.....
						CLOTHING.....
						ABOARD.....

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATES.)

No. *6* - ABSTRACT *B 1st* Qr. 1863

Major A. A. Burleson's
Postage Account

Dollars *7* *20*
100

Paid *31* *at* *of* *March* 1863

The Confederate States,

To *A. A. Burlison Jr Ma Dr.*

1863,

March

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1st* of *January*, 1863 to the *31st* of *March*, 1863, inclusive.

DOLLARS. CTS.

7 20

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

A. A. Burlison
Major & Dr Ma

Received at *Clinton Miss* the *31st* of *March*, 1863
of *Major A. A. Burlison*
Army, *Seven* dollars and *Twenty* cents,
a full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S.

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

M. B.

A. A. Burlison
Major & Dr Ma

Voucher - No. 12

Paid the 17 day of Jan'y 18 62

Maj A A Burleson

Asst Dir Mr. C. S.

From the 16 day of Nov 18 61

To the 31 day of Decr 18 61

Pay.... \$ 243.00

Forage ~~~~~

Amount. \$ 243.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Maj A.A. Burlison asst Lt. Mr. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From — To —	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.	AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		Months.	Days.		Doll.	Cts.	
PAY— for Services For Myself..... Maj & asst Lt. Mr., 16 Nov 61 31 Dec 61 one For year's service...		15		162	24	3	
Forage for horses...							

\$ 243 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. A. Burlison
Capt & asst Lt. Mr.,
and to the 15 day of Nov 1861
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj A. A. Burlison asst Lt. Mr.,
this 14 day of Jan 1862 the sum of one hundred & forty three
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 243.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 243.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. A. Burlison
Major & Lt. Mr.

1244 *A*
Voucher No. 2

Paid the 31st day of Dec 1862

Major A. A. Burleson

Quarter Master C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1862

To the 31st day of Dec 1862

Pay\$ 486.00

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 486.00

The Confederate States of America.

To Major A. A. Burleson Jr Ma

Dt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
Quarter master					162	00	486	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$486	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major A. A. Burleson Jr Ma

and to the first day of October, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major A. A. Burleson Jr Ma

this 31st day of October 1862 the sum of Four Hundred

Eighty Six

no dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$486

Forage

Amount \$486

(Signed duplicate.)

A. A. Burleson Jr Ma

Bureau A. 1

Voucher No. 6

Paid the 30 day of Sept. 1862

Major A. A. Bulna A. 2 M.

C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 30 day of Sept. 1862

Pay \$ 486.00

Forage..... —

Amount..... \$ 486.00

The Confederate States of America.

To *W. A. Bullard Major & Dr Master*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay per
month.

Amount.

Remarks.

From—

To—

Months

Days

Dolls.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself, as *Dr Master*

at Fort Sumter, S.C. July 1st to Sept 30th 1862

For

year's service.....

Forage for

horses.....

\$486 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. A. Bullard 2nd*

and to the

1st

day of

July

1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. A. Bullard 2nd*

on *30th* day of *September*

1862

the sum of *Four Hundred &*

Eighty Six

00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*\$486*

Forage.....

Amount...*\$486*

(Signed duplicates.)

*W. A. Bullard
Major & Dr Master*

Burleson R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

R. C. Burison

Chairman -

Petition for his discharge

See Resignations

236 - 13 - 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

15

Texas.

R. C. Burleson
Chaplain, 15 Regt Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Apr. 18., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 42

J. Gay

(CONFEDERATE.)

P
R. E. Burleson
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tex

To whom report

15 Tex Regt.

Date of appointment

Jan'y 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Apr 18

, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl. T. H. Holmes

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Resigned June 19, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 378

R. B. Duncan

Copied

The names on this
petition have been printed
on slips & filed with
papers.

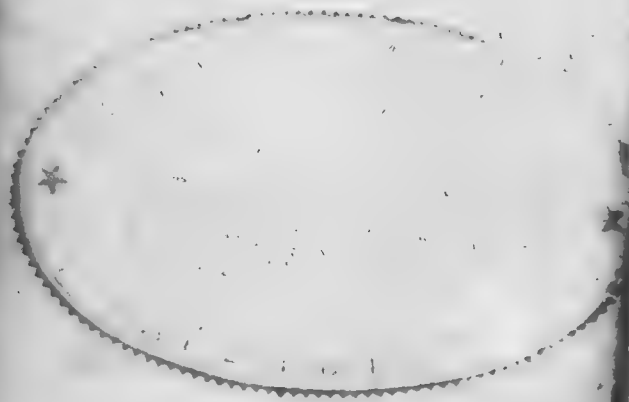
Hunter

June 5. 1891

W
Apr 14 1861
Camp 1st

Apr 15 1861
Camp 2nd
Apr 16 1861
Camp 3rd

Apr 17 1861
Camp 4th



Received
June 1861

22

100

10

111

7

三

5

This image shows a blank white page with several small, dark specks scattered across it, which appear to be scanning artifacts or dust particles. There is no text or other graphical content.

1

1

1

1

10

9

10

7

3

5

25

1

10

...

0.4

control and management of its present
able, efficient and experienced President -
Elder R. C. Burleson and that his per-
sonal presence and superintendence is
absolutely essential to its prosperity and
respectability.

Petitioners further show that the Faculty
of said University comprises a thorough and
accurate instructor of Military Science
and that the students are daily and reg-
ularly exercised in the School of the Soldier
and in Squad and Company drill, and
that this branch of training, at this time,
makes the perpetuation of said University
a 'military necessity.'

Petitioners further represent that
said Pres. R. C. Burleson, prompted
by love of Country and hatred to tyranny
and the feeling that his place as President
could be supplied in the month of May
1862, in view of a personal training
during the war in Capt. McAdams's
Company, Col. J. W. Spright's Regt. that he
was at once made Vice-President, said
Regt. and has since and does now hold
said position.

Petitioners further show that the
place of said R. C. Burleson as Pres.
of said University cannot be supplied.

and that while his services as such are
of paramount importance to the best
interests of our country his services as a
Chaplain of said Regt can contribute nothing
with or without his services as such.

Wherefore Petitioners pray that the
resignation of said Rev. Garrison as Chaplain
of said Regt. which is now in force
upon the unanimous request of the
and Trustees of said University may be
accepted.

J. Knight
President of Board
J. H. Carter

William Stone
(W. H. Alden)

B. D. Arnold
Wm. S. Fullum

Geo. A. Cook
R. H. Smith

N. W. Brain
Wm. A. Dunklin

J. E. Harrison
W. A. Thompson

L. C. Cook

Chaplain 15 Feb 1862

Wm. H. Chapman
for the
for the

It is a common
fact that the
approved & respectfully
forwarded with a per-
sonal knowledge of
the fact that the
nature and it is
accepted on the part
can be of more
service to the country
at home than in the
army

Wm. H. Chapman
Chaplain
May 1862

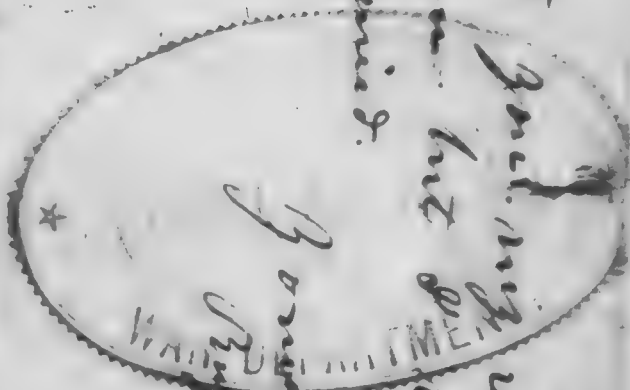
Rec'd at 40 Dept. J. M. May 14/62
-116- 6th Regt. Iowa Inf.
throughout May 15/62

Approved respectfully
for

E. Kelly
Chaplain

13236

It is a common
fact that the
nature and it is
accepted on the part
can be of more
service to the country
at home than in the
army



Chaplain
J. M. May 14/62

Mass. Town April 23. 63

Col. H. W. Spaight,

Dear Sir

A change of circumstances induces me to offer my resignation of the Chaplaincy of your Regiment.

Nothing but a conviction of duty prompts me to this course. I am so much attached to yourself and your command and to my duties as Chaplain that I earnestly desired to remain with you if we had the last Yankee from our beautiful land and Congressed a glorious peace.

But recent changes in the family especially my Brother's health, in the opinion of those whose opinion is law in such matters makes my presence necessary at home.

I now readily acquiesce in this matter from the fact that my place can be readily and fully supplied in the army while in the University at present it is deemed impossible.

If in view of these facts you and the Military authorities think proper to accept my resignation I will be gratified but if there is any obstacle in the way let me know early and I will endeavor to comply and am much interested in a good degree the interests of the University, till the necessary

✓
Burnell John B.

Grimes Division

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Captain A. O. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44370736*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

MADE _____

(CONFEDERATE...)

73

L. B. Burnell
Capt. a. & M. Roden Division

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hager's Valley Dist.*
Oct. 31., 1864.

Date of appointment *Dec. 15.*, 1862.

Date of assignment *Sept. 15.*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report S, No 31.

T. Cary


Copy to

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
(Grimes' Division)

John A. Burnell
Appomattox

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of rolls

433

(0000)

J. M. Sargent

Officer

Burnes, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Dr. Surg.</u>	
GRID NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

CK.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Light Artillery, Army of Tenn., commanded by
Col. R. F. Beckham, P. A. C. S.

Report dated *Mar 20*, 1864
Sept. 20, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
sation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Dis R in hapt*

Date *June 20*, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 2

H. F. Tamm
Capt.

Burnes, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. A. Lucas

NUMBER	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers known.....

Book state.....

See Also.....

Burns. James

a. a. d. s. g. o. n.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

ON WHOSE ACCOUNT.	TIME.	DUE.	WHERE PAYABLE.	AMOUNT.	REMARKS.
-------------------	-------	------	----------------	---------	----------

Debit 10

War Department
Med. Director
Field and Hospital
Surgeon General Office
Richmond November 28th 1864

The frequent reports which reach this office relative to the abuse practiced by medical officers in the administration of Alcoholic Stimulants to patients and others for trivial complaints require that their special attention should be called to the necessity of a more judicious and economical expenditure of this class of remedies. They are forbidden, hereafter, to prescribe them, except in such cases as imperatively demands their administration.

The difficulty of procuring a future supply has now become a matter of deep concern, and it is fully expected that Medical officers will appreciate this additional necessity for the correction of the abuse referred to.

Medical Directors in the Field and of Hospitals are charged with the promulgation and execution of the requirements of this Circular

Signed
Samuel Houston, Major
Surgeon General C. S. A.

Surgeon J. F. Heustis
Med Dir Mobile Ala

Official
J. F. Heustis
Med Director

Surgeon Med Det
Hosp. "R" 1st

764130.

162

NOTES AND BILLS.

DATE.	NO.	DRAWER.	IN WHOSE FAVOR.	ACCEPTOR.
-------	-----	---------	-----------------	-----------

Circular No. 49 - Confederate States of America
 Surgeon General Office
 Richmond Va Sept 21st / 64

Sir
 Surgeons in charge of General Hospitals are directed to have each patient as he enters the Hospital Carefully examined, and if found with the protective mark of Vaccination to have such patient vaccinated at the most eligible period, his residence in Hospital.

In Order to procure a continuous supply of reliable vaccine virus Medical Officers from time to time whenever practicable, will vaccinate gratis, healthy children in the vicinity of their Hospitals.

Surgeons in Charge of General Hospitals will require the strict attention of their subordinates to the above instruction

Very Resp^{ly} Yr Obed^t Serv^t
 (Signed) J. F. Hunt
 Surgeon General U. S. A.

Surgeon J. F. Hunt, Med Dir
 Mobile Ala
 Official J. F. Hunt
 Medical Director
 Surgeon J. L. Medalet
 Hospital No. 1

Headquarters District of the Gulf
 Mobile Oct 16th 1864
 Special Orders
 No 351

XXII Acty Adjutant General is relieved from duty at Camp "Ref" and will report in person to Surgeon Pain in charge Hosp Med Dir
 By Command of Major General G. C. May

Acty Adj Gen James Adams
 Chief Med Director
 O. M. Foxworth
 Ad. & General

Write nothing above this line.

James Burns

As Surgeon

Oct 24/14

Will report to Surgeon Nichols
in charge of Hospital "Kosa" (Noblesville)
for assignment to duty.

Res. General before of
G. W. Davis

C. G. 57/14

Burnes, R. A.
G. M. Dep.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & Adm.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Work Mark

Page also

(CONFEDERATE)

P 1

R. A. Burnes

Capt

2nd

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tennessee

To whom report 2nd Genl.

Date of appointment June 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation , 1863.

To take rank June 16, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 1863.

Delivered 2nd Genl.

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Asst 2nd Genl.
with rank of
Capt. Dropped
April 11, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 462

R. B. Duncan

Copy

Burnes. R.A.

agm

Burnes, R.A.

Burnes. R. A.

Jackson. Tenn.

RECEIVED

SEE 7. APR 15 1863 (1-15)

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

RECEIVED BY C. S. B. 1863 VA

Burnes, Samuel

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See Also

Burnee. James L.

agm.

~~James L. Burnee~~

~~Burnee James L.~~

The Confederate States

J. Samuel J. Burns

In Provision furnished to Sixty three (63) Officers & Men
of the Georgia Militia of Camden County under Command
of Col. H. H. Floyd, said troops being accepted by Genl
A. R. Austin of Savannah into the Confederate Service
to guard the Coast from April 10th to March 18th 1862.

April	3795 lbs Fresh Beef	at 8 cts	303 60
	3410 " Flour	" 7 "	238 70
	264 " Sugar	" 15 "	39 60
	264 " Rice	" 5 "	13 20
	Received payment of		\$ 595 10
	May 1 st 1862 at Savannah	John L. Burns J. W. Myer	Col. Camden County Georgia

I certify that the above account is correct & just and
that the articles were furnished the "Camden Militia" under
my Command on duty in the Service of the Confederate
States and that the same was necessary for the subsistence
of the men during the above named period say from
April 10th to March 18th 1862.

Apr 3rd 1862

Approved
O. H. Styles
Sgt. Col. Commanding
2nd Mil. Dist. Ga.

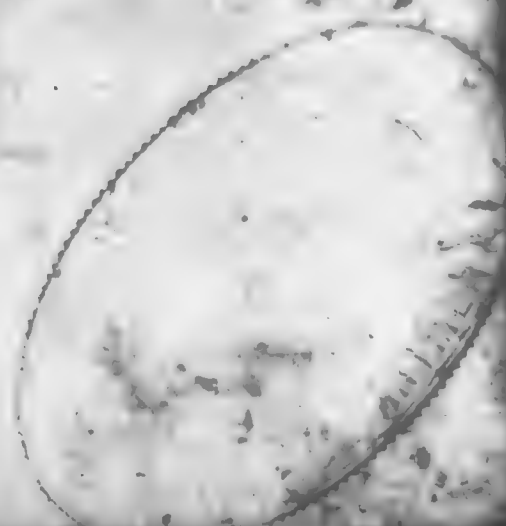
Henry H. Floyd
Col. Comd. Camden County
Georgia Militia

I certify that Col. H. H. Floyd commanding Sixty two
 Co. Officers & men of the "Cape Fear Militia" and with his
 command from the Confederate States of America.
 (free of any pay from the 10th day of April 1862 to the
 18th day of March 1862) under the order of Genl A.
 R. Stanton Savannah. The distance from any Government
 Supplies being great with no adequate means of trans-
 portation. Subsistence was purchased in Camden
 County as per within account by order of Genl A. R.
 Stanton,
 Savannah
 November 1864

Carey W. Styles
 Late Col. Ala. Cavalry
 2^d Regt. Art of Ga

Paid in accordance with Commission General Instructions
 of 18th Feb. Satisfactory proof having been furnished that
 the account was correct & just.
 Do. Mar 18. 1862

[Signature: J. Locke]
[Signature: Wm. J. ...]

17-12
 Samuel L. Brown
 1862
 Mar 13. 1862
 64
 52


Burness, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers known

See Also

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J L Burness
asst Surg

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers, Stewards Attendants and
Patients

is

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,

at

Richmond. Va.,

who were transferred to Jackson Hospital.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(662)

J L Barton *Capt*

Burnet, David E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

211

... and ...
H.M.

Oct. 1. 1862 Appointed M. A. O. C. by Gen Paul O
~~... Comdr of Regt of Texas. Co + 23.~~

No. listed in A. O.	Name not mentioned
in War Records.	J. V. M.

Burnett, David G

Vol. A.D.C.

David G. Burnett

V. AAC.



Military Department of Texas
Galveston Texas 1st 1861

Order No. 93. Hon. Gen. J. Burnett
is appointed Volunteer Aid to the Camp, to the
General Commanding Department of Texas
He will be obeyed and respected as such.
By Command of
Brig. Gen. J. C. Whitcomb
Geo. H. Wilson
Aid to the Camp

Burnet, David G.
Edwinton, Texas

See personal papers of

Sidney Sherman &
Sidney A Sherman
Reg't Texas
Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

*
Burst, as in C.

Foreman of the 27.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Daniel Whiston

100

David G. Burnett
Capt. Oct 28/61

Resigning as Vol.
Aid.



Saturday Oct 28 - 1861

Lt. J. C. Hébert
Commander in Chief &c

Sir I find it quite impossible
to equip myself in a manner suitable
for service in the field, as your
duties did and am therefore
constrained to resign that appointment.
I shall endeavor, if occasion requires,
to render my mite of service in some
less conspicuous position.

Hoping you may be enabled, by
the blessing of the God of battles, to
repel the enemy, if he shall appear
(which I think highly problematical).
If he should come in such overwhelm-
ing force as shall render resistance
vain, that you may effect a masterly
retreat, securing your field artillery
on East and thus retain the means
of preventing the Enemy's progress
to the interior. I have the honor to be
Your ally &c
Rear Admiral

Burnet, Eugene P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & Co. 19

CONFEDERATE

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Eugene T. Burnett^{*}
Capt & A. A. Ins. Genl.

Appears on an

Colquitt's Brigade

Inspection Report

of Colquitt's Brigade, Hoke's Division, commanded
by Brig. Gen. Alfred H. Colquitt.

Report dated

Petersburg Va

Aug 14

186

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service }

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Name appears only as sig-
nature to Report.

Date

186

Remarks:

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 3.

J. E. Murphy

(186)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Eugene P. Burnett
Capt - a. a. & c. line

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Colquitt's Brigade, Hoke's Division, commanded
by Brig. Gen. A. H. Colquitt.

Report dated

Camp Whiting

N.C.

Dec 31, 1864

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Signs Report as A. A. & c.
S. G. Inspecting Officer

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 2.

A. S. Douglas
Copyist

(64)

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Eng^{neer} P. Burnett
Capt. a. a. t. : Genl.

Appears on all

Inspection Report

of the two Divisions of Infantry and the Artillery,
commanded by General G. T. Beauregard..

Report dated

Near Petersburg Va
Sept 10 , 1864

State of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 186

Term of service

Account commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Reports: Acting Inspector
Colquitt's Brigade, Hoke's
Div.

Inspection Report R, No. 11.

J. H. Murphy

Copyist

Colquitt's command

Burnet, Eugene P.,
1st Lt. & Div. Pro. War.; Capt.
& A.A.&J.G.

Colquitt's command

Nov. 19,,862. Detailed as Commander of Pro. Gd., as reported on Jan. & Feb.,1863 rolls.
(Report, A.O.)

Feb. 25,1863. Gen. Colquitt in recommending him for the Reg. Army says, "Lt. Burnet
Co. A, 6th Ga. Vols., x x has served in my command for nearly two years."
(Ind. Per.Papers)

Feb. 27,1863. Signs as 1st Lt. Co. A, 6th Regt. Ga. Vols., Actg. Div., Pro. War.
(Per.Papers)

March. & April., 1864. Rolls report him absent on sick leave in Ga.(Report, A.O.)

April 26,1865 Paroled Capt. Co. A, 6th Ga. ,A.A.&J.G. of Colquitt's Brig.
(N.C. Parole 1865)

Memo.- No further record found.(

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

Paroled -----1865 at

Burnett, A. F.
Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Aug.</u>	
COMP. NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Baughman

Wm F. Baughman

Surgn

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Troops stationed at Sullivan's Island, commanded
by Col. Alfred Rhett.

Report dated

June 30, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organization into service

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Gen Ripley
Dist Ad Ins

Date

Nov 10

, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report L, No. 8; inclosure 4 C.

M. L. Leonard

(664)

Copyist

Burnett, Andrew

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers borne.....

Book Mark.....

see also.....

1054

Charleston PC
RECORD DIVISION
Bureau
RESEARCH DIVISION
Office for a Report
DEPARTMENT
if (6) change

Approved

John H. H. H.

Charleston Aug 28th 1864.

Major Charles Whiting Fellow
A. A. S.

Major I have the honor respectfully,
to make application for a leave
of absence for six (6) days to visit my
home in Camden SC.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
A W Burnett
Act Surgeon P. A. S.

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED Bennett

[illegible]

720-145.

Mr. Strickland 50219
a agent. 111
May

Mr. Dins of
Charlotte Harbor
Tampa, Fla. 10 days
and to Mr. Dins
Tampa, Fla. 10 days
of leave of absence
recommended.

1710
Camden Sep 27
J. D. Burnett
Lieut Surgeon
Request extension
of his leave of absence



A. O. Burnett
Assistant

Camden Sept 27th 1868

Surgeon R. L. Brodie
Medical Director
Dept of the G. & M.

Sir

As my leave of
absence expires on the
29th of this month, and
as I am unable to
return to duty in
consequence of Chronic
Dysentery I enclose the
certificate of Surgeon
C. H. Haber & I respectfully
request that you will
extend my leave of
absence.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

A. W. Burnett Apt Surgeon

105 C. West Street

Charleston, S. C.

October 10th, 1863

Surgeon J. L. Roddie,

Medical Director.

Requests the assign-
ment of Surgeon
H. A. Barrett, to
Fort Sumter.

Yours truly,
J. L. Roddie

S. O. 211



Medical Director's Office
Charleston Oct. 15th 1863

Brig. Genl. Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff.
General.

I have the honor to
request that Asst. Surgeon A. W. Burnett be assign-
ed temporarily to duty at Fort Sumter, and
that he be ordered to report to Major S.
Elliott Jr. Commanding immediately.

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servt.

R. L. Brodie

Medical Director

Please issue Order immediately

R. L. 13.

Burnet. A. W.

Asst. Surg. Request that he be
assigned. Gates Command on James
Island. Nov/63.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

M. S. Moore.

Surg.

711.985
Charleston, S. C.

Oct. 11, 1863

Surgeon, R. L. Brodie,
Medical Director

Requests the assign-
ment of Asst. Surgeon
A. H. Bennett to duty

A per qm. m
auk



Medical Director Off.

Ch. Canton. Feb. 26th 63

Brig. Genl. Simon D. ...

Chief of Staff.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform

that Asst. Surgeon A. W. Burnett has been assigned to duty
at Batteries Lingle and Hill.

Very Respectfully

Wm. Westcott

W. L. ...

Wm. ...

(No. 16.)

No. *2* ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

Asst. Surg' A. W. Burnett
\$16.80
100

Paid *1st March* 1862



No. 16.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.)

Confederate States of America.

To Asst Surg Am Burnetts Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE.

From of

For Mileage, from
1000 to 1000
being

Charleston

to

miles, at

10

per mile

16 80

\$ 16 80

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at *Andover, 1 Mo 1862* of *Asst Surg Am Burnetts* *Eighteen* *Eighty* cents in full of

the above account.

16 80

Asst Surg Am Burnetts *Eight* *Eighty*

SHOULD BE REPRODUCED

Adge 5th Milt. Unit.
Camp Lee 6th Feb 1862

Spec. Orders
No 376

Pursuant to Spec. Orders No 20 from Dept
Adge of 5th Milt. Unit; Aft Surgeon. Remains to Regt.
A.C.V. will report for examination to the Army Med.
Board now sitting in Charleston. On
Monday the 11th inst at 11 o'clock A.M.

Respectfully of May further action

W. S. Johnson
C. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Andrew H. Burnett
Surgeon

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

to whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

9 S. A. Regt.
Apr 17, 1862.
Apr 17, 1862.
July 10, 1862.
1862
Surgeon General
G. H. R.
Nov 2/64
Sullivan's Sta. S. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 320

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

S. C.

Andrew M. Burnett
Asst Surgeon 9 Reg S.L. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 10, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 479

M. C. Leonard
Copyist

CONFEDERATE

B

S. C.

Anderson H. Burnett
Postmaster of Regt & Co Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers
Confederate Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 151

H. L. Ray
Clerk

(1864)

2
CONFEDERATE

W. H. S. S. S. S.
Cashier

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in South Carolina.

Return dated

March 3, 1862

Post or Station

Cardville

With what troops serving

2nd

Volunteers

Remarks:

* Return indorsed: - Current copy from Records of the
Southern Historical Society.

A. P. YASSEN, C. C., Archive Officer.

Book mark:

M. E. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. L. Barrett
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1 1863.

Coosawhatchie
troops stationed with 1st Battalion

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

A. W. Burnett
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 2. S.C.
Bav. (Cos. A. B. & F.).
Station Chisolmville near
Green Pond, S.C.

Report received

July 25. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 177

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 art.

S.C.

A. W. Burnet
2nd Medical Officer

appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 1st 2nd S.C.

Station arty James Island,
S.C.

Report received Apr. 27. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 173

D. Bay

(186)

Bureau, A.W.

Acting Dir.

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:
S.O. No. 102-1

Dept 30-Ga-Flu-B' Guard
Date: May 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barnet, A.W.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No.102-1

Dept 20-Ce-Pla-B'gard

Date: May 7/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barnett, A. W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 97/5

Dept. SC- Ga.-Fla.-Bemuegard

Date: Apr 7, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnet, A. 215.
Asst. Surgeon

Subject: announced

Title of record: S.O. 134/8

Dept. D. U. Ga. Fla.- Sam Jones

Date: May 14, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnett, A. W.
Asst. Surgeon

Subject: assigned to 2nd Regt.
S. C. Cav.

Title of record: S.O. 166/3
Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla. - 3rd Jones

Date: June 23, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnett, A. W.
Asst. Surgeon

Subject: report to Med. Director
for Assignment

Title of record: S.O. 195/3

Rept. S. O. Ga. Fla. - Sam Jones

Date: Aug. 6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnett, A.W.

Asst Surg

Subject:

Assigned to Col Yates Comd

Title of record:

S.O.No.248-10

Dept So-Ca-Fla-nd gnd

Date:

Nov 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnett, ...

Asst Surg

Subject:

Report to Maj Elliott

Title of record:

S.O.No.211-2

Dept 80-^U_W-Fla-B'gard
Date: Oct 15/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnett, ...

West Surg

Subject: Report to Surg Brodie

Title of record:

S.O.No.220-5

Dist. SC-4-a-Pla-B'gard
Oct 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barnett, ...w.

Asst Surg

Subject: assigned to Btry Pringle
and Tynes

Title of record:

S.O.No.221-12

Dept S - Ga Fl - B' gard

Date: 6 Oct 25/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burnett,

Asst Surg

Subject: Report to Maj Blanding

Title of record: S.O.No.234-4

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-5th grad
Date: Nov 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1000. 28.
Burnet . A.W.

Asst Surg

1st Bn SC

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.198-10

Regt 20-02-Fla-Bigard
Sept 20/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

4-

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

From the 1st day of April 1912

Captain C. M. Bennett

11th Regt. Ill. Inf.

day of

month of

year

Amount

\$200

1st Lieut. P. H. Smith

2nd Lieut. J. H. Smith

(FORM NO. 57.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To A. W. Bennett & Co. Sugar.

[illegible][illegible]

Figure 2

1 Batt S.C. - 55

No. 2

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 25th day of Sept 1863

Asst Surg. A. W. Burnett

Albany S. C.

From the 1st day of Sept 1863

To the 30th day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$ 11.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 11.00

The Confederate States of America.

No.

(OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Dr.

Asst. Surg. A. W. Burnet

Commencement and Expiration.	From	To	Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
			Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself, as <i>Asst. Surg.</i>	<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. Huguenin* and to the *thirty-first* day of *August*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. Huguenin* the *twentieth* day of *September*, 1863, the sum of *one hundred and ten* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*110*

Forage.....

Amount *\$ 110.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

A. W. Burnet Asst Surgeon
1st Regt. S.C.
Thos. Boone

[No. 38]

124 Batl S. C.
No. 124 ABSTRACT I 3^d Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

Issued to A. H. R. 1863

Erwin & Cogswell, Printers, 2 Broad-st., Charleston.

Requisition for Stationery for *Spisk Surgeon A. W. Burnet*
 stationed at *Battery White S. C.* for the *quarter*
 commencing on the *1st* of *July*, 1863, and ending on the *31st*
 of *September*, 1863.

Quires of letter paper	Quires of foolscap paper	<i>package</i> sheets of envelope paper	Number of quills	Ounces of wafers	Ounces of sealing wax	Pieces of office tape	Papers of ink powder	<i>Pen holder</i>	<i>Steel pens</i>
<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>1/2</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

A. W. Burnet Spisk Surgeon

1st Batt. S. C. Sharpshooters

Received at *Battery White* on the *7th* of *June*, 1863
 of *Capt. Abram Hargreaves*, *Q.* Quartermaster, U. S. Army,
one quire of letter paper, *one* quire of foolscap paper, *one* package
 sheets of envelope paper, *one* pen holder, *twelve* pens, *one* ounce of wafers,
 of sealing wax, *one half* pieces of tape, *one* paper of ink powder,
 in full of the above requisition

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

A. W. Burnet Spisk Surgeon
1st Batt. S. C. Sharpshooters

Form No. 3.

Voucher No. 25

Paid the 18th day of Feb 1862

Dr. A W Burnett
Hardeeville S.C.

From the 30th day of Mar 1862

To the 31st day of January 1862

Pay \$ 22 00

Forage

Amount \$ 22 00

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT. To *Dr. A. H. Burnett* Jr.

Commencement and Expiration. Terms of service charged. *1* month. *1* year.

From *1861* To *1862* Month *2* Day *11* *00* Cts. *230* 00

Pay— *For myself* *Apr 30 Aug 31* *2* *11000* *230* 00

For *years service*

Forage for *horses*

REMARKS.

\$222.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major B. H. H. St. John* and to the *first* day of *December* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major B. H. H. St. John* *1862*, the sum of *Two hundred & twenty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *222*
Forage.....
Amount..\$ *222.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. H. Burnett Asst Surgeon 9th Regt S.C.A.

Voucher No. 620

Paid the 11 day of Nov 18 67

A W Burnett
Asst Surgeon S. C.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 67

To the 31 day of Oct 18 67

Pay \$ 220

For

\$ 220

The Confederate States of America.

To *A H Burnett Asst Surgeon Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of Service Charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>Asst Surgeon</i>	<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>Oct 31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$ 220</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Norton Du CSA + A 2nd*

and to the *31* day of *Aug* 18*64*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Norton Du CSA + A 2nd*
this *11* day of *Nov* 18*64*, the sum of *Two hundred & twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *\$ 220*

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicate.) *A H Burnett Asst Surgeon 9th Regt*

Amount *\$ 220*

Voucher No. 27

Paid the 17th day of Dec 1861

Dr A. W. Punnet

Hardwick S. C.

From the 31st day of Oct 1861

To the 30th day of Nov 1861

Pay.....\$ 110

Forage..... 00

Amount...\$ 110

5th Military Dist. Dept. S. C.

- Br: Gen: Brayton
Comd

Major S. Willis
Q. M.

The Confederate States of America.

To *Dr. A. W. Burnett. A. S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of Service Charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>31st Oct</i>	<i>30th Nov</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$110 00</i>	<i>✓</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt H. J. Lee*

and to the *21st* day of *October* 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major L. Wickes of the 5th Dist Regt S.C.* this *17th* day of *December* 1861, the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110*
Forage..... *00*
Amount..... *110*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. W. Burnett Recd Pay 9th Dec 61

(No. 3)

No. 3 Abstract C

Un. 186

186

I have not

Company



100

13 DECEMBER

Barnet *to*

and Surg
[No. 32.]

No. *18* ABSTRACT (i. *per* Qr. 186 *4*)

Company *AM Rovers and*
Surgeons

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC HORSES.

in February
and July 4th 1864

(No 32)

REGISTRATION for Forage for Public Service

in the service of

Medical Department
Regiment

days commencing the

1864

C. S. Army

1864

of February
at Fort Sherman James Calhoun

ending on the 29 of February

ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS

Amount to be deducted

I hereby, on honor, that the above registration is correct and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the period specified.

W. P. A. M. 1864
at nothing corn of Fort

Received at

Comptroller, C. S. Army

February 1864 at 181 Buchanan

pounds of 5 lbs. 10 lbs.

(No. 10)

REQUISITION for Feed for Public horses in the service of the Hospital Co. Company
of the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry
and entered on the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry

Received of the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry
On hand of the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry
The 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct and that the number of animals in service is correct and that the number of animals required, and that the above requisition is correct for any part of the above requisition.

W. H. Purcell 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry

Received at the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry
Quartermaster U.S. Army. the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry

the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry
the 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Cavalry

General Post Office

1845

7th May 1845
J. M. Street
11th May

My dear Sir

I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to you by the post of the 11th inst.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Street

Enclosed is a copy of the same for your perusal.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Street

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Street

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Street

[Faint handwritten notes]

ON WILSON'S CONTENT.

Construction and Suspension

Terms of service
as agreed.

Pay per month.

Abstract

XXXXXXXXXX

Burnett, G. A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Prewett, G. H.

Burnett,

Surg. 52. Tenn.

Request that he report to
16. Tenn.

See P.P. of

A. J. Foard,
Med. Dir.

L.R. 7. 34, Western Dept.

VOUCHER No. 1122

Paid the 24th day of Sept 1862

G. H. Burnett & Co.
Comrs N. H. Hammon

From the 10 day of Aug 1862

To the 11 day of Sept 1862

For

Forage

Amount \$ 90

The Confederate States,

To *Lt. H. Burnett 1st Lt of Inf* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	Cts.	DOLLARS	Cts.	
Pay—	10 Aug	10 Sep	1		90		90		Exchanged Prisoner
For myself	18/2								
For _____ years' services.....									
Forage for _____ Horses.....									
							341		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major*

Wills and to the *10th* day of *Aug* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E. A. Banks* this *24th* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *Twenty* dollars and _____ cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *20*

Forage.....

(PRINTED DUPLICATES.)

Account by *J. H.*

Lt. H. Burnett
1st Lt of Inf
Harrison Co. Ky

Burnett G. H.

not in the

file

Surg. S. L. Conn. 1st fl

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon

G. W. Burnett.

82^d Tennessee Regt
Henderson Station

By Surgeon

Richard Potts

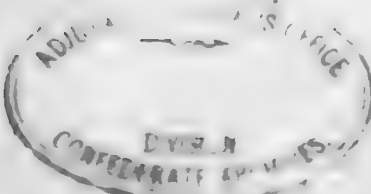
Med Purveyor
C. G. A.

MEMPHIS, TENN.

February 7th

f

Voucher No. *269.*



RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS

Issued to *G. H. Bennett 52nd Tenn Regt Anderson's Div*

ARTICLES	Quantities	ARTICLES	Quantities	ARTICLES	Quantities
MEDICINES					
Aconite	lb	Castor resin	lb	Sodium borate	lb
Acidi acetici	lb	Hydargyri chloridum	oz 1	" et potass. tartaric	lb
" arsenici	oz	" " mitis	lb	Spiritus	
" benzoici	oz	" cum creta	lb	Spiritus amon. aromaticus	4
" citrici	lb	" iodidi	oz	" aetheris compositi	
" ferri	lb	" oxidi rubri	oz	" menthae	2
" sulphurici	lb	Iodini	oz 2	" lavandulae com.	
" " aromatici	lb	Lini	lb	" v. n. gallica	12
" tartari	oz	Liquoris ammoniac	4	Strychnina	
" tartarici	lb	" ferri iodidi	lb	Sulphuris loti	lb
Aethoris sulphurici loti	lb	" potass. arsenitis	oz	Syrupi acchic	2
Alcoholis	bott 6	" sodae chlorinatae	bott	Tinctura aconiti radices	lb
Alumina	lb 1/2	" zinci chloridi	bott	" digitalis	oz
Anacardi	lb	Magnesia	lb	" ergotae pulv.	oz
Ammonia carbonata	oz	" sulphatis	lb	" ferri chloridi	oz 16
" muratica	lb	Magnes. pil. hydargyri	oz 1	" vanillae com.	
Antimoni	lb	Mellis depurati	lb	Unguenti balsamici	1
Antimoni et potass. tartarici	oz	Morphiae sulphatis	lb 2	" castorei	lb
Argent. nitrici (cryst. la.)	oz	Myrrhae	lb	Veratrum	lb
" " (solid)	oz 1	Olei anisi	oz	Vini colchici seminis	lb
Arnica	lb	" cajuputi	oz	Zinci acetatis	oz 1
Asafoetida	oz	" caryophylli	oz	" sulphatis	oz 1
Bismuthi sub. citrici	oz	" cinnamomi	oz		
Camphora	lb 2	" menthae piperitae	oz 2	INSTRUMENTS	
Cardamomi	oz	" morhus	bott	Buck spongeholder for the throat	
Catechu	lb	" olivae	bott 6	Cutting glasses of tin	
Cera alba	lb	" origani	oz	Dissecting	
Cera rosina	lb 2	" ricini	qt. bott 6	Lancets, spring	
" simplifica	lb 4	" terebinthinae	qt. bott 4	" straight	6
" zinci carbonata	lb	" tigli	dr 1	" straight	
Chloroformi	lb 1	Opil	lb 1	Probes	1
Colicidi	oz	Picea abietis	lb	Probanes	4
Copaiba	lb	Plumbi acetatis	lb 1	Pull. vs.	
Crocini	oz 1	Potassae acetatis	lb 1	Scalpators	
Crocin preparata	lb	" benzoica	lb 2	Splints assorted	1
Cupri sulphatis	oz 2	" chloratis	lb	Stethoscopes	
Emplastri adhaerenti	yd. 10	" nitratis	lb	Stomach pump and case	
" cantharidis	lb 1	" sulphatis	lb	Syringes, syringes	1
" ferri	lb	Potassae cyanureti	dr	" pens. glass	
" hydargyri	lb	" iodidi	oz 4	" metal	8
" ichthyocollae	yd. 1	Prun. virginicae	lb	" vagina	
Extract. belladonnae	oz	Pulveris acaciae	lb 2	Tooth extracting	
" bryoniae fluidi	lb	" aloes	oz	Tooth forceps	1
" colchici acetici	oz	" cantharidis	oz	Tongue depressor, large	
" colocynthidis comp.	oz 8	" capsici	oz 1	Tourniquets, field	
" conium fluidi	lb	" cinchonae	lb	" spinal	
" conii	oz	" ferri	oz	Trusses, hernia	
" cubeba fluidi	lb	" " per sulphatis	oz	Ball forceps	
" gentiana fluidi	lb	" glycyrrhizae	oz	Bauger (1) 1	6
" glycyrrhizae	lb 1	" ipecacuanhae	lb 1/2	Catheters (1) 1	6
" hyoscyami	oz	" " et opii	lb 1/2	" silver	
" ipecacuanhae fluidi	lb	" jalapo	oz	Amputating axes	1
" piparis fluidi	oz	" lini	lb 2	Amputating and Trepanning	
" pruni virg. fluidi	lb	" opii	lb	Trepanning Cases	
" rhei fluidi	lb	" rhei	oz 8		
" serapilla fluidi	lb	" salinae	oz		
" sereno fluidi	lb	" sinapis nigrae	lb 5		
" sereno fluidi	lb	" ulmi	lb		
" taraxaci fluidi	oz	Quassia	lb 16		
" valerianae fluidi	oz	" Quassia et potass.	oz		
" valerianae fluidi	oz	" ferri	oz		
" valerianae fluidi	lb	Machana	lb 8		
" valerianae fluidi	lb	Sapoens	lb		
Perri iodidi	oz	Solera	oz		
" et quinine citrici	oz	Serpentaria	lb		
" sulphatis	oz	Sodie bicarbonatis	lb 1		
Camboia	oz				

[DUPLICATE]

I CERTIFY that the above Receipt is correct

MEMPHIS, TENN. *February 7* 1862

TS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c.,

By Surgeon *Richard Potts*

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

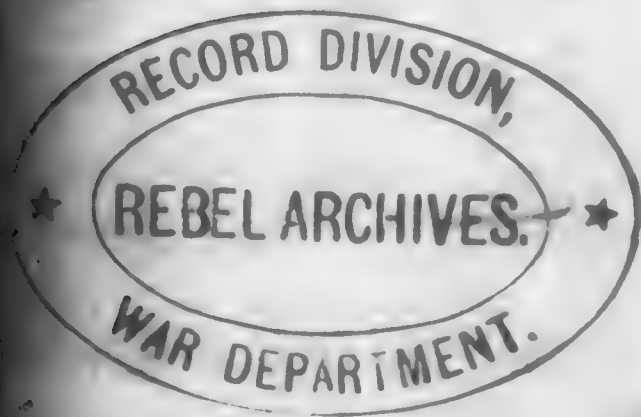
ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.	ARTICLES.		Quantities.
BOOKS.			Inkstands,	no	Diapers, <i>Wheeler's, 1 Gal.</i>	no	1	
Anatomy,	cop		Linens,	yds	Plates and ...	no	8	
Chemistry,	cop		Lint,	lb	Pots, chamber and chair	no		
Dispensatory,	cop		Measures, graduated,	no	" coffee and tea	no	2	
Medical Dictionary,	cop		" tin	sets	Sedrons,	no		
" Pharmacy,	cop		Medicine cups and glasses,	no	Shovels, fire	no		
" Jurisprudence and Toxicology,	cop		Mills, coffee,	no	Soufflers,	no		
" Practice,	cop		Mortars and pestles, glass,	no	Spoons,	no	24	
Pharmacology,	cop		" iron,	no	Tongs and Forks,	no		
Regulations for Med. Dept.,	cop		" wedgewood,	no	Tumblers,	no	6	
Surgery,	cop		Muslin,	yds	Woodenware,	no		
Wash,	no		Needles, sewing,	no	<i>Wagon, 1000 lbs.</i>	no	1	
Wax,	no		Oiled silk or gutta percha thence, or	yds	ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY			
Meteorological Register,	no		India rubber thence,	no	Bromine,	no		
Order and Letter,	no		Pans, bed,	no	Pills: cathartic: comp. (U. S.)	doz		
Prescription,	no		Paper envelopes,	no	" opil. (U. S.)	doz		
Register,	no		" Envelop,	quires	" quinine sulphate (3 grs.)	doz		
Requisitions,	no		" Attesting,	quires	Tincture opil,	lb	1	
Return,	no		" wrapping	quires	Tincture opil camphor	lb		
Reports of sick,	no		" writing,	quires	Ayring's, penis (India rubber)	no		
			Pencils, hard,	no	Anatomy, (surgical)	cop		
			" lead,	no	Surgery, (operative)	cop		
			Pens, steel,	doz	Thompson's Conjectus,	cop		
			Pill boxes,	papers	Candies, sperm	lb		
			" machine,	no	Blanket cases,	no		
			Pins, assorted,	papers	Gutta percha bed covers,	no		
			Quills,	no	Randages, assorted	doz		
			Rain gauges,	no	Buckets, leather	no		
			Rasps,	no	Inc. (3 ounce bottles)	no		
			Razor straps,	no	Knapack, (hospital)	no		
			Scales and weights, apothecary's,	sets	Lanterns,	no	2	
			" " " shop,	sets	Litters and stretchers, (hand)	no		
			Seissors,	no	" " (horse)	no		
			Sheep skins, dressed,	no	Medicine chest,	no		
			Milk surgeon's	oz	" panniers	no		
			" green,	yds	Mess chests,	no	1	
			Spatulas,	no	Pill boxes, tin	no		
			Sponges,	lb	Pepper and Salt boxes,	no	2	
			Tape,	pieces				
			Thermometers and hygrometers	no	ADDITIONAL ARTICLES.			
			Thermometers,	no				
			Thread, linen,	no				
			Tiles,	no				
			Tow,	lb				
			Towels,	no				
			Twine,	lb				
			Urnals,	no				
			Vials, assorted,	doz				
			Waters, 1/2 oz. bottles	no				
			Wax, no. 1	no				
			HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c.					
			Basins, wash	no				
			Bowls,	no				
			Brushes,	no				
			Buckets,	no				
			Candle tucks,	no				
			Clothes lines,	yds				
			Cups,	no				
			Lappers and ladles,	no				
			Graters	no				
			Grubbers	no				
			Kettles, Tea	no				
			Knives and Forks,	no				
			Lamps and Lanterns,	no				
			Locks and Keys,	no				
			Mugs,	no				
			Pans,	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				
			Pans, steel	no				
			Pans, iron	no				
			Pans, tin	no				
			Pans, wood	no				
			Pans, zinc	no				
			Pans, brass	no				
			Pans, copper	no				

E.C. Bart.

Langum. Burnett to
report to Comdg Off
-for 1/10 am Regt
& April 2^d 62

a of the Miss

S. H. Burnett
Surgeon



GEN. POLK. PAPERS.

Extract.

H^d Q^r Army of the Miss.
Circuit, Miss. Apr. 30, 1862.

Special Orders }
No. 46.

VIII. The following named officers
will report with the least possible
delay to the Regiments herein design-
ated, as Sergeants thereof:

Sergeant J. A. Burnett of
the late 52^d Tenn. Vols. to the Com^d
officer of 16th Tenn. Vols.

By Com^d of Fort Beauregard,
(Signed) Thomas Jordan,
A. A. Smith

Official
for Major
Quaint

For
Colonel of the late 52^d Tenn. Vols.

Copy to Surg^t & Quartermaster
" " " " " "
1 May, 1862

Burnett H. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

47946057

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK.

500 5130

(Confederate.)

A

C. S. A.

N. C. Burnett

Late Col. C. S. A.

appears on a

Register

prisoners, Provost Marshal General, Washington, D. C., under the following heading: "List of Rebels who have reported under G. O. 104, H. Q. Dept."

Date *July 3*, 186*5*

Where paroled

When _____, 186*5*

By whom

Kind of oath *Amnesty of May 29, 65*

By whom administered *Pro. Marshal*

Where *Washington, D. C.*

When *June 19*, 186*5*

Residence *Leadiz, Ky.*

Remarks: *N. C. Burnett, Late Col. C. S. A.*

until Feb. 3, 1862, former residence, Kentucky, represented that State in Confederate Congress, took Oath

Midgr. Provost Marshal General, Defence North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Reg. No. 204, Part 741, Page 44

J. B. Dowd

77
The Anniversary of May
29. 65, at Washington, D.C. June
19. 68. Immediately after-
wards was arrested by order
of Sect. of war, & delivered to Gen.
Palmer, Kentucky, & by same
authority was rearrested & turned
over to Civil Authority and then
jailed & set at liberty. Present
residence, Leadi, Ky. Stopping
temporarily at the Metropoli-
tan. Major Genl Palmer was
aware of his coming & made
his endorsement on the
papers. The feeling is general
among the Union men of Ken-
tucky, that Mr. Burnett be pardon-
ed. He has & is still exerting a good
influence. I think it may be good
policy to Pardon him at once.
Present business in Washington, ap-
plication for Pres. Rendon's route
to Richmond on private business
(Signed) Maj. Genl Palmer.

Burnett, Henry W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

11

7

Miss

Henry N Burnett
Capt Subg 11 Regt. Miss

appears on a

Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 15, 1864

Anderson's Division

Lickers Brigade

Where serving with Regt.

Now assigned Capt Subg.

Date of appointment

July 2, 1862.

By whose order

Sec. War

Remarks:

Inspection Report O, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W H Keelling

✓
Burnett Theodor L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major *Adjutant*
CARD NUMBERS.

46592814

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

See also

See also

(Confederate.)

13

C.S.A.

T. J. Burnett

May 4 1865 C.S.A.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before W. H. Bracken, Lt. Col. & Asst. Pro.
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb'd, at Nashville, Tenn.,
at the dates set opposite the respective names,
1865.

Place of residence

Spencer Ct. Ky

Complexion

fair

hair

dark

Eyes

blue

height

4 ft 2 in.

Where surrendered

Washington, Ga

When surrendered

May 4

1865.

Subscribed to oath

May 29

1865.

Remarks:

Name appears in
column of names
as Theodore J. Burnett

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Promoters of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 568; sheet 111

W. Marshall

(568)

App'd.

Burnett, Thos. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thomas S. Burnett
Adj't.

Appeared as a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date Ken.
To whom report 7 Ky Regt.
Date of appointment Apr. 17, 186 2
Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 186 2
To take rank Nov 3, 186 1
Date of acceptance _____, 186 ____
Delivered Genl Beauregard
Secretary of War E. D. R.
Remarks: Rank 1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 393

W. B. Duncan

(538)

1871

Copyright

Burnett, W. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers known.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Burnett, H. K.

May. + 2.74

Write nothing above this line

Burnett W.K.

Major + 94

Refords Cav. Division

SEE LIST NO. 25 p 18.

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

DE T., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Burnett, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surge

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Check Marks

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

B 4 mil Ga

H. S. Burnett

Surg. H. Regt 42. Me.

Station *✓* *Huron 4/2*

Appears on a Register of

**Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,**

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoiced Oct 19, 1864.

[illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 578, page 17

(635)

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Copyright

Burnett, J. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. Arty. Col. Arty.

CARD NUMBERS.

.....	20.....
.....	21.....
.....	22.....
.....	23.....
.....	24.....
.....	25.....
.....	26.....
.....	27.....
.....	28.....
.....	29.....
.....	30.....
.....	31.....
.....	32.....
.....	33.....
.....	34.....
.....	35.....
.....	36.....
.....	37.....
.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book blank.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. E. Burnett
Major of Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

Maj Genl D. H. Maury

Date of appointment

Apr 4, 1863

Date of confirmation

Apr 4, 1863

To take rank

Nov 4, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. A. D.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 436

R. D. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. E. Burnett

1 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Tex.

Appointed from

Tex.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Sept. 9, 1861.

To take rank

Mar. 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Sept. 12, 1861.

Signed

R. P. W.

To whom delivered

Richmond, Va.

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

2 Lt. Inf.

Date

Feb. 2 1/2 - 7

Original entry into service

2 Lt. Feb. 2 1/2 - 7

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *98*

M. M. Johnson

(984)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. E. Burnett

Colonel Chief of Artillery

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Army, in the District of the
Gulf, commanded by Maj. Gen. Dabney
H. Maury, for March 10, 1865

Post or Station Mobile, Alabama

Remarks: Present for duty

Box 43
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

130

Wm C Burnett
Col. Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *For duty with Genl. H. H. Murray*
Date *Aug 19*, 186*3*
Aug 5 186*3*

Rank

Delivered

Signed

Remarks:

Mailed him
D. A. S.
For Artillery duty
at Mobile.
Act. No. 155 - ap-
proved MAY 21/61

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 182

A. H. Andrews
Copyist

(100)

Barnett, W.E.

1st Lt

O.S.A.

Subject: Assigned as Capt of
Orleans Guards Btry

Title of record: S.O.No.26-5

Army of Miss

Date: June 5/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Write nothing above the line

W E Burnett

Dear Sir,

Gen. Mearns requests that he be
promoted Major of Artillery to date from
July 1862 since which date Lieut. Burnett
has been in charge of the first battery of
Artillery of this Div & has as Inspector of
Artillery improved their efficiency etc.

Respectfully
Yours
W E Burnett

Barnett V. E.

arty.

CONFEDERATE.)

Cal.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6720....page.....

See 4410

1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.
6413

Burnett W^m E

1 Lt. C. S. Inft,

~~245~~

B. 76. 72

Guiana Trip

C. 14. 16. 2

W. E. Burnett

Lt. Comdr. Fort

General. Mr. H. H. H.
Commanding the Fort
Permit the United States

I would respectfully
request that you will
order Capt. Stanford's
Co. to be ordered to
report to W. E. Burnett

Comdr. at Guiana, from the
date of his arrival until the
date of his departure. The
Board is organized
by which he can be exam-
ined.

Very
Sincerely,
Lieut. H. H. H.

See Sp. Ord 34. Vol.

To Surg. Board
asking that you
order Capt. Stanford's
Co. to be ordered to
report to W. E. Burnett
Comdr. at Guiana, from the
date of his arrival until the
date of his departure. The
Board is organized
by which he can be exam-
ined.



Grenada News

April 14th 1882

Sir.

I have the honor to report
that there is here Dr. H. M. Gage
a resident of this place; he is Private
in Capt. T. J. Stanford's Company
of Artillery. Dr. Gage is well known
in the community here as a competent
Physician and will, I think, do
good service in the Hospital here.
What steps would be necessary to give
us ~~see~~ his services? He would like to
get a discharge, I suppose; or
a furlough to cover the time he is
employed here.

I am, Sir, very respectfully
your obt. servt.

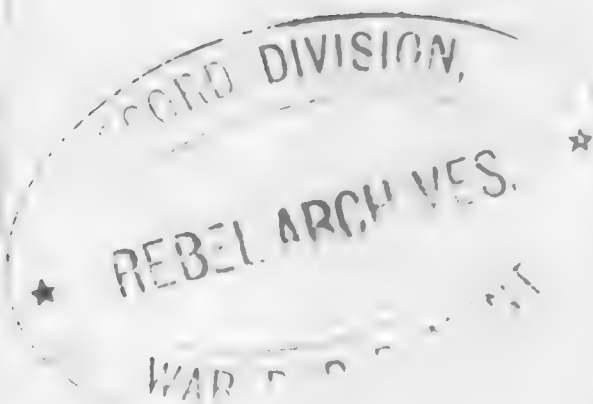
Wm. E. Burnett
Sr. Comm. Post

A. J. Ford
Surgeon & Medical Director C.S.A.
Crimeth Miss

Remand. Dep.
B 245
11th 1861.

Sent for to
W. W. Mackall,
a. a. g.

Relative to completion
claims to
Command at Fort.



Colonel:

San Antonio, Tex.

December 11th 1861

Genl. Sherman, who is in
command of the forces received into the
service of the State for sixty days, claims
command of this Post and of the Con-
federate forces stationed here.

Captain Woolf, mustered into
the Confederate Service for 12 months,
also claims the command of the
Confederate forces. They both issue
orders which sometimes conflict.

I have the honor to request
that the General Commanding may
decide. Please let me know by
Telegraph ~~who~~ ^{who} is in command.

I am, very respectfully,
your obt. Servant
Wm. E. Burnett
1st Lt. C.S. Infantry

Col. W. W. Marshall

A. A. Genl. C.S.A.
Western Department
Bowling Green
Ky

Burnett, Wm E

Voucher No 665

Paid the 30 day of July 1863

Wm E. Burnett

Chf Artillery C. B.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

By

For

Amount 171

The Confederate States of America,

To *M^r E. Burnett Major Artillery*

37

171
135
36

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>July 31st</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>142</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>6</i> year's service.....	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>							
							<i>171</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

Captain M^r E. Voy & Co, Inc, etc. and to the *30th* day of *June* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain M^r E. Voy & Co, Inc, etc.* the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *171.00*

Forage.....

Amount... *171.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

M^r E. Burnett
Major & Chief of Artillery
12th Regt

W. C. Burnett

STATE OF ILLINOIS TO THE ARMY

W. C. Burnett

1867

No 1

00

FORM No: 4.

RECEIVED at Vicksburg this 29 day of Sept 1862, from Maj. G. W. Mayo
Major Ordnance Depot, C. S. A., the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ 10	Ten 6 par Spherical Case.
✓ 400	Four hundred Friction Primers.

[DUPLICATE.]

W. C. Burwell
Chief of Artillery & Corps

Mar 29/6.

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and this Company will, as heretofore, not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, except an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of the telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whom a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.
S. GREEN, Pres't, Louisville, Ky.

March 29 1862
By Telegraph from Grenada 29 1862
To R. A. H.

Sent as soon as possible
Two hundred & fifty Cts with
Bedding to Correspond acquisition
will be sent you E. Burnett
Sincerely Com'd
18 paid

Coucher No. 61

Paid the day of 18

At W. E. Burnett

C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1861

To the 30th day of Nov 1861

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 90 00

Nov 28th 1861

The Confederate States of America,

To

Wm. C. Burnett 1st Lieut C. I. Infy.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS

PAY—

For Myself,

For year's service, .

Forage for horses, .

From—
November 13 1861
To—
November 15 1861

Months.

Days

Dollars.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cts.

one

90 00

90 00

\$ 90 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *31st* day of *October* 18*61*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *W. C. Anderson*
this *10th* day of *November* 18*61*, the sum of *Twenty*

being the amount in full of said account.

100 Dollars.

Pay, *90.00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *90.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. C. Burnett
1st Lieut C. I. Infy.

No. 4.

paid to David C. Fowler No. 407.

Paid the *3^d* day of *January* 186*4*

Col. Wm E. Burnett

Chf. of Arty, Dept. of A. C. S.

From the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

To the *3^d* day of *January* 186*4*

Pay..... *219.05*

Forage.....

Amount..... *219.00*

Farrow & Donnell, Printers, Mobile.

Wm E. Burnett
Chf. of Arty, Dept. of A. C. S.
Jan 3 1864

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. S. Runkle Colonel Artillery*

37

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay—

For myself.....

For 7 year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.
January 1864	January 31 1864	one		20	00	20	00
				9	00	9	00
						29	00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain A. M. Voy A. S. M.*

Thirty-first day of *December* 1863, and to the
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain A. M. Voy A. S. M.*
this *Thirty-first* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *Two Hundred and*
ninety dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *219.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *219.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Wm. S. Runkle
Col. Art. P. A. S.
Chief of Artillery

Eng. Service

Voucher No. 102.

I Certify, that the within account is correct and just: ~~therefor~~

Col. W. E. Barnes
Travelling Expenses
While away Aug 25 - 1864

~~5.00~~
5.00

Wm. H. Coffey
Adj. Genl.
1st Regt. of Ill. Inf.

The Confederate States.

To the Honorable

Dr.

1864
June 9

For his funeral of those recently deceased

Dist.
Headquarters Department of the Gulf.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 149

Mobile, Ala., May 28th 1864.

II. Col. H. E. Burnett, P. A., & Maj. E. H. Cummins, Act Secy, will proceed to Corinth Miss and make an examination and plan of the Federal defenses thereat. They will also take measures to identify and protect the resting places of those officers and men of the C. S. Army, who fell in the attack upon Corinth, made by Maj. Gen. Van Dorn Oct 3rd & 4th 1862. The necessary expenses will be paid from the Engineer fund.

By command of Major-General Henry H. Harvey.

Col. H. E. Burnett
Act Secy

D. M. Florence
A. A. General

Col. H. E. Burnett

1. Growth, 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840.

The Confederate States, *Engineer Section*

To W. E. Burnet

Dr.

DATE

DESIGNATION

APPLICATION

COST

*1864
June 9*

*For his funeral expenses necessarily incurred
while on Special Engineer duty by order
of Maj. Genl. D. N. Mansy, from May
28. to June 8. 1864 (as per Sp. orders
No. 149.) viz 11 days @ \$10 per day*

110 00

Received,

*Mobile
St. Louis V. Shilika
Ten*

Aug 25

110 00

Corps of Engineers, the sum of *one hundred and*
dollars and

1864. from

cents, in full payment of the above account.

5776 00 (Signed Duplicate.)

*W. E. Burnet
Ch. P. A. E. S.*

(No. 27.)

No. 25 Abstract E. 17 Qr. 1884

LIST OF STORES RECEIVED FROM

J. H. N. P.
County Co. ...
... ..
25 July '64

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c.,

(No. 27.)

Transferred by *Lt. W. C. Brumby, C. S. Army* Quartermaster,

C. S. Army, to

Major R. D. Smith Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at *Fortington, Va.* on the

day of

February 1864.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW		Condition When Delivered	REMARKS
		Dollars	Cents		
<i>16</i>	<i>Sixteen</i>				
<i>4</i>	<i>Four</i>				
	<i>Army Tents</i>				
	<i>Wall Tents</i>				

*Let old and new
& some in bags*

I certify, that I have this day

Transferred to *Major R. D. Smith* Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Fortington, Va.

the Articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. C. Brumby, Lt. Col.

to be paid to estate of [illegible]

Voucher No. 9

Paid the 11th day of May 1862

to Maj. M. E. B. [illegible]
[illegible] U.S.

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 11th day of May 1862

Pay \$ 12/10

Forage \$

Amount \$ 12/10

The Confederate States of America,

To Major W E Burnett @ 12

Voucher No.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay	1863	1862							
For myself as Major	May 1	May 31	1		162	00	162	00	
For 6 years service	May 1	May 31	1		900	00	900	00	
Forage for									
							141	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was from Capt W E Burnett A Q M

and to the 20th day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj E C Mahler A Q M

this 21st day of May 1862 the sum of One Hundred & 141

dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

W E Burnett

141

141

(Signed)

W E Burnett
Maj Artillery
P. S.

No. 21.1

No. 387 Abstract B Third Qr. 1863

Col. W. E. Burnett

COMMISSION FOR QUARTERS

Dollars

912.10

Paid

To Sept. 1863

The Confederate States.

[No. 21.]

To *Wm E Burnett* Dr.
Col: Artillery

DOLLARS. CTS

DATE.

Sept 30
1863

For commutation of quarters at *Mobile Ala*, from the *1st*
of *September* 1863, to the *30th* of *September* 1863
inclusive.....

For *five* rooms, at *fifteen* dollars each, per month.

75 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

One cords, *—* feet, *—* inches, at *fifteen* dollars per cord,

15 00

90 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *W E Burnett* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J Vase Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala*, by *Wm Sec of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm E Burnett
Col: Artillery
the *30th* of *September* 1863.
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Received at *Mobile Ala*
of *Captains*
Twenty Dollars and *—* cents, in full of the above account

Wm E Burnett
Col: Artillery

[Signed in Duplicate.] *and*

No 13

FORM No. 8.

Officers' Pay Account.

W. E. Burnett

80

Aug 6 1862

The Comptroller General to

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Voucher No. 876

Paid the 3 day of Sept 1863

Col W E Burnet

City C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 20 day of Sept 1863

Pay \$ 219

Forage

Amount \$ 219

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm E. Burnet Colonel Artillery*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>6</i> year's service.....	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>Sept 1st</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					
							<i>219</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing amount is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Captain A. M. C. Voy A. M. C. S. A.* and to the *Twenty first* day of *August* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain A. M. C. Voy A. M. C. S. A.* this *30th* day of *September* 186*3* the sum of *Two hundred* *and Thirteen* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *219.00*

Forage..... *00*

Amount..... *219.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Wm E. Burnet
Col. Artillery
on duty at Mobile

Voucher No. 116

Paid the 28 day of April 1882

Wm E. Bismuth 1st Lt

O. S.

From the 1 day of March 1882

To the 31 day of March 1882

Pay\$ 99⁰⁰

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 99⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm E. Burnett 1st Lieut C S Army*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>March</i>	<i>March</i>							
For myself.....	<i>1862</i>	<i>31 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For 5 years service.....					<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>99</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. J. Anderson*

and to the *28th* day of *February*, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt W. M. Johnson* *22nd Inf Reg* this *28th* day of *April* 1862 the sum of *Twenty Nine* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$
Forage.....\$
Amount...\$

(Signed duplicates.)

Wm E. Burnett
1st Lt C S Army

No. 4.

Voucher No. 1137

Paid the 1 day of December 1883

M. E. Bennett

Carl H. Helling C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov. 1883

To the 1 day of Nov. 1883

Pay \$ 219.00

Per \$

Amount, ... \$ 219.00

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Boston.

The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm E. Burnett Colonel Artillery Paet. Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself.....	<i>December 15</i>	<i>December 31</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	
For <i>1</i> year's service.....	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>			<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....							<i>219</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain A. McVey A. C. M. C. S.* and to the

Thurston 1301 day of *December* 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain A. McVey A. C. M. C. S.* the sum of *two hundred and nineteen* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *219 00*
 Forage
 Amount *219 00*
 (Signed Duplicate.)
Wm E. Burnett
AC asy

No. 213

No. 15 ABSTRACT B. 4 ... Qr. 1863

Col Wm C. Burnett

COMMITTEE FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars *195* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Paid *1* of *Dec* 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To *Wm E Burnett Col. Artillery*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Mobile Ala.*, from the *1st* of *March* 186*3*, to the *31st* of *March* 186*3* inclusive,.....

For *five* rooms, at *fifteen* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

five cords, — feet — inches, at *twenty* dollars per cord.

75 00

120 00

\$195-00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Col Wm E Burnett* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E E Bohlen

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala* by *Order of the Sec. of War*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm E Burnett

Colonel Artillery

Received at *Mobile Ala*

of *Major E. G. Mohler* the *1st* of *March* 186*3*,

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

one hundred and ninety five Dollars and cents, in full of the above account

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Wm E Burnett

Colonel Artillery

[No. 33.]

No. 457 ABSTRACT G. H 3

Requisition for Forage.

3
Private Horses.

Col. W. E. Burnett

In December 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of Col W. E. Burnett, C. S. Army,
at Mobile, for 31 days, commencing the first of December
and ending the 31st of December 1869

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Dec 1	31	31	12	4	7	116	x	x	85		
Total.....						116	x	x	85		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Wm E Burnett
Col Artillery

Received at Mobile, the 1st of December 1869 of May E. G. Schell
Adjutant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Quartermaster's Office..... pounds corn..... pounds oats,
..... pounds hay, Three hundred fifty one pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm E Burnett
Col Artillery

Voucher No. 165

Paid the *1st* day of *Jan* 186*5*

Am E Bussmuth

C. S.

From the day of 186

To the day of 186

Pay \$

Forage

Amount...\$ 90

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Wm & Annand 10th C.D. Infantry D.L.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For.....year's service.....

Forage for.....horses.....

February 1st 1862

February 28th 1862

One

90 00 90 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, bounty, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for gratuity; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last receipt received was from *January 12th 1862*, and to the *day of March 1862*, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay

90 00

Forage

90 00

Amount

Wm & Annand

10th C.D. Infantry

1218

Handwritten signature or text

The Continental Register of America

To

Wm E. Burnett 1st Lt C, 4th Regt

ON WHAT DUTY.

Commencement and expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay.

Amount.

REMARKS.

10th Co 1st Regt

81st Regt 1st Lt

Forage for horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time in which I was employed; that the horses were actually kept in service and were used for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my stall app. I was employed and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for duty; that I am not in arrears with the Government for any money whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Government on the 1st day of August 1864.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August 1864.

day of

(Signed Registrar)

Wm E. Burnett

1st Lt C, 4th Regt

No. 338 Abs. & 2 Cr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
Cpt A M Buchanan
27 day of Sept, 1866

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 19.50

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj W H HAYNES

U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, this 27th day of April 1863 viz:

	Cost, Dollars. Cents
Four Shirts Cotton	3 00
Do Shirts Silk	1 60
One Hat	15 00
	<u>19 60</u>

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

C. M. Buchanan Capt. 1862

MADE IN DUPLICATE

No. _____ Abs. & _____ Cr. 188

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

C. W. M. Burnham
17 day of *June*, 188

Amount, Cost and paid *\$1.50*

Receipt for Articles Purchased

of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. A., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at ~~Little~~ ^{3) reserve port} Rock, Ark, this 17 day of June 1867 viz:

	Cost, Dollars.	Cents
4 Skin Vests. Gray cloth	24	00
(1/4) one of winter gile Gray cloth	1	50
	<u>25</u>	<u>50</u>

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major H. HAYNES, A. D. A., U. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

A. M. Buchanan Capt & Co.

Voucher No. 721

Amount in words: One hundred and thirty dollars

John C. Lusk
Colonel. Artillery... C. A.

From the 1 day of Nov. 1863

To the 30 day of Dec. 1863

Pay \$219.00

Forage

Amount \$219.00

John C. Lusk
Colonel. Artillery
1st Regt. N.Y. Artillery
1st Div. 1st Corps
U.S. Army

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm E. Burnett Colonel Artillery*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>March 30th 1863</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>210</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Chief of Artillery Dept. of the Gulf</i>
For <i>6</i> year's service.....					<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>219</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Captain A. M. C. Terry A. S. M.* and to the *thirty-first (31st)* day of *October* 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain A. M. C. Terry A. S. M.* this *thirtieth* day of *March* 186*3* the sum of *two hundred and nineteen* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *219.00*

Amount... *219.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Wm E. Burnett
Colonel Artillery
P. A. C. S.

Bureau of the
U. S. Army
Washington, D. C.

1918 Nov 10

Burnet, Wm. F.,
1st Lt. Inf.; Chf. of Ord.; Actg. Chf.
of Arty.; Maj. Arty.; Chf. of Arty.,
Colonel, Chf. of Arty.,

Beall's (W.N.R.) Command
Maury's (D.H.) Command

- ✓ Sept. 9, 1861. Appointed from Texas as 1st Lt. of Inf. C.S.A.; to rank 1st Lt. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 17, 1861. 1st Lt. Inf., ordered to report to Gen. A.S. Johnston comdg. Dept. No. 2, at Memphis, Tenn. for duty (S.O. 151(9), A.G.O.)
- ✓ April 3, 1862. At Gretna, Miss. 1st Lt. C.S.A. Comdg. Post. (R-483, A.G.O.)

Beall's (W.N.R.) Command

- ✓ April 26, 1862. Gen. Beall comdg. Cav. A. of Miss. mentions him as 1st Lt. & Chf. of Ord. of his staff. (B-868, A.G.O.)

Maury's (D.H.) Command

- ✓ Aug. 1, 1862. Lt. C.S.A., assigned Inspector of Arty. A. of the West. (S.O. 59(1), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Oct. 3-5, 1862. Gen. Price mentions him as Lt. Actg. Chf. of Arty. Maury's Div. (Vol. 17-1, p. 385)
- ✓ Nov. 4, 1862. Appto. April 4, 1863. Gen. Price as Major of Arty. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 10, 1863. Mentioned as Chf. of Arty. staff of Gen. Maury. (M-200, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Aug. 19, 1863. Appto. to 1st Lt. of Col. to rank Aug. 1, 1863. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 13, 1863. Signs as Col. & Chf. of Arty. Dept. of the Gulf. (B-272, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 29, 1864. In Dept. of the Gulf. Gen. D.H. Maury. Col. Dept. of the Gulf. (P-200, A.G.O.)
- ✓ April 30, 1864. In Dept. of the Gulf. Gen. D.H. Maury. Col. Dept. of the Gulf. (Vol. 19-2, pp. 678, 712)
- ✓ May 10, 1865. Gen. R.L. Gibson mentions him as Chf. of Arty. A. of Miss. (V-100, A.G.O.)

J. N. B.
M. F. G.

Burnet, W. E.
Col. & Chief of arty

Sept. 9, 1861. Appointed 12th Lieut of Inf., U. S. A., from
Texas, to take rank Mar. 16, 1861; original entry into
U. S. service as 2^d Lieut. Inf., Feb. 21, 1857.
(1-88-98, 1-46-46, 1-46-49. Repat a.o.)

Sept. 12, 1861 ordered to report to Gen. A. S. Johnston, Comd. Dept.
No. 2, Memphis, Tenn. (S.O. 15-100, A+I 40.)

Nov & Dec, 1861 1st Lieut. U. S. A.,
Mustering troops at Grenada, Miss., by order
of Jan. 10, 1862 Gen. A. S. Johnston. (B-126, A+I 40.)

April 3, 1862 Signs a petition from Grenada, Miss., as Lieut. U. S. A. comd.
Post. (B-493, A+I 40.)

April 8, 1862 still at Grenada, Miss. (Per. Papers)

April 26, 1862 Gen. W. L. Beall recommends 1st Lieut. W. E. Burnet,
Chief of ord. in his staff, to be Major ^{P.A.} (B-508 A+I 40.)

June 10, 1862 Signs as 1st Lieut. W. E. Burnet, Capt., Comd. 12th Mass.
Guards Battery, Per. Papers of Chas. Smith

June 27, 1862 Mentioned in a detail of act. officers 3^d Corps, A. M.,
as "Capt. W. E. Burnet, Burnet's Battery" (B-550 A+I 40.)

(2)
Oct. 3-5, 1862 Gen. S. Rice, Comdg. A. of the West, mentions "Lieut.
Burnet, acting Chief of artillery of the division" [Mannings]
(Vol. 17-1, p. 385.)
Mentioned by Gen. W. L. Cabell, Comdg. Brig, Manassas, Nov.

as "Capt. Burnett, chief of arty (P. 404)
mentioned as comdg. "Art. Reserve of Maury's
Div." (P. 445.)
Gen. Maury mentions him as "Maj Burnett." (P. 34-35)

April 4, 1863. appointed Maj of art. from Ga. to take rank
Nov. 4, 1862; to report to Gen. Maury (i-86-436. Report)

April 25, 1863. Announced as chief of artillery Dept. of East Tenn.,
(i.e. 2. Maury) Comd from April 25 - May 2, 1863

May 26, 1863. ordered to report to Gen. J. E. Johnson, in time for duty.
(S.O. 433. Dist. of the Gulf, Maury)

June 10, 1863. Maj & chief of art. Dist. of the Gulf, Maury (i.e. 2)

Sept. 10, 1863

at Mobile, Ala. sign certificate as member Ex. Board, as Maj of art. (i.e. 2) at Mobile.

July 25, 1863.

appointed to Temp. rank of Col of art. to take rank

Aug. 19, 1863

from Aug. 5, 1863. to report to Gen. Maury for
art. duty at Mobile Ala." (i.e. 2) (i.e. 2)

from Aug 10, 1863, to May 10, 1865, Comdg. Dist. of the Gulf
Battal in addition to being chief of art., &c., on staff

of Gen. Maury, Comdg. Dist. of the Gulf. (see
Vols. 26-2, p. 157, 275, 403; 32-3, p. 861; 39-2, p. 1078, 152; 39-3, p. 1078,
45-2, p. 1684; 49-1, p. 1048.) Sept 3, 1864. Return is signed by Gen. J. E. Johnson.

Sept. 20, 1863

Chief of art. on staff of Gen. Maury, Comdg. Dist. of
the Gulf. absent on furlough on Nov. return (i.e. 2).

Jan. 1, 1864

(U.S. A. B. 2739.)

Col. +

Jan 10 - Aug 3, 1864. Insp. of art. on staff of Gen. Maury, Comdg. Dist. of the Gulf. (Returns)

Sept. 3, 1864. ^{Col. +} Insp. of art. on staff of Gen. St. Gardner, Comdg. Dist. of the Gulf temporarily (Returns)

Jan 29, 1864. Staff of Gen. Maury, Comdg. Dist. of the Gulf, as "Wm E. Burnett, Col. + Insp. of art. + ordnance, appointed Aug. 5, 1863" (Staff. Dist. 11-22-2-5-4-1)

Sept 12, 1864. Col. + Insp. of art. same (Returns)

Nov. 1-20, 1864. Staff of Gen. Maury, ^{Dist. of the Gulf,} as Chief of art. and Comdg. Bay Batteries (Returns)

Mar. 10, 1865. Chief of art. Dist. of the Gulf, D. R. Maury, comdg. (Returns)

Mar. 31, 1865. Killed. (Vol 49-2, 1179)

Burnet. Wm. E.

1st. Inf. C.S. 4.

Capt. of artillery.

Major & 1st of artillery.

Colonel of artillery.

17
72

Write nothing above this line.

Wm. E. Brewster

Myo. Thos. J. Bailey to
May 1st. Albany, N.Y.

Dept. of East Tennessee

1883

April 25. (G. 2 left, East Tenn. - June)

Write nothing above this line

Mr. E. Burnett

Chief of Building

Dept. of the Interior

Wash. D.C. 20540

Dear Sir: (Dept. of the Interior - many?)

Burnet, W. E.

Lieut.

Cate U.S.A.

Recommended for appointment
as Comdg Officer at Grenada, W.I.

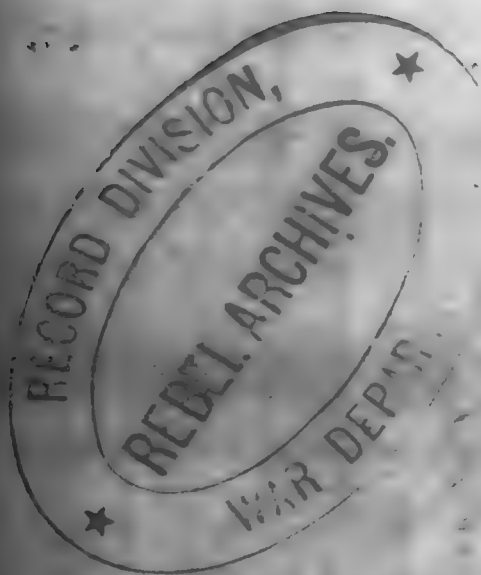
cc P.P. of

V. R. Chambliss.

Mar 7 0, 0.

J. R.

U.S. Western Dept.



to 9 Bureau

Handwritten notes in cursive script, possibly a list or a letter, spanning across the top of the page.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, continuing from the top section, possibly detailing specific records or events.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, located at the bottom of the page, possibly concluding the document or providing additional context.

Head Qrs. District of the Gulf
Office Chief of Artillery
Mobile Ala., January 5th 1865

Major

Please find enclosed the monthly
return of Light Artillery Batta, Dist of the Gulf, for
the month of December 1864.

I have the honor to be, Major,

Your Obedt Servt

Wm E. Burnett

Colt & Chief of Artillery
Dist of the Gulf

To

Major J A A Hunt

Chief of Artillery Dept Ala Miss & La

Meridian Miss

of four stored wagons in good order
with harness and every thing necessary
to take the field except mules and
these can be had at Jackson, from
The Quartermaster's Department.

Yours very respectfully
J. M. B. Bunt
J. M. B.

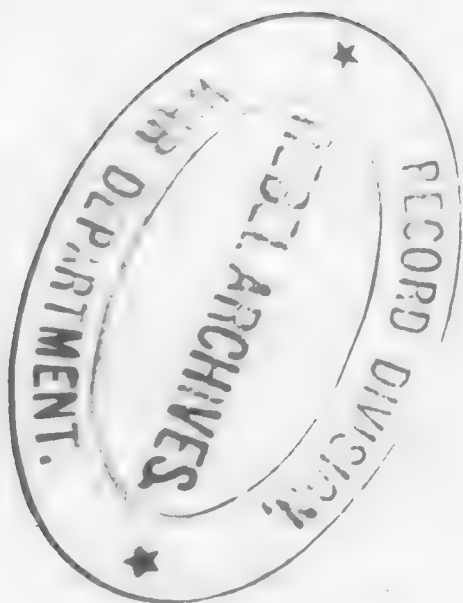
Chief of Artillery
2nd Corps

Major J. L. Smith
A. A. Co.
2nd Corps.

Artillery Officer
2^d Corps
Dec 18th 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to
submit the following request. viz
For the more effective equip-
ment of the Artillery of this Corps to
organize a 'Field Park' of Reserve ^{Ordnance} Stores
for the use of the Batteries. Depending
on the supply that each Battery can
take into the field is uncertain and
the supply is not enough to meet
the cases which may arise. A train
of eight or ten wagons with a Battery
wagon and travelling forge could
carry all the spare ammunition —
Horses and other equipment necessary
to meet the ordinary accidents of the
service; and, with a few artificers,
could make and repair damages and
keep the Batteries in good order without
being subject to the great delay of
getting stores from the Ordnance
Depots which will frequently leave
the Batteries but poorly equipped.
I understand that there are now
at Canton quite a large number



Nov 30th

Major.

For any thing I will be
furnished with the best books
on ~~General~~ ^{Major's} Front.

Yours ob. servt.

W. E. Burck

Chief of Staff

Major Thos. Speed
Chief of Staff

app B. 289.
file

Sta. Q. r. Dept Gulf

Mobile Ala

July 11: 63.

W. E. Burmiste

Maj & Chf of Arty.

Regular Arty

Rec'd for Col.

by W. H. Maury Maj
of Arty.



Received July 12/63
Returning 6/63

X ()

Aug 5
Change to temporary
Rank of Col. as recommended
at
5th Regt 63
H. S. Sny.

Head Quarters of the Gulf
Mobile. Ala. July 7th 1863

General C.

I have the honor to request that
Major W E Burnett, Adj of Artillery of this
Department, may be promoted to be Colonel
Provisional Army, under Act 155 -

He is an Officer of the old Army
of unusual attainments and ability - This
promotion will place him on more equal
footings with his contemporaries of the old
service and will be appropriate to the very
important and enlarged duties which
have devolved on him -

I shall be very much gratified
by favorable action on this application

Very Resp. Servant
John Olt

J. C. Foster
Adj & Insp: Genl
Richmond
Va

Samuel M. Avery
Major General

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission

The public are notified that in order to ensure against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. If at the usual price for transmission a message is repeated for repeating the message, and while these Companies will be responsible for every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond the amount paid for sending the message. They are responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages received from whatever cause they may arise, but the original station is responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of their telegrams, but not any mistake or omission of any other Company over whom they have no control. Interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, but not any mistake or omission of any other Company over whom they have no control, is the cause of such the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

57

W. B. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond Aug 4 1863
 Mr. J. R. Dowell
 My telegraph for
 See was

Please promote Maj W B Burnett
 to Colonel & Provisional Army
 to command my artillery

See was 1. 11. 18 12 aft Genl
 I July 15 sixty three 631
 25/405 Dubney

Hon Guy M. Bryan -
Galveston, Texas
Mch 28/61

Recommends Lt.
W. E. Burnett now
of the U. S. A. who
applies for a posi-
tion in the Con-
federate Army.



Galveston Texh 28th Nov

Dear Sir

I have written you
before in behalf of merit & I do so
again - I call your attention
to the accompanying letter
of the first individual of you.

Judge Burnet is a man who
has done much & received but
little - I have written more fully
to the President & request you to
read my letter to him in regard
to Judge Burnet.

Some is better & I remember
than I said of Burnet, etc.
is the duty of the Government
to provide for him, for he cannot
I hope that his request will
be granted - Judge Burnet has
received a military education
ranked high as an officer &
as a man. He wrote to his
father that he would resign
as soon as he heard that they
had gone out, & that he should
go with him, etc. - You have
provided for Capt. Stevens, let
me beg you to do the same for

Friend Burnell—

The ball we set in
motion in Chautau, still
rolls on, & will not stop
until we have the mapping
of the globe with us—
I recollect that we then stood
together, & I hope that you
will take this as a voucher
of my right to approach
you in behalf of the cause
that then & now has our
hearts & affections.

I have the honor to
be with great respect
Dear & affectionate
Yours & warmly
George Washington

Mr. Henshaw has, retired & of late
apparently, in distress & is
this time dead.

Mobile Jan 20th 1865

Dear Potts

I suppose by this time you are at Montgomery again. The prospect of an attack on Mobile are not so good as they were some time ago; when you were down here: the enemy seems to be leaving this part of the country. In regard to the burning of Gen. Lee the place is taken, I know it is the intention to do so: and it is being observed that cotton is being scattered about town in small quantities. I let you know this that you may take such steps as you think best: of course it is "entire news". I have not heard any thing of the progress of Col. Mc. Knight's plant. Several flags of truce have been exchanged. Now is an excellent time to carry out the enterprise. Every thing is quiet & small black trading force &c. If it would not be inconvenient I would be very much obliged to you for the use of \$500.00 for a time. I have a project by which I hope to make a run before long but am at present much in want of funds. The Masters have had some for several months. If I can help you in any way about the cotton let me know at any rate I will inform you in time to sell out if you wish to do so, in case an attack is certain.

Yours truly
A. E. Burrows

A. Potts

Burnet--

See 14763

B



Mobile Ala Dec 4th 63

Dear Foss

How do you like your new place and how long do you think you will remain there? I passed through Ocean on my way to Chertola some time ago but did not have time to stop. Every thing goes on here about as usual, you might have remained as well as not.

I don't know what in the devil we are to do if an improvement does not take place in money matters - only think of Tangle-Ly Whiskey at \$1.00 per small drink. I must call on you in my great need, as my health has suffered very much from long continued use of water, I must get you to send a little restoration when with to rejoice about Christmas. Come down and give us a visit if possible.

Yours truly

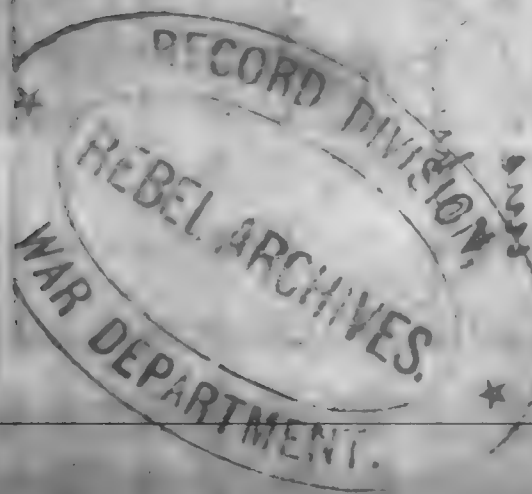
Wm E. Burck

W E B

Mobile Ala

1
1
Maj. Gen. D. H. Murray

Alfred H. Burnett



Wicksburg February 2, 1863
My Dear Peter

I was very sorry to miss you
at my quarters when you were
here and I am at once to lose
you but you are gone.

I enclose extract from
one of my reports and letters re-
specting for promotion Lieut W. L.
Barnett son of Judge Barnett
of Texas. Please give your most
active support to Barnetts Claims.
Tell W. Seddon from me that he
has advanced a more modest, devoted
intelligent, or practically useful
Soldier than Barnett is. I have
now five Batteries of Light Artillery
and I hope he will make them
the best in the Army. I land at least
this is the way I feel about him.

I feel confident in this Army.
And I assure you he is one of the
very best & educated military men
I have ever known. He is now a
Lieutenant of the Confederate
Army. Having held that same
rank for several years in the
U.S. Army before the war.
to know it.

Through an indisposition on
his part to press his own claims
and through inaction for some
unexplained cause on the part
of the War Department his advancement
has been postponed.

Do me the favor to go and
see our common friend Mr Sed-
don and urge his prompt action
in behalf of Burnett. I have recom-
mended him to the Major - but all
of his contemporaries in the old
service are higher than that.

therefore. I beg you to press him for
a Colonel. For the higher you
place him the better for the Country
& under the designation of "In-
structor of Artillery" he has virtu-
ally commanded my five Bats-
as since last June.

Very sincerely your old friend
Henry A. Murray
How Peter Gray &
Richard Tinsie

Wm. G. M. Barton

Recd. 8/4/1

Bureau of
RECORDS DIVISION
FEDERAL ARCHIVES
U.S. DEPARTMENT

Victoria Feb 7th 1868

Dear Cousin Peter -

Among the many
mentioned officers, who from the nature
of the case have not been prominently
brought to the notice they deserve not
deserve that promotion to which their
services & merit entitle them, is Lieutenant
H. E. Burdett of the C. S. Army. He is a son
of the first President of Texas - a native
of the state & therefore entitled to give
consideration & assistance - He was an officer
in the old service in my Regiment, I can
speak knowing of his qualifications - He is
a good officer - no good ^{as} not better than,
any Artillery officer here - all in his corps
no matter what his rank - cheerfully (woud
to select him as their chief - intelligent -
practical - energetic & conscientious - he
is as worthy an object of favor as I know
if advancement be not a right of merit -
he has ^{not} spoken to me on the subject, but
it must be a lover of continued promotion
to him, to see daily placed over him. men so
far his inferiors - without either his ability

or experience. Disheartening to see all of
his labors and manhood expended without
remuneration - distinction of his military
prior & consequent injuries to his effi-
ciency - I cannot say that I have seen
these effects - for he works faithfully -
but we must wait in time -
I will be glad if you will take this case
in hand and give his promotion - Genl
Manning wishes him made a Lieut Col.
assigned to duty as his Chief of Artillery -
All continues quiet here - the enemy
using re-inforcements & making prepara-
tions for his grand attack - I cannot
send the mails to write what might
be interesting to you -
Very, respectfully

Wm. P. M. Gray

Richmond
Va

Proctor

B. 224
H. W. E. Burnett

of Texas
after file
B-1 107-108.

W. H. L. P.

Recd. for promotion
by Maj Gen D. H.
Maury and Brig.
Gen. S. W. Barlow
Enclosed by Hon
P. W. Gray.
enclosures.

Aug 9.
The office has not
already been from it, after
from both looking into it
Cable & looking into it
for

27 May 63 H. W. E.
H. W. E. May 28/63

Dec 3 Feb 24/63

House of Reps.

Feb. 23^d 1863

Sir,

Allow me to enclose
you two private letters
from my friends Maj Genl.
J. H. Mawry and Brig Genl.
J. M. Barton, in relation
to the promotion of Lieut.
W. L. Burnett of Texas.

I am not able to seek a
personal interview at present
and probably I could not
do better than show you these
letters. — Lt. Burnett

is well known to me, as a
gentleman of high charac-
ter and worth, and of very
superior intelligence.
He is the son of Ex Sen.
David G. Burnett of Texas
and a Native of that State.

There is scarcely any one
to whom I would more gladly
see promoted to posi-
tions of usefulness - and
I know that his ad-
vancement will gratify a large
circle of friends. - I most
cheerfully urge the con-
sideration of his merits
on your attention, feel-
ing confidence that
you will do what may
be right. -

Very Respectfully
& Truly Yours

J. W. Gray

Wm. Jos. St. Seldom }
Secy. of War }
}

8th
April 1862



Dear Sir

April 8th 1862

Dear Potts

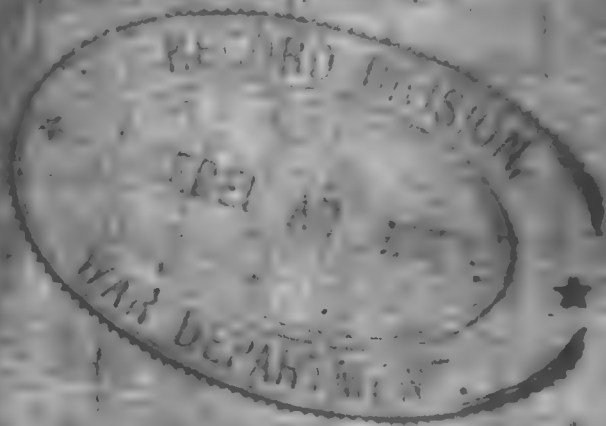
I send the Receipts
of Dr. Hughes acting Surgeon for the
Medicines &c sent to this place by
me. The Cost has arrived and
the Receipts for; do you require
a requisition in duplicate for
the stores already furnished?
I am much obliged to you for
furnishing these things so
promptly without the regular
requisitions. A gentleman, I do
not now remember his name is
now with orders to establish a
regiment's Depot here there must
be some mistake. They can't
find one so near you.

Yours truly
Wm. E. Burdett
Lt Col.

Potts Recd

Galveston, Tex 28th
1861

From David G.
Burnet in relation
to application of his
Son Leut Burnet
of Texas.



Received 28. 1861

Special By the
President

San Antonio, Texas
March 28th 1861

San Antonio

Sir,

I presume you are sufficiently annoyed with applications to consider a decided recommendation that circumstances require me to do so.

My son, William E. Burnett, named as Lieutenant 40th Regiment of Infantry about the close of Mr. Seare's administration. He has been continuously in the service of Texas at where he now is at Fort Cobb in the Indian Territory. He has had an arduous service. He is a native born Texan, 28 years of age, his mother and little brother are in the service. I had a great deal of interest in him in the service, and after a long and arduous service he wrote me that if I could get out he would go and prove that he had been in the service. I was so busy that I could not do so.

... he had
... some funds with the Assistant
... at New Orleans and in the same
... State property by that State, his
... was absorbed and placed
... his present control. He is now
... remote wilderness, without the means
... transportation and to defray his expenses
... . Consequently he is prevented
... resigning his position in the Army
... North, but it is his full intention to
... as soon as practicable.

And in these peculiar and embarrassing
... circumstances are narrowing his desire
... an appointment in the permanent
... of the Confederacy. I have thought
... it be expedient in me and useful
... to solicit the retention of a place
... in that service.

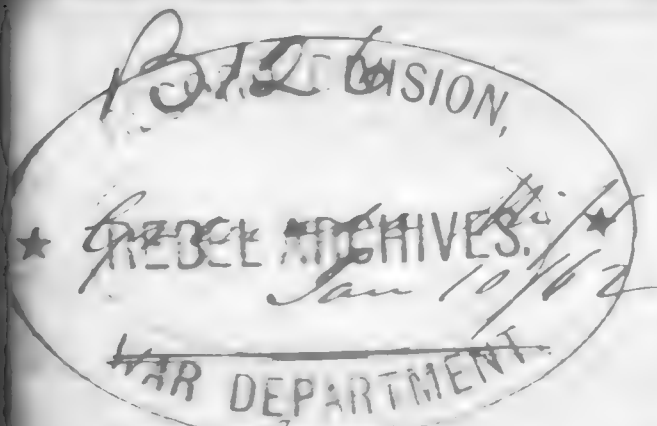
My son's military character, I
... know very well, and a very
... as a lieutenant for the
... from all I hear and know he is
... competent to the command of a
... . He is a graduate of the
... Military Institute. General
... told me, as he felt so thorough

at the time my son very well -
favorably or otherwise, he did
not - I beg leave to refer to that
distinguished Soldier and Patriot. I
am sorry for mutilated certificates
and aster, but take pleasure in
submitting the accompanying letter from
my old and valued friend. How I beg
to say -

Very respectfully
Yours &c
David S. Burnett

I am not aware that any member
of the Delegation is personally
acquainted with my son -

D. S. B.



Wm. O. Burnett
1st Lt. C. S. A.

State in reply
to a communication
-tion from this
office on the subject
of mounting books?
He asked according
to a rule.

12 envelopes

John G. Schuch

Recd Atty. G. Schuch

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Grenada Milit
January 14th 1862

General.

Your communication
relating to mustering troops has been
received. In reply, I have the honor to
state, that I acted in accordance with
orders received from the Head Quarters of
the Department. Herewith I have the
honor to enclose the telegraphic orders
I have received. Hereafter I will be guided
by the orders received in your communication.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

your ob^d serv^t

Wm. A. Duane

1st Lieut C. S. A.

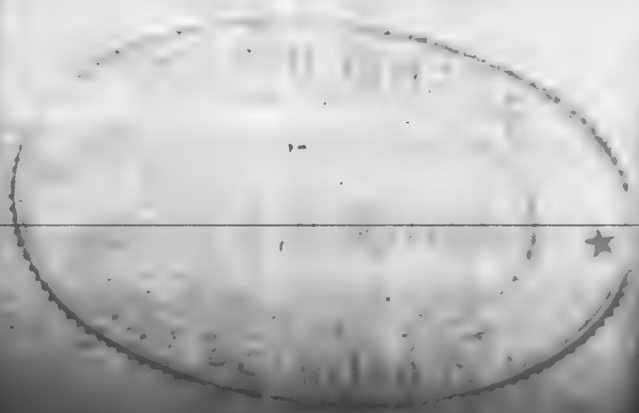
Gen^l Samuel Crocker
Adj^t & Inspector General C. S. A.
Richmond
Va

Daniel S. Burnett -
Galveston Texas
Mch 28/61

Recommends his
son W. C. Burnett
wid of the U. S. A.
for a position in the
Confederate Army

Montgomery
Alabama

At the Office of
J. G. Walker
day of war



To the Honble
L. S. Walker
Secy. of War.

Galveston, Texas
March 28 - 1861

Sir

My only son, William
E. Burnett is anxious to obtain a
Commission in the permanent army of
the Confederate States. He still
holds a Commission in the service
of the United States but intends to
resign it as soon as possible.

I have taken the liberty to at-
tend to this subject and presume it would
be quite superfluous to inflict a like
amount of detail on you. Be pleased
to refer to the accompanying letter from
my friend Mr. Bryan.

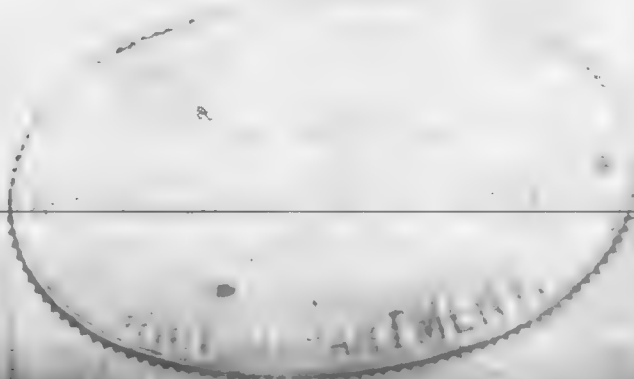
Your kind consideration of my
request will be thankfully acknowledged.

Yours M. Ott Scott
David E. Burnett

St. W. E. Burnett -
Tex as -

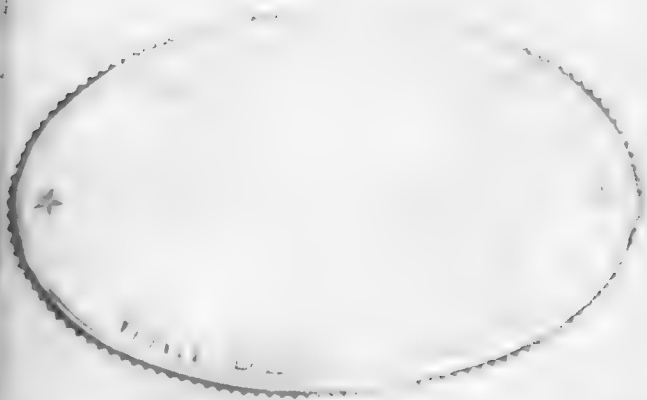
61
Now of the U. S. Army -
Applies for a position
in Confederate Army -

Recommended by -
Hon. Gen. M. Bryan -
Dan'l S. Burnett -



Galveston Mex
28th 1861

From E. M. Bryan
relative to application
of Lunt Burnett of
Texas



Special Pay the
President

Recd Apr 8. 1861

L

when might we doubt of a successful issue.

Wilmington N.C. 28th, 1861

Dear Sir

I take the liberty
from our personal acquaintance
of addressing you in regard to the
subject matter of the accompany-
ing letter from one of the present
of men & lot of slaves — One
who, in the days of Texas revolution
like yourself, was called to the Presidency
over a people contending for freedom,
and under whose auspices a
government was formed, & the campaigns
of "36" were conducted, that achieved
the independence of Texas. His
abilities & culture are of the highest
order, not second to any of his
distinguished brother the late
George Burnet of Ohio
David F. Burnet for years has
held no office, his country with
that excellent defender Sam
Houston, & regarded him with
public life in Texas. & now, though
ripe in experience & intellect he
asks nothing for himself but
employs your nation in
what of his only child & the last

of his immediate family, the
himself is poor, being unable
unable to provide for his family,
but like a true patriot, he
educated him for his country,
& now in the hour of peril
his earnest cry is, that he
may be in the ranks of the
defenders of his native South.

My personal acquaintance
with Lieutenant Brewster, as well as
from all that I hear of him,
enable me to say that, I have
no doubt that he is a good
soldier & officer, an educated &
honorable man.

I sincerely hope that you
will grant the request of the
father & promote the son
I have the honor to be
with great respect

Your obedient servant

Richard L. Davis
(Mr. Garrison)
Ala

Wm. M. Bryan



Ends
240-126-B/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

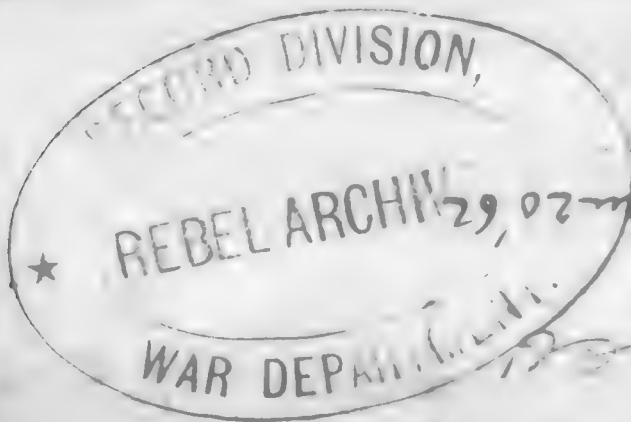
New Orleans & Ohio Telegraph Lessees.

The Lessees are entitled, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the Station at which it is to be received to the Station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while the Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes arising in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be sent by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.
J. GREEN, Pres., Louisville.

Nov 28 1861
By Telegraph from Bowling Green 1861
To Genl. George

Grenada
you will not
muster out any Mississippi
volunteers without
further orders
W. W. MacRall
A. A. Genl



13126
2064
2181

Letters Received
& I G O,

New Orleans & Ohio Telegraph Lessees.

THE PUBLIC are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the Station at which it is to be received to the Station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and when this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. We will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of the Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

N. GREEN, Prest., Louisville.

WALKER'S PRINT, LOUISVILLE.

Nov 26 1861
By Telegraph from Bowling Green 1861
Signed S. Lannier

Gunnada
Dispatch received
Let the companies
have time, don't
muster any more
out nor refuse any
more, by order of
Genl. Johnston

H. A. Mackall

Now

This was sent to St. Louis who
I relied at this Post

Wm. O. Burnett
1st Lt. C. S. A.



Encls

also-126-B/62

Letters Received
A & I G' O,

New Orleans & Ohio Telegraph Lessees.

The Lessees are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the Station at which it is to be received to the Station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.
N. GREEN, Pres., Louisville

JOHN'S PRINT, LOUISVILLE.

Dec 2^d 1861
By Telegraph from Bowling Green 1861
To J. E. Buell

Guirada. Miss
Des. must be
Complaining in armed
or unarm
M. W. Marshall
A. A. G.

Burney, L. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. A. I. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Burney. S. T.

Act. A. I. Genl.

Genl.

Bonham, March 6th, 1861
S. T. Burney
is Recommended
by Saml. A. Roberts
for a Commission



Bonham 6. March 61

His Excellency

Jeff Davis

Dear Sir

A young
Native Texan, whom I have
known from childhood, S
T. Burney, the bearer of this
desires to enter the Southern
Army. He is a young lawyer,
and has seen some rough
service in our frontier
warfare. His habits are
good, his Courage unques-
tionable, and his Capacity
not inferior to most young
men of his years and op-
-portunities. Should you find
a fitting place for him in
the organization of the Army

I feel confident he will
do no discredit to your
apparentment

Truly Yours friend
and old Servant
Samuel A. Roberts

Donk. Texas.
mch 6/61.
A. E. Pace
J. L. Green

Recommending
S. S. Gurney
for a Commission
in the army
not lower than 1st Lieut

Wm J. H. Reager
concurring in the
recommendation.



Bonham March 6th / 86.
Hon. John W. Reagan
Dear Sir

a young man
a native Texan by the name of J
J. Sumner who will do credit to his
mission if obtained desires a commission
in the Army in the South, he is a young
man of some experience in frontier life.
As true to the Southern Cause. has taken
an active part in the secession move-
ment in this part of the State, he would
like a commission, not lower than
first Lieutenant, and as much higher
as you please.

Very truly

Yours friend & comrade

A. C. Pace

I have read the above and fully concur with the
statements therein made -

T. L. Green

3-3-3

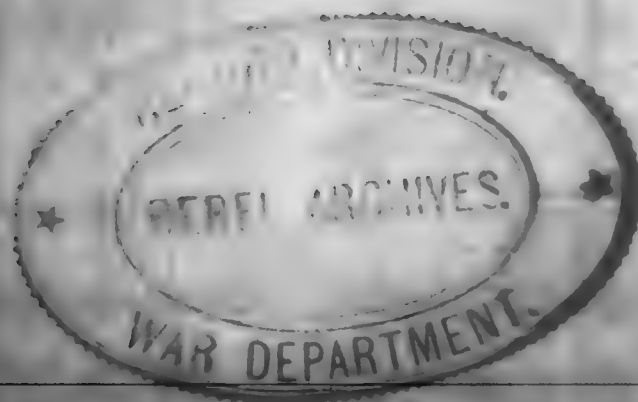
Benham^{24 51} March 6th, 1866

S. T. Burney
Applies for a
Commission
in the Army

Refers to

from J. H. Regan

" L. T. Wigfall



Bonham, March 6th 1861

His Excellency

Jefferson Davis
President of the
Confederate States of America
Honored Sir

I have the honor
to solicit a commission in the Army of our
new confederacy.

Men J. H. Reagan and
Wm. C. F. Wiffall will present to your
Excellency testimonials from some of the
prominent citizens of our community and
they will be forwarded as soon as they can be
obtained.

I am anxious to serve the South in
the field if necessary as I have endeavored to
do in other positions and capacities.
I would be pleased to serve as Captain or First
Lieutenant.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

S. J. Burney.

Head Quarters
Camp near Fort Lee

Colonel

Dear Sir

In the absence of the Division
inspector I take the liberty of troubling you
for some instructions in reference to the
signing of Muster Rolls. The nature of the
case is simply this viz. quite a number of the
Captains in this Regt are absent together
with their Lieutenants and are some distance
there is but one or two men of the company
that are present. The Inspector has been
aware of knowing whether an orderly
sergeant in the company is authorized to
make the required certificate at the bottom
of Roll or not.

I was of the opinion that I had no right to
muster a company and must wait until the next
Roll for the same in the absence of a Comm-
anded Officer. But I have been required to do so
and have complied as far as circumstances would admit.

In the absence of any Company or
Regimental records I have found it entirely
impossible to give the authorities for or number
of or date of orders detaching, furloughing, or
transferring individuals from one unit to another.

Burnham, A. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Jan 20 - 24 abstract 134
4th Quarter 1862

A. P. Burnham agent
Lancaster, Texas Payment

Dec 2.500

Payable the 15th Dec 1862

1862

Dec 1862

1862

1862

1862

Head Qrs 1st Corp Trans mif. Army
Camp near Fort Smith Dec^r 11 1862

Special Order 3
(M 64)

V Major Irish Grump Chief Quarter
Master will pay over to Capt. Amburnham
A. G. M. Co. 1st Texas Cavalry Regiment -
Twenty five hundred dollars, taking the
receipt receipt for the amount

By Command of
Maj Gen Hindman

1024) R. E. Johnston
Chief of Staff

Official
J. P. Wilson
a.s.

Received at San Juan Ariz this 11th
day of December 1862, of Major Joseph H. Crook
Chief Quarter Master 1st Corps. Trans. Mil. Army
Twenty five hundred dollars of money paid
for which I am accountable to the Treasurer
of the Confederate States of America at
Richmond Va - A. M. Buchanan A. S. Secy.
D. 19th Sept 1862 Genl 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

A. B. Plummer
1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
1st Texas Regiment 1st Division 1st Corps

Burnham A. III

A. g. M. 1 for the Rangers
(Burns Reg')

Group Regt
Lex Car.

Vol. 161 Abstract B

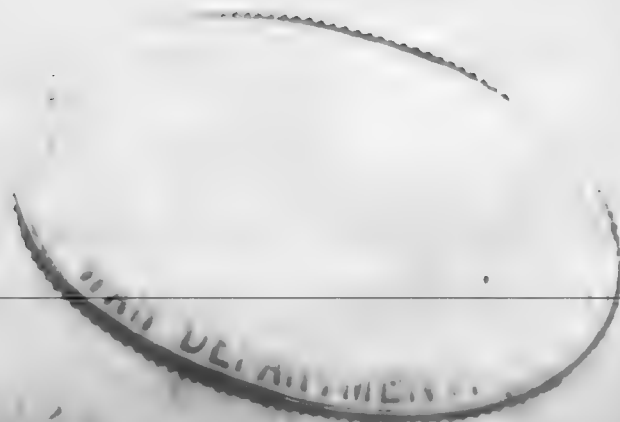
4th Quarter 1862

Wm. P. Farnham

Capt & 2^d Lieut

Vol. 1180 27

paid the 21st day Dec 1862



Estimate of Funds Required for Troop.
 Now detailed from Capt. Marshall's Squadron
 of Cavalry for the purpose of carrying home
 (123) One Hundred & twenty three head of Horses
 This is for Storage Eighteen Days.

Storage for (123) One Hundred & twenty
 three Head of Horses @ 12 pounds per day
 for 18 Days 494 Bushels corn @ 37 p per bu 1948.00
 " 1/2 Rations for men 1549 lbs @ 12 p per lb 232.92
 \$ 1180.92

I Certify & honor that the above estimate is correct
 A. M. Burnham Capt
 at 2nd W. L. Co. Regt. 1st Div.

Approved
 R. B. Crump Sr. Maj
 Commanding, 2nd Texas Regt
 Partisan Rangers

Approved
 By Command of
 Maj. Gen. H. C. Allen
 D. J. Wilson
 A. S. G.

Received at Camp near San Brown on this 21st day of December 1862
 of Major Gen. H. C. Crump Chief of 1st Corps I. M. A. Eleven hundred and
 eighty one and ninety seven cents, in full of the above account
 A. M. Burnham Capt, 2nd W. L. Co. Regt. 1st Div.

Figured to land
when, Corn Quay,

Con of Lay of un

C. N. Lee

ms. 5. 449

2.63.

My dear

Send me a/c
to

on Oct 28 to
the ship should a

3. Air shows a

... des C.S. #

4. Debt of you

1775

مجلس

(continued)

14 223 Lane. Resident
B226.
 Parties as last Alexander.
 In Sept 20th 1863.

Appld to Duchery -

Call it "Bridgeland's"

74th 2nd Lane Royal Palace
Quincy - Birmingham Feb
Sept 20. 1853.

Respectfully approved to
forwarded.
to P. S. Crafts

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

When C. H. L. is in the
house, the family is in the
house.

Dear Mother
 Alexandria Sept 22 1863
 Respectfully forwarded

Dr. Taylor
Dear Sir

H. G. & T. M. M. D. C.
Newport Sept. 26 1805
'Abstract'

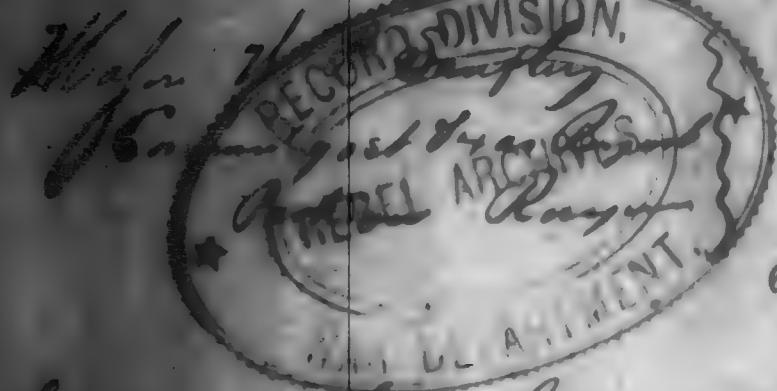
John M. Haden
New Director.

Sept. 11th 1861
 Frederick Oct 2nd
 Philadelphia forwarded

affirmed
E. Kirby Smith.

Printed by C. G. & Co.

Alexandria La Septemb 1863



Sir

I hereby tender to the
Confederate States Government, through your resignation
as Captain Quanta Monte of Game Regiment, for reasons
which will be more fully shown by Surgeon's certificate
of disability hereto annexed, and to which I respectfully
call your attention.

Trusting this my Resignation may receive your
earliest consideration I am very respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

A. M. Buchanan Capt & 2nd Regt

A. M. Buchanan Capt - a 2nd Regt of Col H. P. Lane's Texas Regt
Port of New Orleans having made application to me for a certificate
in which to base an application for a discharge, I do hereby
testify that I have carefully examined this officer and find
him unfit to perform the duties of soldier because
of chronic bronchitis and consequent disability his disease
is of four or five months standing and is increasing
of the lungs more and more serious I do state unknown
that I believe that a change of suit & climate is absolutely necessary
to his recovery I have signed this Sept 1st 1863
Signed B. J. Driskill

B. J. Driskill Surgeon
1st Regt 1st Texas Cavalry

my friend, H. R. Lamb
all General for his
funeral - or dioc-
al -

and of the of War

C. H. Lee

in 1860. } Atty.
in 1862 }

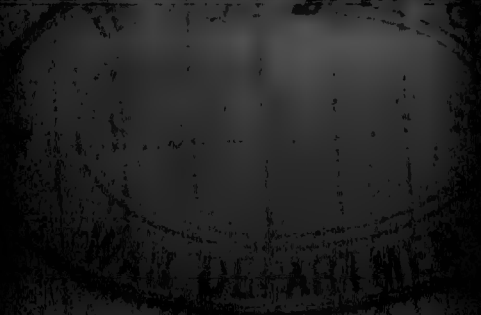
L. M. B. Office

Nov 20. 1863.

Respectfully returned
at acceptance as com-
mandant

By order of Mrs.

W. F. Alexander
Major and B. M.
J. M. Lee



For Mr Division

Capt A. M. Burnham a/c'm.

Has a/c's to the 31st March 1863.

His a/c Current to that date acknowledges due C. State \$2,104.62.

In the Analysis of his a/c's for 4th Apr 1863. there is
a difference against him of \$8,068.98
arising thus

Vouchers lost for expenditures amounting to	\$6,820.00
and amt due C. S. which he fails to bring forward	<u>1,928.43</u>
from which deduct	8,748.43
Errors in his favor	<u>679.45</u>

Due C. State 31st March 1863. } \$8,068.98
date of last a/c rendered, } <u>\$10,173.60</u>

Per Fund

Burnham J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

3 9

J. G. Burnham
Chap. 9 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Report on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 50

W. C. Allen

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

J. L. Burnham
Chaplain

appears on an

Inspection Report

Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
George T. Anderson.

Report dated near Richmond on
the City Road Dec 27, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } _____, 186 .

Term of service _____

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority _____

Date _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 10.

O. P. Payler
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. L. Burnham
Chaplain

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
George T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Richmond*
Nov 28, 1864

Date of muster of organ- } _____, 186
ization into service }

Term of service _____

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority _____

Date _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report P, No. 47; inclosure 6.

J. B. Hyatt
Corydon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

J. C. Sumner
Chaplain

appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Col Jack Brown.

Report dated Near Richmond
Va. Feb. 24, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service } _____, 186

Term of service _____

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority _____

Date _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report P, No. 61; inclosure 7.

O. R. Ryan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. L. Burnham
Chaplain

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen G. T. Anderson's Brigade, com-
manded by Col. Frank H. Little.

Report dated *Near Richmond, Va*
Jan'y 27, 1865

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } _____, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date _____, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 11.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

a

La

J. E. Burnham
Chaplain 9th La

appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
Geo. T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*
Aug 8, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. . . } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 7; inclosure

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

La

J. L. Burnam,
Chaplain 9th Va.

appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
George T. Anderson.

Report dated at Petersburg Va
Aug 23, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Amount commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 6; inclosure

J. E. Murphy

(254)

Copies

CONFEDERATE.)

Burns
lain

Inspection Report

Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
George T. Anderson.

at Petersburg Va
Sept 18 U. 1864.

muster of organi- } , 186
into service.

service
commissioned officers accounted for:
that authority

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report G, No. 9; inclosure

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Furman
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States - *2* Vol.

State

Geo

To whom report

9 Geo Regt.

Date of appointment

Mich 7, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Feb 5

, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Mich 10

, 1863.

Delivered

Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 379

W. Furman

Burnham, J. C.

Co. D. 9th Ga. Inf

Chaplain " " "

B. 74

App. 1863

Dr. H. S. Parker
18th Feb 1863

Respectfully
Yours
H. S. Parker

Head Quarters Army Corps
Feb 9 1863

Respectfully
Yours

H. S. Parker
Lieut. Col.

Head Quarters Army Corps
10 Feb 1863

Respectfully
Yours
H. S. Parker

7685
Res. sub. to the Secy of
War
J. A. S. Parker

App. 1863

By order of the
J. A. S. Parker

18 Feb 1863

Camp 9th Nov

25th 1877

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Cavalry, which is now being considered by the proper authorities. I am sorry to hear that you are having some trouble with your horse, but I hope it will soon be all right. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Very truly,
J. H. [Signature]

Burnham Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B H S.C.

Richard, Burnham
Asst. Surgeon Regt. S.C.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Richmond

Feb. 23 - 1862
Having been appointed
Surgeon of the 16th Regt
South Carolina. Vol-
unteers, is accordingly
relieved from duty
with his present
regiment, and will
without delay, report
for duty to the Colonel
of the Regt named
regiment.

Arch. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page

146

J. W. Wilkinson

15 4 16

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

DATE _____

Brigade ... , 186

He Leani Told

Traps 4. South Carolina

Remarks: Received & ordered to S. C.
July 25

July 25. at Sp. Owl 45. W. 29 C.
Left Mich. 7. 1862.

Confidential, Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 20

GM Home

Chrysler

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of June, 1861.

Post or station Fort Monroe

With what troops serving 5 Regt D.C. Vols

Brigade

Corps

Remarks

Book mark

W. H. Callaway Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aug. 1861

appears on a

Return

Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

in the month of

July, 1861.

Post or station *Germanstown*

With what troops serving *4 Regt D.C.*

Vol.

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.H. Halling

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Wm. Horn
Washington

Appears on a

Return

of **Medical Director's Office,**
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of *Aug*, 1861.

Post or station *German town*

With what troops serving *4 Regt. P. Vol.*

Brigade *3*

Corps *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(621)

2870

W. H. Callings *Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. C.

B

Richard Burnham
Surgn

6 Regt 1st Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Feb 24, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 486

m. c. Leonard
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1

S. C.

Richard Burnham
Surgeon

years of age

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to S. C.

to whom report 16 S. C. Regt.

Date of appointment Apr 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 1862.

To take rank Feb 24, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 24, 1862.

Delivered Genl Pemberton

Secretary of War G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 68, p. 269

P. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Rich^d Burnham
Asst. Surgeon

Appears in

Special Orders

FROM Surgeon General's Office,
at Richmond, Va.

Orders dated

Nov. 5, 1861.

Remarks: To report immediately
in person from Manassas
to Surgeon General's Office
Richmond Va. for assignment
to duty.

Check mark:

C. Kline

13 (CONFEDERATE.)

R. Burman
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return*

of Medical Officers on duty

in South Carolina.

Return dated

March 3, 1862

Post or Station

Adams Run

With what troops serving 16th Regt
S.C. Vols

Remarks:

* Return indorsed: "Correct copy from Records of the
Southern Historical Society.

A. P. TASKER, C. C., Archive Office."

Book mark:

M. B. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Richd Burnham
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

Medical Officers serving

District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Date of commission

Feb. 25, 1862

Post or Station

Wilmington, N.C.

With what troops serving

16th S.C. Vols

Remarks

Brigade Surg.
1st Brigade.

Book mark:

and Lark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Richd. Burnham
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station Brighten. N. H. C.

Whiting Co. Va.
With what troops serving

16th Regt.

10. Co. Vols.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

S. C.

Richd Burnham
Surgeon 16 Regt E C Inf

Appears on R

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Dead*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 153

W L R
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

S. C.

Richard Burnham

Doct. McCulloughs Regt 8th

Name appears on

Register

of Claims of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from
South Carolina which were filed for settlement
in the Office of the Confederate States Auditor
for the War Department.

(225)

by whom presented ^{Mother} Henry C Markley

When filed Oct 6, 1863.

Where born

Where died Charleston S. C.

Comptroller:

When reported to June 15, 1864.

When returned June 15, 1864.

Number of settlements:

Certificates 16902

Report

Amount found due \$151.20

Remarks Address Mrs Teresa
Burnham Care H. C. Markley
Atty Richmond Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 33, page 9

B. D. Hanson

(42)

1863

Cover

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. Burton

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Feb 25, 1862

Post 16th S. C.

Remarks: Covid. left Sep. Feb.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Smolinski

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Richard Burnham,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Nov., 1861.

Post or Station

Camp near McLean's Ford.

With what troops serving

4th Regt. S. C. Vols.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

Burnham, Rd

ture

Subject: granted leave

Title of record: S.O.No.89-2

Dept 80-62-Fla-B'gard

Date: Apr 23/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

Richard Burnham,

Surg. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Jan. , 1862.

Post or Station

Camp at Centreville.

With what troops serving

4th Regt. S. G. Vols.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

Med: Director's Office
April 23. 1863

6. respectfully joined and
approved.

W. L. Brodie
Med. Director

~~44~~ Surgeon J. F. M. Gurnings

~~Head~~ Chief Surgeon 2^d Ymca
H 261

Adams Bros. 26
RECORD DIV.
April 27 1863

REBEL ARCHIVES
 And Certificate of Absence for
 Twenty DEPARTMENTS for
 Wm. Richd Burdett

Head Qrs 16th Regt. S.C.
Adams Run April 20th
Respectfully Forwarded
James M. Cullough
Colonel Comd'g

Keef forwarded
Hudson Bergen
Berkman
2nd St.

File

— 18. Nov. 89

Major Richard Burnham, Surgeon, 11th Regt. Ill. Inf.
Having applied to me for a Certificate on which
to ground an application for leave of absence,
I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
the officer & find that he is suffering from
an obstinate attack of Diarrhoea of 30 days
duration, caused by Catarrh of the Intestines, he
is also affected as a consequence of the above with
Hæmorrhoids. In consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief
that he will be unfit to resume his duties
for a period of more than twenty five (25) days.
Recovery is essential for his rapid recovery
and to avoid the effects of change of climate,
I respectfully recommend that he be granted
leave of absence for the above mentioned
period. I further recommend that private
H. H. Hawkins Co. F. 11th Ill. be detailed to accompany
him to Greenville, N.C. Surgeon Burnham's
condition is such as to require the assistance
of an able bodied man.

J. M. Goddard

Chief Surgeon of Div
for 2^d Mil Dist Ill.

Issued at Adams Run Ill this 21st day of April
1863

Surg Rich^d Burnham has leave of absence
for 1241 hours to visit Charleston for the
purpose of carrying out the recommendation
for leave of absence

By command of Brig
Gen Hagerood
Ben Martin

Adj Gen in mil Dist
April 21st 1863

a.a.s.

1311

Paid

July 6

1864

Richard Murnham
Deceased

Treasury Certificate
No. 16,902.

From 186 , to 186 .

Pay

\$ 151.20

A. C. Markley
atty

Copy

✓ 4. *James*
June
No 16,902 ✓

110000

Dr Richard *Gordon*
June 1844

Surgeon of H. M. *Calcutta*
16 *Regiment of Foot*

June 1844

Discharge

By *of 25th June 1844*
at the Army, 10th 1844

Richard Gordon
Conf. June 30, 1844

Comptroller's Office

of the Department of the Interior
Washington, D.C.

For the purpose of the report
of the Commission on the
Administration of the
Department of the Interior

The Board of Commissioners
of the Department of the Interior
has the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your report

dated June 30, 1902
and to express its appreciation
of the thoroughness and
accuracy of the same

Very respectfully,
John D. Brown,
Comptroller of the Department

Comptroller's Office
June 30, 1902
J. D. Brown

To Mr. R. R. R.
New York
Rich. a Jan 21/64

In payment made
in this office
to Mr. John S. S. S.
No. of 4 G. S.
Respectfully
to Capt. R. R. R.
J. J. J.

My dear Mr. R. R. R.
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the
21st inst. and in reply
to inform you that the
same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities
for their consideration.
Very respectfully,
J. J. J.

Dear Mother
Lark & Arthur

My dear Mother
I have been thinking of you
very much since 1/10/04

Benjamin

The day after the 11th
the day of the 11th of the 11th
Richard Greenham was the 11th of the 11th
the 11th of the 11th of the 11th
the 11th of the 11th of the 11th
the 11th of the 11th of the 11th
the 11th of the 11th of the 11th

Yours truly
Richard Greenham

Chapman
(1)

Richard K. Mann (decd)
late Surgeon 16th S. I. Regiment.

Not changed on Books of
Second Auditor

June 28th 1864
Elias Crane.

140 Feb 2 / 64

is to certify that Surg.
Richard Burnham, 16th U.S.C
Lt, died in Charleston
April 28th 63

James
Surg. Genl.
May

James
June 1864

The undersigned, Major of Regt
of the 16th U.S.C. has
been detailed in this office and
the same appears to be
correct.

James
Surg. Genl.
June 1864

and wife Nov 27

2nd M^o of 1863

Dallas Tex June 26/63

This is to certify that Sergeant Richard Brown
U.S.A. was duly paid by me to
include the 31 day of March 1863
There is pay due him from said date
up to the time of his death April
1863

Samuel S. Stanley
Capt & Co. 1st Regt C.S.A.

$$\begin{array}{r}
 162 \\
 22 \\
 \hline
 1296 \\
 324 \\
 \hline
 43.36 \\
 \hline
 104.53 \\
 \hline
 157.20
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 162 \\
 22 \\
 \hline
 1296 \\
 324 \\
 \hline
 43.36 \\
 \hline
 104.53
 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}
 16200 \\
 5.40 \\
 20 \\
 \hline
 43.20 \\
 1080 \\
 \hline
 150.20
 \end{array}$$

THE ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, U. S.

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

Dec 5th

1863

SIR:

also report me the term of enlistment and the service and death, &c., of

late Surgeon of Captain

16th

Regiment

16th Regt

Richard Bannan

Very respectfully, &c.,

28th Apr

1863

died

give the Capt's name as

2nd Regt

Ch. Div. Deceased Soldiers.

Dr. Rich Burnham
Surgeon Col. McCullough
S.C. Regt - 16

Teresa Burnham
Mother

Dec 6 Oct 1863

~~Dr. Burnham~~

J. L. Markley Esq
City

Richard Van

Dec 5th 1863
Adit & Dr. New York
for report

THE STATE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA,
GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

TO WIT: On the 30 September 1863, personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Magistrate in and for the District aforesaid, *Terresa Burnham* who, after being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that she is the Mother of *Dr. Richard Burnham* deceased, who was a Surgeon of Captain *Colonel McCallough's* *Regiment, South-Carolina Volunteers,* commanded by *Colonel James McCallough* in the service of the Confederate States, in the present war with the United States; that the said *Dr. Richard Burnham* entered the service at *Greenville* District and State of South Carolina, on or about the 14 day of April 1861, and died at *Charleston S.C.* on or about the 28 day of April 1863, leaving no wife or child or father and only his Mother and that she makes this deposition for the purpose of obtaining from the Government of the Confederate States whatever may be due the said *Dr. Richard Burnham* at the time of his death, for pay, bounty or other allowances for his services as aforesaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

My J. T. Mc
M. J. O.

Terresa Burnham
her mark

AND on the same day and year aforesaid, also appeared before me, a Magistrate, *J. P. Hillhouse* who is well known to me, and whom I hereby certify to be a person of veracity and credibility, who having been by me duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is well acquainted with *Terresa Burnham* the claimant, also known for 15 years *Dr. Richard Burnham* the deceased soldier herein mentioned, and that this statement, made under oath by the said claimant, as to her relationship to the said deceased soldier, is true and correct in every particular, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he the said *J. P. Hillhouse* is wholly disinterested.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

My J. T. Mc
M. J. O.

J. P. Hillhouse

STATE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA,
GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

TO WIT: I hereby certify that *John W. Hillhouse* the gentleman before whom the foregoing Affidavits of *Terresa Burnham* and *J. P. Hillhouse* appear to have been made, and whose genuine signature is subscribed thereto, was, at the time of making and signing the same, a Magistrate in and for the District and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, and to all of whose official acts as such, full faith and credit is and ought to be given, as well in Courts of Justice as thereout.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office, at Greenville Court House, and State of South-Carolina, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty three.

W. A. Hillhouse
C. C. O. J.

THE STATE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA,
GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

Know all men by these Presents, That I, *Terresa Burnham*
of the District of *Greenville* and State aforesaid, do make, constitute and
appoint *Henry G. Martley* of the City of *Richmond*
my true and lawful Attorney, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for all sums of
moneys, dues, &c., that may be due, owing or payable to *me as the mother*
of *Dr. Richard Burnham deceased*
on account of his services as *said Surgeon*
in the army of the *Confederate States*.

AND I herewith authorize and empower the said *Henry G. Martley*
to affix my name to any instrument of writing necessary for said purpose; with power also
to appoint an Attorney or Attorneys under him for that purpose, to make and substitute,
and to do all lawful acts for effecting the premises, hereby ratifying and confirming all that
he, my said Attorney, or his substitutes, shall do therein by virtue thereof.

In witness whereof, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this the *30* day
of *September* 1863

Signed in the presence of

J. P. Willbourn

her
Terresa Burnham L. S.
mark

Personally appeared before me, *Terresa Burnham* and
acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be *her* own act and deed.

This the *30* day of *September* 1863

John W. Stokes

STATE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA,
GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

THIS is to certify that *John W. Stokes* before whom the foregoing
Power of Attorney was acknowledged, was at the time an acting *Magistrate*
in and for said District and State, duly commissioned and qualified, and that his signature
is genuine.

In testimony whereof, I have herunto set my hand and affixed the seal
of Court, at Greenville Court House, this the *30th* day
of *September* in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and sixty *three*.

W. J. Williams

Clerk of Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions.

13
 RECORD DIVISION,
 CENTRVILLE
 REBEL ARCHIVES
 WAR DEPARTMENT.
 Richard Burnham
 1st Lt. U.S.A.C.S.

ask to be allowed
 to accept position
 of Surg. of 16th Regt
 U.S.A.C.S.

Res. signed to the
 Surg. of the
 16th Regt.
 12/62.

Attest, file
 R. A. H. 10/10/62
 R. A. H. 10/10/62

Centerville, Virginia
 January 5, 1862
 I recommend R. Burnham
 promotion and approve the within
 Off. C. Crook, Surgeon
 4th Regt S.C.V.

Head Quarters 4th Regt S.C.V.
 Jan 5, 1862
 approved & respectfully forwarded
 W. S. H. H. H. H. H.
 St. Col. Comdg
 4th Regt S.C.V.

Head Quarters 3rd Div. 1st
 Brig. S.C.V. 5th 1862

Approved
 D. R. Jones
 Brig. Gen. Comdg

Respectfully forwarded
 J. S. H. H. H.
 Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Corps U.S.A.

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Ad. as 1st Corps U.S.A.
 Jan 8th, 62

Respectfully forwarded

G. J. Beauregard
 Gen. Comdg

Promote him
 1862

Inform him that if he
 is recommended after the
 M. R. are made that
 I see no objection
 to apply

Centerville, Fairfax County, Virginia
Camp 4th Regt. S. C. Vols.
Jan 5th 1862.

Sir. - I have received to day a
letter from C. D. Elford, Colonel of the 16th Regt
S. C. Vols. (which has been mustered into the service
of the Confederate States) appointing me Surgeon
of that Regiment, and I most respectfully
ask that you will permit my transfer to
that Regiment. I am a volunteer for the war
and received an appointment, (dated Nov 2nd
1861 as Asst. Surgeon, in the Provisional Army of
the Confederate States, and signed J. P. Benjamin,
Sec. Sec of War, after an examination before the
Army Medical Board.) I have done duty
every day as an Assistant Surgeon in the 4th
Regt S. C. Vols, since the 14th day April 1861. -
I most respectfully ask that I may be
allowed to accept the position of Surgeon
of the 16th Regt S. C. V.

Most Respectfully
Your obt servant
Rich^d Burnham
Asst. Surgeon, S. A. C. S.

2
Hon J. P. Benjamin
Sec. of War
Richmond, Va.

E50



Was apprised of
P. Burnham, Asst.
Sergeon U. S. Regt. S. C.
told, Surgeon of this
regt., and asks his
immediate transfer.

Rem. to S. C. 40. Ad. to Feb 24
1862. Adams
175

Sample

Letters Received

1860,

Rec'd Feb 16th, 1862

Rec'd Ad. G. O. Feb 18/62

Camp Greenville

Adams Run Po. Coa.

February 11th 1861.

262

Hon J P Benjamin

Secretary of War. C. S. A.

Sir. I have appoint-

ed Mr Richard Burnham (now an Assistant-Surgeon in the 4th Regt of S. C. V. in Va) to be the Surgeon of my Regiment. A few days ago he informed me that he could not obtain his transfer because the Muster Rolls of my Regiment had not been forwarded to your Department. The Regiment was mustered into Confederate Service at Camp Hampton Columbia S. C. on the 12th December 1861 by Lt Col John S Preston A. A. G. and the Muster Rolls delivered to him shortly afterwards, and I supposed had of course been

forwarded. I have written to Col
Poeston requesting him to telegraph
you that the rolls were in his
office. The delay in getting Dr
Burnham here is rendered
peculiarly distressing from the
fact that our Assistant-Surgeon
is sick at Charleston, and we
have a large number of sick
men on hand, who are needing
medical assistance. Can you
not under the circumstances
immediately transfer Dr Burn-
ham and order him to report
to my command. He is ready
and anxious to come as soon
as he can do so with propriety.

Very respectfully

Yours obedient servant

C. J. Elford Colonel
Commanding 10th
Regiment S. C. V.

(No. 33.)

Abstract G 2 Qr. 186 2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

R. Benham

June 186 2

(No. 28.)

REQUISITION for Forage for two Private Horses in the service of R. Brandon
Long Confederate States Army at Camp Leechburg
 for Twenty days, commencing the 1st of June 1862
 and ending the 30 of June 1862

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
1862	2	12	12	14	120			420		
	TOTAL				720			420		

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Rich^d P. Anderson, D.D.C.

RECEIVED at Camp Lusk the 1st of June 1862
Samuel Steadley Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army,
seven hundred & twenty pounds of corn,
four hundred & twenty pounds of hay, three
hundred & twenty pounds of oats, four hundred & twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(MAILED IN DUPLICATE)

Rich^d Lunham Surgeon. A.M.S.

Durham Richard

No. *22* ABSTRACT G. *32* 1862

P. B. Anderson

REQUISITION FOR FORFEITURE FOR
PRIVATE PROPERTY

For *one month* 1862

Issued *September 1st* 1862

No. 88.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of R. B. Bunker Major U. S. Army, at La Roche's
for Three days, commencing the 1st of September and ending the 3rd of September 1862

[illegible]

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn foreign for any part of the time above charged.

Received at San Francisco the 1st of September 1962 of Don't Standby Capt Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army,
Durham Quadrant corn 22 bushels and 1/2 pounds hay, 840 pounds
for use in full of the above description. (SIGNED OFFICER)

Check No. 12

Paid the 19th day of Jan. 1862

Rich^d Burnham

W^m L. Loring P^r A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec. 1861

To the 1st day of Jan. 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.⁰⁰

For, -

Amount, \$ 110.⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America.

To *William H. Sherman* *Adj. Gen. U.S.A.*

412.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.	
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.
PAY—	<i>1st Dec 1861</i>	<i>1st Jan 1862</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>
For myself.								
For year's service,								
Forage for horses, -								
							<i>8110</i>	<i>—</i>

Wm. H. Sherman
Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from *J. M. Ham* *Adj. Gen. U.S.A.*

Cap. J. M. Ham and to the *30th* day of *November* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. M. Ham* *Adj. Gen. U.S.A.* this *12th* day of *January* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ *110.00*

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

Wm. H. Sherman
Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

Voucher No. 21

Paid the 7 day of March 1862

Rich^d Burnham

Mt. Surgeon U.S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1862

To the 28 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - \$ 230

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 230

The Confederate States of America,
 To Asst Surg Richard Burnham Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	Jan 1	Feb 28	2	—	110.00		220.00		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses, -									
							220.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever—and that the last payment I received was from St. J. J. Sloan Act Dr. Oct-4-61 and to the 31 day of December 1861.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Wm. Adams, A. D. M. this 7 day of March 1862, the sum of Two hundred & Twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$
 Forage, . . . \$
 Amount, . . . \$

(Signed Duplicates)

Rich^d Burnham
 Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

(No. 22.)

No. 4 Abstract of 32 Qs. 165 2

Dr R. B. Bunker
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HUSBAND

For one month 185 2

Issued July 1st 185 2

REQUISITION for Forage for two Private Horses in the service of A R Beunham Surgeon U. S. Army, at Adams River
for thirty one days, commencing the 1st of July and ending the 31st July 1862

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn storage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Adams Run the 15th day of July 1862 of Saml. Steadley Capt Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

10 bushels corn,
2 bushels oats,
plus, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED AND SEALED.)

cc pounds buy, 868 pounds.

(No. 23.)

No. 13 Abstract G. 3^d Qr. 186 2

R. B. Benton Angora

REQUESTION FOR STORAGE FOR
PRIVATE HORSES.

For one month 186 2

Issued August 1st 186 2

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of R. B. Burnham Second U. S. Army, at Adams River
for thirty one days, commencing the 1st of August and ending the 31st of August 1862

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn funds for any part of the time above charged.
Received at Adrian, Mich the 1st of August 1864. of Dr. J. H. H. H. H. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.
1 bushels oats, 00 bushels oats, 00 pounds hay, 26.8 pounds
(make pay cases.)

(No 32.)

No. *5* ABSTRACT G *2nd* Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of *Surgeon R. Burnham*

in *May* 1862

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Richma
Burnham Confederate States Army at Camp Leeburg
for 31 days, commencing the 1st of May 1862
and ending the 31st of May 1862.

DATE	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Straw.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Straw.	Pounds Fodder.	
<u>1st</u> <u>May</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>		<u>8 1/2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>		
Total						<u>8 1/2</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>		

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Richd Burnham Surgeon
RECEIVED Camp Leeburg the 1st of May 1862
of Samuel Bradley Capt & Quartermaster C. S. Army,
three hundred & seventy two pounds of corn, seventy
three hundred & seventy seven pounds of hay
straw pounds of straw.
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Richd Burnham Surgeon.

Burnhart, H. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. M. Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1
H. M. Gurnham
2nd Agent.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13

, 1865.

Where on duty Mt. Pleasant.

District Texas

By whom appointed Gen. G. H. Smith.

Date of appointment June 1, 1864

Whether bonded or not Bonded

Disposition of bond Bond on file
in this office.

H. H. Taylor.

Clerk.

Burnhart H. M.

L. M. Mt. Pleasant, Ky

Write nothing above this

Burnhart. H. M.

J. M. Agent.

Mr Pleasant, Tex.

1865

Appointed June 1. 64 by Gen. E. D. Smith

SEE LIST NO. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS

COMMISSARIES

RANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Burns, A. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. E. Burns
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

45 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

June 28, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

June 1, 1862

Date of acceptance

July 19, 1862

Delivered

Genl Heath

Secretary of War

Lt R.

Remarks:

1 Lt.

Class. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 325

R. B. Duncan

Burns Arthur P

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 1

1 Va

Arthur P. Burns
Surgeon Med Dept

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Col McDonald

Date of appointment

June 17, 1861

Date of confirmation

1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

June 17, 1861

Delivered

Col McDonald

Secretary of War

L. P. M.

Remarks

Resigned Aug 11, 64 L. P. M. 189.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 257

B. D. Mason

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

3 | 7

Arthur P. Burns
Surgeon 7. Regt. Co.

appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, 186

T. Bay

Captain

9
Burma. A. T.

Ma

Aug 20

See personal papers of

M. A. Vol. 88.

No. 1485

Reg't

, Co. ,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(509)

Arthur - Maine

Surgeon - Va Cav

See personal papers of

Albert E. Pickett

Colt, - Reg't Va Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(400)

(CONFEDERATE)

B

A. P. Burns,

Surg.

appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
wards, serving in
hospital at Winchester, Va.
not dated Oct. 23.

186 2

marks:

detached from Regiments.

BESORE

copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Arthur P. Burns

Brig. Surgeon

appears on a

RETURN

of Jones' Cavalry Brigade, Army of
N. Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen.
W. B. Jones, for the month of
Nov 1862

Remarks: Absent since Nov. 13th with
fifteen days leave

Page 37

No. 4

Shepherd

Convict

Burns, A. P.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 296/4

Dec 18, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Head Quarters 1st Division Cavalry,
ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA.

186

[Extract.]

SPECIAL ORDER. }

No. }

Certificate of Disability
in the case of -

A. P. Burns Surg. P.A.C.S.

By command of Maj. Genl. Wm. Harrison.

Maj. G. A. C.

Wm. O. Rogers Esq. Brigadier
July 15th 1864

July 15th 1864

We certify that we have carefully examined Surg.
A. P. Burns, and pronounce him unable to perform the du-
ties of a Surgeon either in the Field or Hospital on account
of Phosphatic Diarrhea accompanied with almost constant
Neuralgic pain of face & head. This disease was contracted
in the service of the Confederate States and in the line of
duty, while serving with this Brigade, during the Summer &
Fall of 1858. Since which period, he has never been en-
tirely free from it. At present he is very much emaciated
and exhausted — incapable of performing much physical
or mental labor. We deem it absolutely essential for the res-
toration of his health that he should be relieved of all duty
connected with the Army.

The. Robt. Surgeon D.D.C.S.
 Member Med Ex Board

Robert Beigman

Surgeon Burns was transferred from ^(Dance) ~~the~~ ^{the} Brig in December 1862 on account of his health. I saw him about the 1st of May '64 when he had been confined to his room for several weeks on account of neuralgia.

Wm A Burton
Sanger, Samuel Biss

W. D. R. Report (ing) Brigade
July 15, 1864

We certify that we have carefully examined Surg.
A. P. Burne, and pronounce him unable to perform the du-
ties of a Surgeon either in the Field or Hospital on account
of Phosphatic Diathesis accompanied with almost constant
Neuralgic pain of face & head. This disease was contracted
in the service of the Confederate States and in the line of
duty, while serving with this Brigade, during the Summer
Fall of 1862. Since which period, he has never been en-
tirely free from it. At present he is very much emaciated
and exhausted — incapable of performing much physical
or mental labor. We deem it absolutely essential for the res-
toration of his health that he should be relieved of all duty
connected with the Army.

W. D. R.
Thos. A. R. Surgeon Major
Wm. W. Med. Dir. 1st Div.
Report Brigade

Surgeon Burne was transferred from his
in this Brig in December 1862 on account
of his health. I saw him about the 1st of
May 1864 when he had been confined to
his room for several weeks on account
of neuralgia

W. D. R.
James, Samuel R. R.

M. J. D.
J. N. B.

Burns, Arthur J.
Surgeon.

✓ June 17, 1861. Surgeon, appointed from Va., to report to Col. M. Donald.
(186-257; 146-29. Report A. C.)

✓ Oct. 14, 1861. From Winchester asked transfer to Col. Ashby's Regt. (1-47-115. Report A. C.)

June -, 1862 Signs as Surgeon Ashby's Cav. (Per. Papers of L. Kingfield.)

Sept. 29, 1862 Surgeon, ^{in charge hospital} sign receipt at Winchester, Va. (Per. Papers.)

Oct. 11, 1862 From Jordan's Springs Hospital, Army No. Va., sign as Brig. Surgeon. (Per. Papers of Jas. B. Uvirett.)

Nov. 1862 to Surg.; H. E. Jones' Brig., Cav. Div., Army N. Va. Absent, 15 days leave from Nov. 13, 1862. (Return.)

Dec. 18, 1862 Surg.; ordered to report to Col. J. C. Shields, Commandant, Va., Richmond, Va., for assignment to duty in one of the Congressional Districts of the State of Va. to examine conscripts. (S. O. #29614/U. S. A. S. C.)

✓ Sept. 24, 1863 From New Market, Va., wrote to S. A. S. C. relative to commutation of quarters. (5-8-331 B. Report A. C.)

Nov. 4, 1863. From Harrisonburg, Va., sign receipt for two horses (in taxes)
Nov. 28, 1864 Signs certificate Board of Examiners 10th Cong. Dist. (Per. Papers of J. Peyton Clark.)

Jul 19, 1864 Surg. Chf. Med. Board 8th Dist. Va., in Rich-
mond by authority of Col. Shields. Reported to
Gen. Winder. (A. G. O. 827 H.)

Aug. 1, 1864 Tenders resignation as Surg., P. A. C. S. (Per. Papers.)

Aug. 11, 1864 Resignation accepted. (S. O. #189 (1) A. & G. G. O.)

Voucher No. 1312

Payable to order of July 1864

for James H. Brown

for services rendered

for the year 1864

for the year 1864

for the year 1864

for the year 1864

for the year 1864

for the year 1864

STATE OF

MISSISSIPPI

Before me personally came

a certain

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Major John C. Smith
Confederate States Army

NAME	RANK	COMPONENT	DATE	PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT
				Dollars	Cents	
<i>John C. Smith</i>	<i>Major</i>	<i>1st Cavalry</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>40.00</i>
<i>John C. Smith</i>	<i>Major</i>	<i>1st Cavalry</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>8.00</i>
				<i>48</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>48.00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, salary, or emolument in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time charged; that I have been in the service of the Confederate States for the whole of the time charged; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John C. Smith* on the *1st* day of *May* 1864.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major John C. Smith* the sum of *48* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *48.00*
 Received *48.00*
John C. Smith
Major
1st Cavalry
Confederate States Army

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 31 day of March 1862

to P. Quinn

Surgeon C.S.

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31 day of March 1862

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage, - none

Amount, \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To John L. Smith Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	March 1st	March 31st	one		162	00	162	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. L. Smith

and to the first day of August 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. L. Smith this first day of August 1862, the sum of one hundred and sixty two Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 162.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 162.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John L. Smith
John L. Smith

Voucher No. 268

Paid the 17 day of Sept 1861

Arthur P. Burns, Surgeon

Capt. Ryd. C. S. A. C. R.

From the 17 day of June 1861

To the 31 day of Aug 1861

Pay. . . . 399.60

Fare.

Amount, \$ 399.60

✓
X

The Confederate States of America,

Regt Cavalry C. S. A.

To Surgeon Arthur P. Burns, Col. 1st. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1861.								
For Myself,	June 17	Aug 31.	2	14	162	-	399	60	Accepted & approved June 21 1861 Arthur P. Burns Surgeon Regt Cavalry
For ——— year's service, -									
Forage for ——— horses, -							\$ 399	60	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18—.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt C. W. Hardy Adj. M. C. S. A. this 17 day of September 1861, the sum of three hundred and ninety nine Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . - \$ 399.60

Forage, . . . -

Amount, \$ 399.60

(Signed Duplicate.)

Arthur P. Burns
Surgeon
Regt Cavalry

[No. 40.]

No. 10 Abs. E 1st. C. 1862.

Wm. A. P. Burns

21. 2nd. July 1862

Special Requisition,

702

Shoes

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Two pair of shoes (No 9 size)
one pair of shoes (No 8 size)

RECEIVED

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances: *for men on detached service at Spring Hospital, where Companies have been ordered away*

Capt. *S. [illegible]* will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Richfield* the *2nd* of *February* 1862
of *Capt. S. [illegible]* Assistant Quartermaster, *the articles above specified*
in full of the above Requisition.

Voucher No. 33

Paid the 5 day of Nov 1863

Arthur P. Burns

Singⁿ. 10th Cong^t Dist C.S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of Oct 1863

Pay, - - \$ 324.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 324.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *George C. S. Merriam* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For—									
For myself,	<i>Sept. 1st</i>	<i>Oct. 31st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>122</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>524</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horse, .									
							<i>524</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *W. L. Spurrice, Capt & Co. S. M.*

W. L. Spurrice and to the *first* day of *September* 1863. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major S. L. Lewis* on the *5th* day of *November* 1863, the sum of *three hundred twenty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *524.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *524.00*

(Signed Dupliantia.)

George C. S. Merriam

George C. S. Merriam

VOUCHER No. *5*

Paid the *4th* day of *March* 18*83*

A. P. Burns

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the *1st* day of *January* 18*83*

To the *25th* day of *February* 18*83*

Pay. - - - \$ *324⁰⁰*

Forage. -

Amount. \$ *324⁰⁰*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Surgeon A. D. Burns*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1st January 1863</i>	<i>28 February 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>1.62</i>		<i>3.24</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Examination of Certificate to 18th Cong. Dist. Va.</i>
For myself,									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>3.24</i>	<i>12</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. H. Alden D.M.*

and to the *3rd day of December 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Mason A.D.M.* this *1st* day of *March* 1863 the sum of *Three Hundred & Twenty-four* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *324⁰⁰*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *324⁰⁰*

(Signed Duplicates)

L. H. Burns Surg

Volume No. 25

Paid the 2^d day of June 1863

to J. P. Burns
Surgeon U.S. C.S.

From the 28th day of Feb 1863

To the 30th day of March 1863

Pay, \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162

Attest by J. P. Burns
Account of Samuel B.
Smith, Captain, 1st Regt.
Cavalry, 1st Div.

Received by J. P. Burns 2^d June 1863
the sum of \$ 162.00 in a sum
of \$ 162.00 for the 1st 2^d 3^d 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th day of June 1863
in full of the within account
J. P. Smith

United States of America,

To Ungem Wilson, P. Burns Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,					162	00	162	00	Drawing money with interest.
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John Mason 1864 and to the 13th day of January 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Mason 1864 this 13th day of January 1865 the sum of one hundred and sixty two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 162.00

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

[Signature]

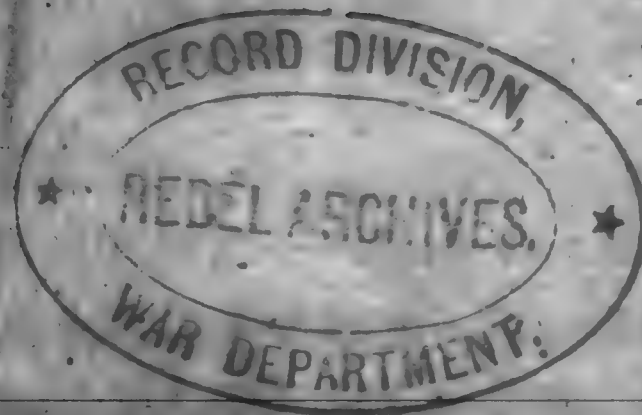
[No. 12.]

Voucher 29 Ahet. A 4 Qr. 156 3

Arthur J. Burns
for Wages

Dollars 850 — X

Paid at Memphis 196 3



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *A. J. Burns*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1863

*Received for 2 Horses at
\$425⁰⁰/₁₀₀ each*

850 00

\$ 850 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *December* 1863.

Alex Baker
Capt. & Quartermaster.

Received at *Harrisburg* on the *4th* day of *November* 1863,
of *Captain Alex Baker* apt Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Eight Hundred and fifty* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Cuthbert Burns

13. 16. 9

~~...~~
~~...~~
~~...~~
~~...~~

One (to note)

Land...

Sury Seal

Sury Seal
Aug 4. 64

Referred to the No 24
for acceptance

N/17/ **Immoord**
Aug 11. 1864

For 1000000
Aug 11. 1864

Aug 11. 1864
Aug 2/64

Good this time

...

1870
June 1/20, 1870

Dear father, sister

and

all

I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are all well and happy. I have been very busy lately with my work, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are all well and happy. I have been very busy lately with my work, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are all well and happy. I have been very busy lately with my work, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are all well and happy. I have been very busy lately with my work, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

NO. 40.]

No. 72 ASSISTANT K. 3^d Q. 10 2

Arthur P. Burns

Comdr Surgeon

For

156 .

ISSUED

Sept 29th

1862



Burns Henry
~~*Paul C. Burns*~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate) *Genl. A.C.S.*

C. I. Long | ~~*C. I. Long*~~
CARD NUMBER

1		20
2	<i>[scribble]</i>	21
3	<i>[scribble]</i>	22
4	<i>[scribble]</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK. _____

See also *Burns Henry* 42 100
67-100

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

L. J. Burns

Lieut. A. J. C. B. B.

appears on a

List

Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, and
Acting Assistant Commissioners, District Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona.

at dated Houston, Tex.

May 25

, 1864

Command

Stationed San Antonio

By whom appointed } Orders Dist. Hqs
or assigned to duty, }

When appointed or }
assigned to duty, } , 1864

Bonded or not bonded Not bonded

Remarks: Lieut. Detached Post

Can't

L. M. Hillman

(1002)

Copy

0001

13 ✓
Burns, Henry,
1st Lt. & A.C.S.

Drayton's command

Drayton's com and

✓ Aug. 10, 1864. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & A.C.S. to Gen. T.F. Drayton comdg. Western Sub-Dist. of Texas

✓ Memo.- If this is the man he was 1st Lt. Co. K, 6th Texas Inf., Mar. 31, 1862, & Nov. 28, 1864, dropped for prolonged absence without leave. July, 1863-Feb. ,1864 rolls report him absent in Trans-Miss. Dept. & Mar. & April, 1864, report him appointed A.Q.M. in same Dept.
No other record found.

Paroled -----1865 at

Prepared by W.H. Examined by J.H.

C L
to 25 of 1864

H. Burns.
Sept 20th 1864

2. Mul.

Personally appeared before me Ed. Costin A.A. & H.
Kershams Division H. Burns Kershams Division
Commissionary Sergeant & upon oath says that on
the 10th day of Sept 1864 one Black Mule -
belonging to the Supply Train of Kershams
Division & in possession of Capt E.W. Shell
A.G.M. died from effects of disease unknown
& that on the 19th day of Sept 1864 one Bay
Mule belonging to the Division Supply Train
& in possession of Capt E.W. Shell A.G.M.
was abandoned on the road side being unable
to walk on account of exhaustion & poverty

Sworn to & Subscribed before me
this 20th day of Sept. 1864 H. Burns
Ed. Costin
Major A.A. & S.G.

Burns, Jno. Dickson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

ickson

Jos D. Burns
Mtg Surgn

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May

1867.

Post

Charleston

Troops stationed with

Poker Hoop

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

Copy

Barnes, D.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Asst as member of
Board of examiners.

Title of record: S. O. 9/3

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 9, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barnes, J. D.

Surgeon

P. A. C. S.

Subject: Detail for Board.

Title of record: S. O. 35/7

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Feb. 5, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

22, J. M.
C.

Subject: assgd. to 1st Co.
recpt.

Title of record: M.O. 139/4

1st. S. C. Co. F. 1st. - San Jones

Date: May 19, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wm. J. Dickson
Sergeon
A.C.S.

Subject: S.O. 147/1 leave

Title of record: S.O. 147/1
Capt. S. C. Ga. Fla.- Sam Jones

Date: May 28, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Jurns, J. D.
Surgeon

Subject: on Ad. of Exam of
Hospt. stewards

Title of record: A.O. 178/7
Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla. - Sam Jones

Date: July 12, 1864.

This record contains informa-
tion relative to the above named
man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Burns, J. D.
Surg.

Subject: Mgt. for board

Title of record: S.O. 185/7

Dept. S. C. Co. Fla.- San Jones

Date: July 23, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Surveys, 1860.

A. H. [unclear]

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
 the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been
 surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said
 Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
 ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
 parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
 States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly
 exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective
 authorities.

Done at Ft. Davis, Texas.

this 14th day of May, 1864.

115

W. H. Jackson Brig. Gen. U. S. A.
 E. S. Dennis Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States
 authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
 resides.

E. S. Dennis

Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

and Prov. Atty. Gen.

Com. for U. S.

Burns & Jackson

No. 54 August 3rd 1864

FUEL

Issued to 30th August 1864

Sgt J. S. Burns

REQUISITION for Fuel for the 1st Engineer Department Stationed
at Charleston S.C. for the month of August 1864

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Hickman Bros.
 Long in Charge
 RECEIVED at Philadelphia the 10 of August 1864
 C. H. Suber
 Quartermaster U. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNATURE DUPLICATED.]

W. K. H. 1899.
K. in Charge

Burns John M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst QM.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

John M. Burns
Asst. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

20 Va Cav Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 8, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Feb 4 17, 1864.

To take rank

Oct 6, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Oct 27, 1863.

Delivered

Q. M. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. D.

Remarks:

Printed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 85, page 466

B. Duncan

Burns, N. C.

Genera' & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Gen. Mark

See Also

Prepared by , Examined by .
BURNED, N. C., Capt., A. A. C., Beth's Beth.

Record found.

Index no 1710

Nothing can be
done in this case
now

Prepared by Mr. J. H., Examined by J. H.

BURNS, N. C., Capt., A. A. G., Heth's Staff.

[Dept of Western Va & East. Tenn.
July 18 1861. (Staff Book)]

No record found.

Burns, R. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

12

Tenn.

A. W. Burne
Chaplain 12 Regt. Tenn. Va.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186 /

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 874, page 7

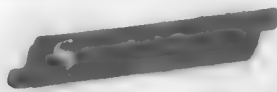
A. W. Burne

877

Copy to

No. 7

Ro 84 13urns



PAID, 7 Aug 1864

Commissary Department,

RALEIGH, N. C.

January 1864.

RECEIVED of

Thos D Hogg

Ma and A. C. S.,

the sum of

Three thousand

Dollars

and

Cents, funds of the State of North Carolina, for which I

am accountable.

Richd. H. Bailey

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

FORM 18.

Commutation of Rations

Approved
R. P. [illegible]
Maj. Com. [illegible]
J. D.

The Confederate States:

FORM 18.

To

R. H. Burnes

Dr.

Chaplain 12 Regt

DOLLARS

CENTS

DATE

For Commutation of Ration

from 14th Sept 1861 to 14th Jan 1862

720 days @ 60¢ per day 22 00

R. H. Burnes
Attest

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Recruiting Officer.

Received of R. H. Burnes, 1862, from

J. J. Massie

dollars and cents, in full of the above.

R. H. Burnes Chaplain 12 Regt

Jan 1862

Voucher No 1210
at 23rd Dec 1812

H. Churns
Captain 12th Regt
per Jan'y 1812
per April 1812

Amount of 150.00

FORM No. 8.
Officers' Pay Account.

approved
J. H. Bell
to 60th Com 12 Regt
J. V.

BY ACCOUNT

DATE PAID
BY
CASH

Dr.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

(NUMBER DUPLICATES.)

✓
Burns Robert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major *C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44368076	18
2	50558979	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also 5 *Box*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R. Burns

Maj. & C.S. Texas Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Robert James
1st Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*
To whom report *5. Tex + Regt.*
Date of appointment *Oct 22*, 1862.
Date of confirmation , 186 .
To take rank *May 7*, 1862.
Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Retained S.O.
221.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 241

B. Duncan

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Cesa

Robert Burns
Capt + asst Comay

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom reported Asst. Gregg's. Bri

Date of appointment Aug 8, 1864

Date of confirmation Feb 2, 1865

To take rank June 14, 1864

Date of acceptance Aug 8, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks Promoted Major
Feb 16, 1866

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 327

F. Ham

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

65a

3.

P. Burns.
Major & Comsy

years on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas.

To whom reported Late Genl Gregg's Brig

Date of appointment

March 1, 1865.

Date of confirmation

March 1, 1865.

To take rank

Feb 16, 1865.

Date of acceptance

Delivered Comsy Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. L. Breckenridge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 228

J. Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 5 **Texas.**

Robt Burns
2nd Com. 5 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 187

W L Ray
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Ch. P.

G. W. P.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furloughed

Transferred

Remarks:

400 70
July 22, 1863.

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 157, page 385

P. B. Turner

(Confederate.)

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Date at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,
1865.

Number of rolls:

398

(1865)

J. W. Keifer *Official*

(Confederate.)

B

Robt Burns

Maj 168

65a

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Lee's

Date of parole Apr 10, 1865

Authority for parole Maj Gen Grant

Age 30; eyes Blue; hair lt

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in

Residence Houston Tex May 22

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 312, part 741a,

page 21

Attest

Burns R.

MAJOR & C.S.

BR GADZ Texas

DIVISION Field

1 CORPS, A.N. Va.

MARCH 30, 1865

SEE LIST No. .a

ARTILLERY MASTER COM ISSUES
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA
WITH REPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Littlefield.

[No. 12.]

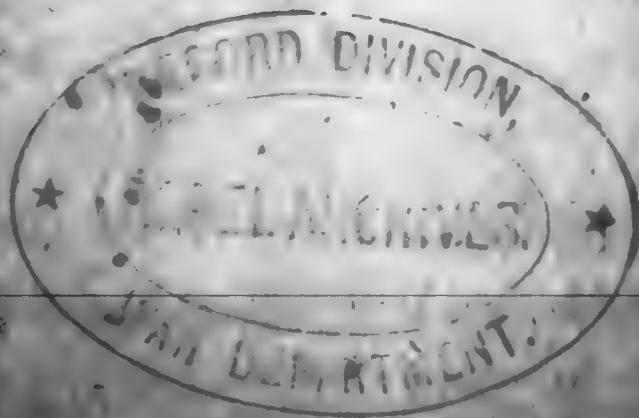
Vol. No. 2 Abstract A 3 Qr. 186 9

R. Burns

Capt. M. C.

Dates 150

Page 30 of Sept 186 4

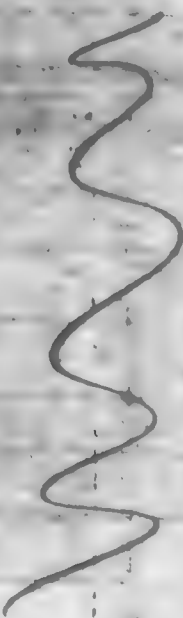


h. Q. 1864

To

L. B. Smith Dr.

Dr.

Date of Purchase.			DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864				
Sept 10	7	Prof Hides @ 175 @ 50	52	50
Sept 31	13	Prof Hides @ 325 @ 30	97	50
				
			150	00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 day of April, 1894.

J. H. Lutz

Quartermaster.

Received of *Gaspari* for the *30* day of *Sept*, 186*4*
of *ms. J. H. Littlefield*
the sum of *one hundred & fifty* Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R. R. R.

Littlefield

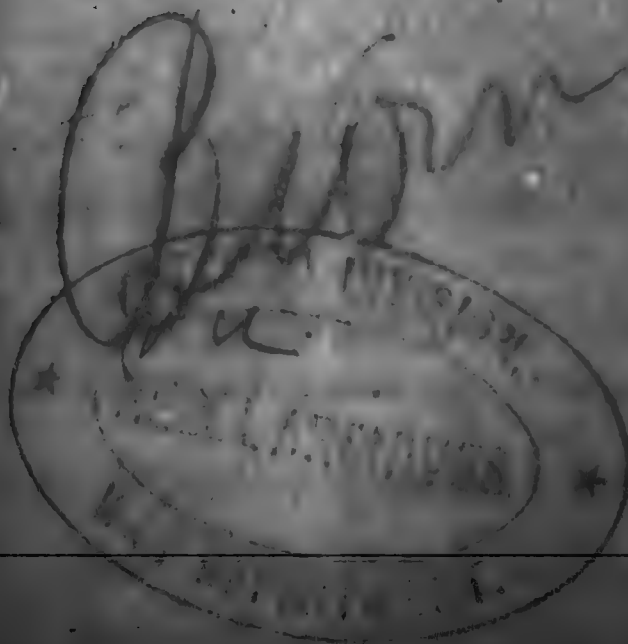
[No. 2.]

No. 1 Abstract 1/3 Q. 1894

R Burns

Dollars 1544 25

Paid of 27 of Aug 1894



Confederate States,

To

tates,
A Bureau of Affairs

Dr.

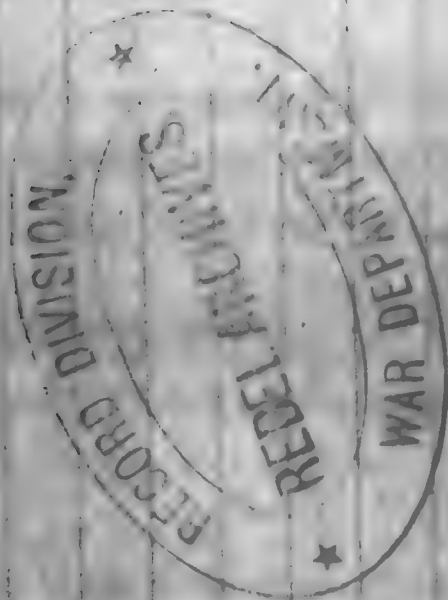
I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and
 accounts for on my property returned for the
 that they were necessary for the public service
 Quartermaster.
 J. H. Lattin
 Aug 1864

Received at Richmond the 29 day of Aug 1864
100 Dollars
 Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of *Fifteen*
and *Twenty five*
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. Burns
1st Lt. 1st Brigade



Has any recommendation
 of this affair for
 submission to the War Dept.
 by the Subcom. of the
 # War. Com. Yes

Bro. of A. S. H.
 Appoint. Officer.
 Dec 7, 1864
 Has returned to sea. War. de
 has come then the regu
 lar channels adding the
 recommendation of this affair.
 by order

Ed. A. Paeff
 Major Genl.

No. 337.
 C. D. Conque
 Nov. 29. 64
 308.2

Recommendation
 of
 Capt. Robert D. ...
 Texas Brigade

Respectfully referred
 to the Secretary of
 War and cordially
 recommended

L. B. ...
 C. G.

Dec 12, 1864
 20 Dec. 64

Richmond Va
Nov 29 1864

Col Northrup
Sir

We the undersigned
representatives in Congress from
Massachusetts respectfully recommend
to your favorable consideration
the promotion of Capt Robert Burns
of the 1st Mass Brigade he is a high
minded honorable man and a gentleman
we think he has claims for promotion
that few officers in his position
have

Yours Respectfully

C. C. Herbert

Attest
Jeph. H. Flanders

Copy: Submitted to the Secy
of War. The name of this
officer never reached the
Senate. It was sent back
on acct of the law abolish-
ing the office of Regt Comd.
It seems however that
he was re-assigned to duty
on 31st July/63 & therefore
it had been obtained &
Confirmed

My wife
Appt Pres
Adlcs
Aug 1/64
Chas Payson
St Albans

Respectfully return to
the Sec of War & General
that he has ~~not~~ ^{been} ~~appointed~~
as the office
is shown to be vacant
and of merit

L B North
Eg

18
Sept 3
64

Col Payson
Will you give
Capt James an
and in w? Capt
Geg has applied for
him re-appointment
to as Regt Cpl
I think it is best
to leave him in
Special Agent
to follow
Aug 1/64

To the General
Do you recommend the
reappointment of this of-
ficer to the position now
there is now a vacancy
in Capt George Mayhew
the company having been
killed
St Albans
Sept 1/64 my friend

Mr. John W. Mayhew
Re: James
Dear Sir - Capt
James was only C. S.
in my brigade. His
position will show that
I have no C. S. now
the ~~reappointment~~ of
an agent ~~James~~ ^{James} ~~was~~ ^{is}
James had been in
command before he was
now ~~James~~ ^{James}
he was appointed July
2, and is now in-
dignified, that the last
Senate did not con-
firm his nomination
Can you help him, and
if things seem reasonable
it is worth while to try
James
James

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. July 1st 1864

SIR:

You are informed that your appointment as *Captain's Subsistence Dept*
in the P. A. C. S. not having been confirmed by the SENATE at its last session, you cease to be
an officer in the P. A. C. S. from the *14th day of June last*

RECORD DIVISION

By command of the Secretary of War.

Capt. R. Burns

E. A. Ruffin

Lieut. Col. & A. A. G.

The Commissioning Genl

598.322-9



Acceptance & cash.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Dec 27 A. G. O. H. H. H.

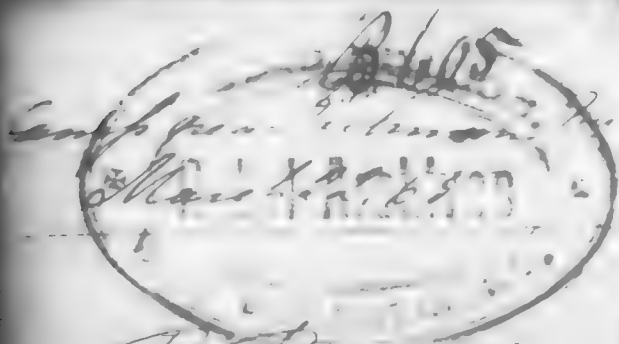
ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a Major in the
Commissary Department of the P. A. C. S., I do hereby
accept the same, and certify that I am aged 20 years 6 months, born
in the state of Kentucky appointed from the state of
Texas and I, Robert Burns, do
solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear
true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and
that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Robert Burns

Sworn and subscribed before me this fourth
day of March 1865
at Richmond, Virginia
W. J. Calhoun
Notary Public

Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this
vacates the Commission.



H. C. Benson
May 16. 50

Amplance & Co

Letter received
May 16. 50.

RECEIVED
MAY 16 1850

1000

ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a Major in the
Confederate Army of the P. A. C. S., I do hereby
 accept the same, and certify that I am aged 22 years 2 months, born
 in the state of Alabama appointed from the state of
Alabama and I, John A. Smith, do
 solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear
 true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and
 that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate
 States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the
 Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed before me this 1st
 day of September 1862
 at Louisville, Kentucky
R. M. Powell
 Notary Public for the State of Kentucky

Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this
 vacates the Commission.

Ms. A. 1.

✓ *Car. Poyas*

Prepared by *J. M. B.*, Examined by *J. A. B.*

JONES, ROBERT, Maj. & C. S.

✓ July 19, 1861. Enlisted as private Co. A, 5th Texas Inf., at Houston, Texas. (Rolls; Report A. O.)

✓ Aug. 2, Feb. 28 & April 30, 1862. Promoted. Remarks: Extra duty as clerk to Adjutant.

Aug. 4, 1861. (Rolls. Report A. O.)

✓ Aug. 30, 1862. (about) Promoted to Regimental Com'y. (Rolls. Report A. O.)

✓ Oct. 22, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A. C. S. from Texas; to take rank May 7, 1862; to report

✓ to 5th Texas Inf. (1-86-241. Report A. O.)

✓ Nov. 6 & Dec. 31, 1862. Present with regiment.

✓ Dec. 31, 1862. Present with regiment.

✓ Jan. 30 & July 1, 1863. Present.

✓ Feb. 1, 1863. (about) Appointed Asst. Brig. Com'y. (same reference.)

✓ Sept. 17, 1863. Capt. Robert Burns, Com'y. 5th Texas Inf., heretofore on duty with the

✓ A. N. Va., will report to Gen. R. K. Lee for reassignment to duty as Assistant with

✓ such command as he deems best. (S. O. 221 (12), A. & I. C. O.)

✓ July 1, 1864. Informed by A. & I. G. O. that his appointment as Capt. Sub. Dept. ceases

✓ from June 14, 1864. (Personal Papers.)

✓ July 18, 1864. Gen. John Gregg, comdg. Texas Brig., nominated Burns for reappointment.

✓ Formerly on Gregg's staff. (Personal Papers.)

✓ Aug. 8, 1864. Appointed Capt. & A. C. S. from Texas; to take rank June 14, 1864; to report

✓ to Gregg's Brig. (1-94-322. Report A. O.)

✓ Aug. 29, 1864. From near Richmond, Va., signs voucher as Capt. & A. C. S., Texas Brig.

✓ (Personal Papers.)

✓ Sept. 12, 1864. From Chaffin's Farm, Capt. & A. C. S., reported under 61 O. 71. (1-

✓ 94-322. Report A. O.)

✓ March 1, 1865. Appointed Maj. & C. S. from Texas; to take rank Feb. 15, 1865; to report

✓ to the late Gen. Gregg's Brig. (1-94-288. Report A. O. & Rel. Rank Book. Sub.

✓ Dept.)

✓ March 4, 1865. Takes oath. (B-598 A. C. O.)

✓ March 6, 1865. Signs as Maj. & C. S., Texas Brig., Field's Div., 1st Corps, A. N. Va.

✓ (B-587. A. C. O.)

✓ March 22, 1865. Accepts appointment as Maj. & C. S. (B-605. A. C. O.)

✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & C. S., Texas Brig. (Gregg's.)

Voucher No. 25

Paid to *J. J. Smith* day of *Oct* 186*4*
J. J. Smith C. S.

From the *1* day of *May* 186*4*
To the *31* day of *Oct* 186*4*

Pay. *Eight*
Fifty
Amount. *Eighty*

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath that he is the identical person who was a late
—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

[Signature]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. Burris Capt & Co. Tre. Regt.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>00</i>	
For outfit	<i>April 20th</i>	<i>Oct 30th</i>							
For 1 year's service.									
Forage for									
							<i>84</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were numbered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *H. C. Ashille, Treas. & Co. Tre. Regt.*

and to the *30th* day of *April* 1864, the sum of *Eight hundred and forty* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *9. J. Sanford Capt & Co. Tre. Regt.* this *20th* day of *November* 1864, the sum of *Eight hundred and forty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *8400*
(Signed Deponent.)

Amount *8400*

R. Burris
Capt & Co. Tre. Regt.

con No 5
November 1863
Receipt from
Capt R. Burns



[Form 24.]

Received at *Barrens Placid* from the *1st to 30th* day of *November* 186*3*
J. A. Hornum Maj. A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
342 Bunches	W ^h Bread	Good	
1834 "	Flour	"	
1567 "	Corn Meal	"	
763 3/4 "	Pork	"	
114 "	Bacon	"	
2388 "	Beef	"	
40 "	Sugar	"	
40 "	Rice	"	
34 "	Wheat	"	
150 "	Salt	"	3 Bush
5 "	Lard	"	

R. P. [Signature] A. C. S. C. S. A.

Burns, J.

J.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HCS. ITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1		
2		
3		
4	23	
5	24	
6	25	
7	26	
8	27	
9	28	
10	29	
11	30	
12	31	
13		
14	32	
15		
16	35	
17	36	
18	37	
19	38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at Marion Hospital,

at Marion, Ala.,

or Jan 1 to 31, 1864.

Adopted Feb 6, 1864

listed:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

attached to Hospital:

When Dec 1, 1863.

How employed *Surgeon*

Cost paid:

By whom *E. J. Followers*

To what time Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Offered by Sec. of war*

Hook mark:

W. H. Followers

(CONFEDERATE.)

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Marion Hospital

Marion, Ala.

for 16 11 1864, 1864.

enlisted: 16 11 1864, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charge

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C

J. J. Burns
H. Steward

appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 1, 1863.

To Sept 1, 1863.

When paid Sept 1, 1863.

By whom paid B. H. Armstrong

Amount \$63.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 70, page 18

L. B. Wright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

T. J. Brown
H. Stur

Appears on a
Register
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Mar. 1, 1863.
May 31, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Amount \$

Remarks:

Same
W. C. Butler
113
County Rd.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 52

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. J. Burns
Hosp Sick

appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Nov , 1863.
To 30 Nov , 1863.

When paid 5 Dec , 1863.

By whom paid B. G. Armistead

Amount \$ 21

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 24

H. B. West

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm. H. Hall
Regt. 4th

Hospital Muster Roll
General Hospital,
Marion, Ala.,

March & April, 1864
total April 30, 1864.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
appointed by Sec War
Feb 1st 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Ballinger

(CONFEDERATE.)

93 1

Yoe, David

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital,

Marion, Ala.,

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864.
dated Sept 1, 1864

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed Surgeon

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed by Sec. of War
Feb. 14, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
Breckinridge's Division Hospital,
Marion, Ala.

of
at

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

War

Book mark:

(105)

W. H. C. alling

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Thos. J. Burns

Surgeon Steward

Appears on a Register of

Yandell Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted

Sept 5

1865.

Returned to duty

186

Transferred

186

Paroled

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 22

S. M. Low

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Thos J. Barnes
Steward Peniculus Hospital

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint

Admitted Oct. 17, 1863.

Returned to duty Oct-19, 1863.

Deserted, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

No. 1068.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 298, page 116

J. H. Hunt

1863

Copyright.

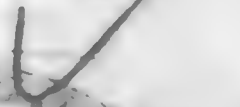
(No 14)

Abstract of
Commitment

To J. P. Barnes

\$15.00

Paid Dec 3-1863



RECEIVED

DEC 3 1863

The Confederate States
To T. J. Burns

Dr.

For commutation of Rations for twenty (20) days,
commencing November 10th and ending November 30th
at 75^c per day. \$15.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and
it was impracticable to carry my rations.

T. J. Burns
Hospital Steward

Received of Pensacola Ala on the 30th day of
~~December~~ 1863 of Captain James [unclear] the
sum of fifteen dollars in full of the above account.
I certify that the above account is correct and true.
J. S. Daniel
W. H. Hinkley

Burns, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comey.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers hereto

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B *Ky*
W H Burns
Capt Comsey Dept.
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ky*
To whom report *5th Ky Regt*
Date of appointment *Dec 54*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.
To take rank _____, 186 ____.
Date of acceptance _____, 186 ____.
Delivered *Genl Marshall*
Secretary of War *P. B.*
Remarks: *Resigned April*
21, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 232

R B Duncan

Copyright.

Burns Wm W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ass Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Wm W. Burns
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ark

To whom report

1 Bth Seminole

Date of appointment

Aug 16

, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 1862.

To take rank

May 29

, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Oct 17

, 1862.

Delivered

Genl A. Pike

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 330

R B Duncan

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

B

Now W. Burns Inf
Sexting. 1 Ark Ball Ammicles

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Dropped 221/63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 257

W. H. Collins
Copy

Burns, William W.

Asst. Surg.

Jumper's Seminole Bn.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number

221/6

Sept. 17 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Trucker No 7.
C.C. H. Guinige
2nd Jr. 1863.

2nd Jr. 1869

Received at the Seminole Agency, this 23^d day of
May 1863 of Capt. L. C. Dyer A. G. M. Seminole
the following articles of Camp & Garrison Equip
viz.

Two (2) Mall Bents — Goods

(Signed duplicates)

W. W. Burns.
Ap^t Surg. C. S. A.

Burr, Ancrum B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A. A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers known.....

Book Mark:

See Also

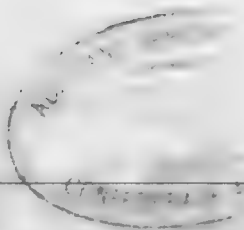
Burr. Ancrum B.

12th & AACS

River, A. B. (Lieut.)

Commissary.

N.D. - 18 - N/65 -



Misc.

200 Reg 5

Jan 1864
Lt Col. Burr
aacs.
Wilmington,
N.C.

under the 1003



Feb 07 64

Edw. May Jr. (am. d.)

The
 I believe it is not true for 1871
 under 1872
 The
 (

2nd Regt
4th 1861

08

Burr, A. B.

. detached service

Page 13.
Voucher No 18

To Abstract of Contingencies
2nd Quarter 1863
\$24.⁰⁰

J. S. Newman
Major & Cash

[FORM 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

DR. *Charles Burr Jenkins Brigadier*

Salem
March 7

For Commutation of Rations while
upon Detach^{ed} Service as Accounting
Officer from 14th Reg from the
3rd Feb 1863 to the 1st March 1863

32) Days at 5th Indg ————— \$ 24 00

14th Reg
1st March 1863
Col. Jenkins

A. H. Smith - order
By order of
W. H. French
Col. Camp
N. Highley
A. C. G.

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind

R. L. Mooman
Cash. Comd. Company
J. S. Mooman Major
cents, in full of the above account
A. C. G.

RECEIVED at *Salem* *April 9th*
1863
from
Abel Smith four dollars and *00*

NOTE.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

Duplicate

No. 40.

No. *10* Abstract K *Lot* *Qr 1864*

A B Burn
1st Lt + a a c s.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Stationery.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Lieut. A. B. Burt A. A. C. S.*
Stationed at *Fort Caswell N. C.*

	Q. M. A. Paper	Q. M. A. Paper	10. S. Pens															
Total required,	5	5	12															
On hand to be deducted,																		
Quantity required,																		

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for use in my office, making an account.*

Capt. H. C. Whiting & Co.

Amos B. Burt
1st Lieut. & A. A. C. S.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
Per. James Col. Commanding.

Received at *Fort Caswell N. C.* 20 day of *February* 1864 of *Capt. H. C. Whiting*
Asst. Quartermaster. Ten quire paper twenty five envelopes and *ten*
and pens.

In full of the above Requisition.

Amos B. Burt
1st Lieut. & A. A. C. S.

Voucher No. 118

Paid the 17 day of May 1864

to the order of
John H. Smith

From the 17 day of May 1864

To the 17 day of May 1864

Pay, \$41.00

Forage,

Amount, \$41.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To: *Genl. J. B. Brown*

Dr.

DEBIT ACCOUNT	COMPLEMENT AND PUNITION		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	For	To	Month	Days	Dollars	Cts	
Pay for 2 months					20		
Complement					10		
For 1st month					25		
For 2nd month					25		
For 3rd month					25		
For 4th month					25		
For 5th month					25		
For 6th month					25		
For 7th month					25		
For 8th month					25		
For 9th month					25		
For 10th month					25		
For 11th month					25		
For 12th month					25		
For 13th month					25		
For 14th month					25		
For 15th month					25		
For 16th month					25		
For 17th month					25		
For 18th month					25		
For 19th month					25		
For 20th month					25		
For 21st month					25		
For 22nd month					25		
For 23rd month					25		
For 24th month					25		
For 25th month					25		
For 26th month					25		
For 27th month					25		
For 28th month					25		
For 29th month					25		
For 30th month					25		
For 31st month					25		
For 32nd month					25		
For 33rd month					25		
For 34th month					25		
For 35th month					25		
For 36th month					25		
For 37th month					25		
For 38th month					25		
For 39th month					25		
For 40th month					25		
For 41st month					25		
For 42nd month					25		
For 43rd month					25		
For 44th month					25		
For 45th month					25		
For 46th month					25		
For 47th month					25		
For 48th month					25		
For 49th month					25		
For 50th month					25		
For 51st month					25		
For 52nd month					25		
For 53rd month					25		
For 54th month					25		
For 55th month					25		
For 56th month					25		
For 57th month					25		
For 58th month					25		
For 59th month					25		
For 60th month					25		
For 61st month					25		
For 62nd month					25		
For 63rd month					25		
For 64th month					25		
For 65th month					25		
For 66th month					25		
For 67th month					25		
For 68th month					25		
For 69th month					25		
For 70th month					25		
For 71st month					25		
For 72nd month					25		
For 73rd month					25		
For 74th month					25		
For 75th month					25		
For 76th month					25		
For 77th month					25		
For 78th month					25		
For 79th month					25		
For 80th month					25		
For 81st month					25		
For 82nd month					25		
For 83rd month					25		
For 84th month					25		
For 85th month					25		
For 86th month					25		
For 87th month					25		
For 88th month					25		
For 89th month					25		
For 90th month					25		
For 91st month					25		
For 92nd month					25		
For 93rd month					25		
For 94th month					25		
For 95th month					25		
For 96th month					25		
For 97th month					25		
For 98th month					25		
For 99th month					25		
For 100th month					25		

*He will be
in command
of the
1st Regt
Cavalry
at
Richmond
Va.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time therein charged; that the number of years stated is the charge for every additional five years' service; that I have been a commissioned officer for the whole of the time; and that the last payment I received was from

L. at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

being the amount in full of said account

(Signed Deponent)

*Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry
Richmond Va.*

[No. 40.]

No. *25* Abst. K *2* Qr. 186*2*

Lt. L B Burr

Image →

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

to a 22

Image

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1163	1344 rounds of Cartridges
1164	1182 lbs. Corn
1165	
1166	
1167	
1168	
1169	
1170	
1171	
1172	
1173	
1174	
1175	
1176	
1177	
1178	
1179	
1180	
1181	
1182	
1183	
1184	
1185	
1186	
1187	
1188	
1189	
1190	
1191	
1192	
1193	
1194	
1195	
1196	
1197	
1198	
1199	

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

A. B. G. 17

will have the articles specified in the above Requisition

1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199

Assistant Quartermaster

RECEIVED 11

1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199

183
Lieut. Anson at Fort Mifflin

Fort Mifflin

N. C.

Returned for service of the Quarter

M. C. M.

There is a small stream in the valley.

1940

Dec. 18. 1863. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

The added
 evidence proves
 4th that the same is the same as the one
 which was found in the same place
 from the

Burr D D
25 Regt S. C. Inf

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt + A. G. S *Capt + A. G. S*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

13

D. D. D.

Capt. Conroy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.
To whom report 25 S. C. Regt
Date of appointment Aug 16, 1862.
Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.
To take rank July 30, 1862.
Date of acceptance Sept 3, 1862.
Delivered Genl Pemberton
Secretary of War G. W. R.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 240

B. D. D.

(524)

577

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

25

S. O.

L. L. Burr
Asst Com 2d Regt SC Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Camp. 1, File No. 36, page 153-

M. L. Ray
Over

Burr, Ed.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Best Mark:

See Also

OK Staff Reg.

Write nothing above this line.

Ed. Burr

Captain & assigned to
Reg. Gen. J. O. Shelby

21/10/1864. Assigned on shore
(G. O. 9. Army of Tennessee - Price.)

Burr, 3d
Capt.

Subject assgd. A.A.G.

Title of record: OO #9

Dist. of Ark- Price

Date: Sept. 18, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Ed all
Carr.

Jan

Sept 18. 1864. Announced as. A. A. G. on Staff of
~~Brig Gen. Joseph B. Shelby~~ Commanding a
division of the Army of Missouri. (Price, Vol.
41. iii p. 944.

See. Life of Shelby & his men p. 383. Nothing
found of record relating to this Officer in
Archive Assoc. - Jan.

Burr, Ravenscroft

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. M. & K. | St. & Ord.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

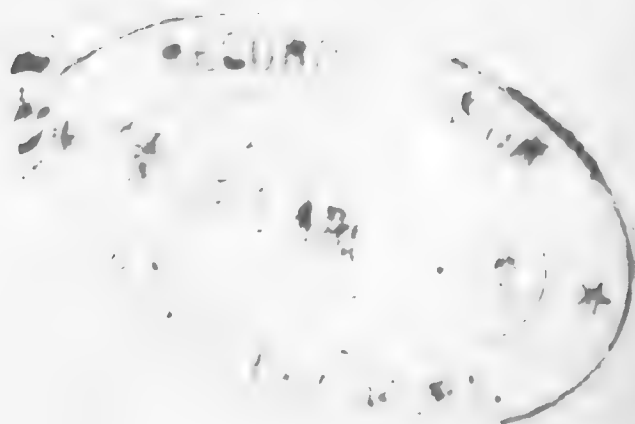
Back Matter.....

See Also.....

From a book & 2 quarts 1847

L. J. S. S.

paid August 11th 1847



State of North Carolina

1861

Aug 20th

To Ranscroft Fur dr

For services rendered as "Military Stenographer" at
Wilmington N.C. from July 20th to date @
\$600 of annum

\$50.00

Wilmington N.C. Recd Wilmington N.C. Aug 19th 1861 of
Asst Quarter Master Capt R. B. Rankin Fifty dollars
Original in full of the above account Ranscroft Dr
Military Stenographer

Head Quarter S. N. C. Va
Wilmington N.C.

Aug 19th 1861

The Asst Quartermaster, Capt A. S. Rankin will
pay to Ranscroft Fur the amount of above acct

H. L. Guthrie

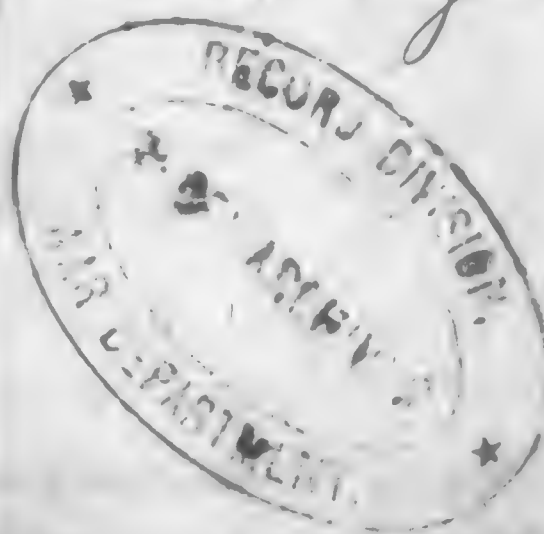
Atty Genl

No. 22.

No. *75* Abstract B. *26* Qtr 1862

R. B. Burd
M. A. K.
DOLLARS *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Paid *12* May 1862



Confederate States of America,

J. R. Rusk Do.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

April 30 For Two Month Service
rendered as Mfg. Store Keeper
at Beaufort, Dist. of Cape Fear
for March & April \$50.00 / 10.00

Approved
J. G. Funch
Brig. Genl
Cmde

100.00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

M. Archer
Capt & Ord. of Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Wilmington N.C. the 12th
of May, 1862, of J. R. Rusk
(Quartermaster C.S. Army, one hundred and ten dollars and
cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ord. Dept

R. Rusk

100.00

No. 1

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES to the ARMY,

Third quarter, 1863

O. D.

Received at Washington D. C. this 24th
day of July, 1863, from Capt. M. Mason
of the Office of the Artillery the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 2370 Friction Primers
- ✓ 68 Empty Roman Bbls
- ✓ 45 " " Boxes
- ✓ 1100 Musket Flints
- ✓ 1119 Belgian Rifles

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. B. Currier
for Capt. M. Mason



INVOICE OF STORES turned over
to Quartermaster for Transportation.

..... quarter 188



cc)

INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

Wilmington Arsenal, to Col Geo. A. Thomas
Fort Cassell Quartermaster U. S. A., for Transportation to

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
	Col Geo A Thomas	2 Bales Hay (600 lb)	✓
	Fort Cassell	25-29 for Rifle shell	✓
		50-52 " " "	✓
		12 priming lines	✓
		1 1/2 Quins Cartridge paper	✓
		2776 Musket Caps	✓

I certify, that the above Invoice is correct.

Wilmington Arsenal
Jan 18th 1862

R Berr
J H M

m /
INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND
ORDNANCE STORES

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation

..... *352* Quarter, 186

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE

Ordered out by Capt Wm Wickham Wilmington, N. C.
 to Capt C. W. Taylor Quartermaster U. S. A. for
 transportation to Capt Wm Wickham Fort Caswell

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS,
✓ 1	Heavy Carriage for Brooks Gun	
✓ 13	Tackles, bracing	
✓ 75	10 in shell filled 75 10 in shot	
✓ 75	10 in Charge 10 75 10 in charge 15 lb	
✓ 80	Greenish Wood 8 75 Packing Box	
✓ 400	friction powder 1 Packing Box	
✓ 1	7 in Rifle Gun 1 Set of sights for same	
✓ 1	Barbette Carriage, chassis Platform &	
✓	foundation & iron complete	
✓ 1	Spring 1 Hammer & worm & Springs	
✓ 4	Shell Hand specked 4 Tract at 15 pikes	
✓ 2	priming wires 1 Gunner's limb at	
✓ 100	7 in Charge for Brooks Gun	
✓ 25	" Bolts " " " Cast	
✓ 25	" " " " " Wrought	
✓ 5	" " " " " Shell	
✓ 3	Oil 5 Cask of Gunpowder 5000 Cnt of 60 casks	
✓ 118	Box Packing Boxes & lining done 150 friction powder	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Wilmington, N. C. July 186 R. B. Wickham for Capt Wm Wickham
 or Wm

No. 2

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE,

ORDNANCE STORES,

Transferred by Quartermaster for Transportation.

Bad Quarter, 186

INVOICE OF ORDINANCES AND CANNON BALLS

Delivered over by *Capt. M. A. Mason*, *Wilmington, N. C.*
 to *Capt. J. H. Mason*, *Quartermaster U. S. A., for*
 transportation to *Cra. Office*
Hot Springs

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
✓ 1	Chain Gun Shiny 54 lbs	
✓ 1	h. 40 Smoke Gun Cannon & Chapin	
✓ 25	32 for Rifle shot	
✓ 8	for Cannon Circle	
✓ 1	small circle	
✓ 1	Pin the Plate	
✓ 1	Pin	
✓ 25	Packing Boxes	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

WILMINGTON, N. C.,

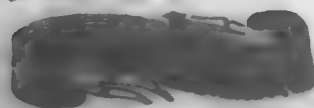
Aug

R. B. Mason

1863

for Capt. M. A. Mason
Cra. Office

No 25



Receipts for issues to the Army.

Third quarter 1862

'Ordinance Office'

5114

RECEIVED at

Wilmington Sept 7

this

25

day of

1862, from

Capt J. C. P. Sanger in S. K. &

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

200 lb Buckshot

1 1/2 lbs.

2 1/2 Tantrons for 6 Pdr Guns.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. J. Run

M D K

No 13



Receipts for issues to the Army,

Third quarter 1862

Ordinance Office.

RECEIVED at

Wilmington N.C.

this

16th

day of

Sept

186

from

J. E. P. Sangerfield Dr. S. K. &

P. M. Fayetteville Arsenal & Armory

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

220 / Altered Muskets with Bayonets.
16 / Packing Boxes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. B. Sanger

M. O. K.

No 14



Receipts for issues to the Army,

Third quarter 1862.

Ordinance Office

Wilmington Del. this 17th day of
Sept 1867, from J. P. Hangerford

the following Ordnance and
Ordnance Stores, viz:

100 S. Acheson Muskets —

100 S. Bayonets.

5 S. Packing Boxes —

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. B. Burr

M. D. H.



Receipts for issues to the Army,
Third quarter 1862.

'Ordinance Office'

*10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100*

RECEIVED at

Wilmington N.C.

this

18th

day of

1862, from

Capt. J. C. P. Hangerford M.D. 1826

the following Ordnance and

Requisition Arsenal & Armory

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- ✓ 1/2 lb. of Powder & Shot -
- ✓ 1/2 lb. of Powder & Shot -
- ✓ 18 lb. of Powder & Shot -
- ✓ 5 lb. of Powder & Shot -
- ✓ 55 lb. of Powder -
- ✓ 5 lb. of Powder -

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. B. H.

M. O. K.

No 20

Receipts for issues to the Army,

Third quarter 1862.

RECEIVED at

Holmington 226

Sept

1802, from

this

25th

day of

V. L. M. Fagundes Street of London

Capt J. E. P. Langford M. A.

Ordinance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance and

200 lb Buckshot

1 Box

2 Torpedoes for 6 Port Guns.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

R. J. Burn

M. O. H.

No 14



Receipts for issues to the Army,

Third quarter 1862

RECEIVED at

Wilmington D.C.

this

17th

day of

Sept

1862

from

J. C. L. Mangum

of S. C. A. P. D.

the following Ordnance and

Payable to the order of the

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

100 Mounds Muskets.
100 Bayonets.
5 Packing Boxes—

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. B. Burr

M. O. K.

ch 15



Receipts for issues to the Army,
Third quarter 1862

RECEIVED at

Wilmington

27

th

186

day of

Sept

186

, from

J. P. Hammon

the following Ordnance and

Magazine Arsenal of Amm.

Ordnance Stores, viz:

- 100 Artillery Muskets
- 96 Bayonets
- 64 Double Barrel Shot Guns
- 9 Packing Boxes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

R. B. Jan

W. O. H.

No 13



Receipts for issues to the Army,

Third quarter 1862

RECEIVED at

Wilmington

this

16th

day of

1862, from

E. P. Hangerfield M. I. & K.

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

320 Arched Musket with Bayonets
16 Packing Boxes

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

R. C. Burr
M. I. & K.



Receipts for issues to the Army,
Third quarter 1862.

5
10
10
10
10

RECEIVED at

Milwaukee

this

18th

day of

1862

from

Capt J. C. P. Sanger

1st Regt Wisconsin Cavalry & Artillery

the following Ordnance and

and other stores, viz:

- 14* *Small* *Shotguns*
- 7* *Small* *Shotguns*
- 15* *Small* *Shotguns*
- 5* *Small* *Shotguns*
- 55* *Small* *Shotguns*
- 5* *Small* *Shotguns*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

R. Burr
M. S. H.

Burr, R.

No. 2

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE

AND

ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over to Quartermaster for Transportation.

Major J. H. H. Burr, 3rd Quarter, 1863

+

ORDNANCE STORES

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

TOTAL CONTENTS

MARKS

NO.

[Large block of dense, illegible handwritten text, likely a list of items and quantities]

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE
No. 441

ORDNANCE STORES

I certify that the above is correct

[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom]

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND

Received of Capt J. M. Machin Wilmington, N. C.
May 22 1862

.....

NO.	MARKS.	TOTAL CONTENTS.
July 31	75-32 for Rifle shell	Fort St Philip
	75- Boxes Packing	
Aug 19	2-10 in Cannons, Chaps, platforms & foundation Iron complete	
" 22	8 Iron Handspikes x 2, Joints	
	2 Rammer x 2 Elevating Bars	
	2 Packing Boxes x 2 Horse Cows	
July 7	2 Sets high for 10 in Columbiad	
	2 Joints x 2 Rammer x 2 Worms	
	8 Iron Handspikes	
	8 Rods	
	4 Priming Wires (not received)	
	2 Gunner's Lintels	
	2 Packing Boxes	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

R. B. Smith

Wilmington, N. C., 1862 for Capt J. M. Machin.

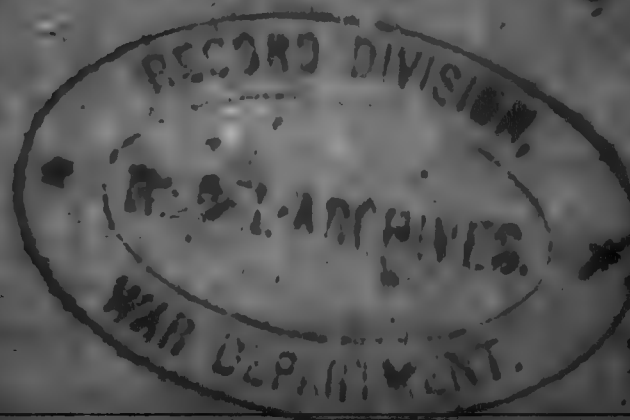
No. 22

No. 433 Abstract B. On 1853

P. R. R. R.

DOLLARS 123

Per 19 of 1853



No. 22 - Voucher

The Confederate States,

J. R. Ketchum

Pa.

Dollars. Cents.

DATE

1863

1/2 day of 1863
at Farming House
D. Spain Army 1863

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Robert Ketchum
1863

Received at ... the ... day of ... 1863
at Capt. O. W. STYRON, A. C. M. O. B. Army, the sum of ...

dollars and ...

to be full of the above account.

(SEAL OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES)

1863

[No. 22.]

No. 7 Abstract B 3 Qr. 1862

G. Barr M.S.K.

Inclares

55-55

104

of

July

1862



1. *Asperula cynanchica* L. *Asperula cynanchica* L. *Asperula cynanchica* L.

70

Dr.

DOLGAM

1990



were necessary for the public service.

1940

the

1362

3 May 1968

Master C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE)

12. There

Log. Abstract B. to 9th 1861

R. B. B.

phh. 66

Jan 7th Oct 1861



Log. Brig. Gen. A. A. A.

✓

Confederate States
of America
1861
Octo 1st To R. Burr L.
For Service un^d as act
Military Store Keeper from
Sept 20th to date
\$5.00 per month / 11.16

The Asst Quartermaster Will please
Pay the above account
By order, Maj Genl J. H. Anderson
Prosr 13 Sept
Capt & Asst Genl

Recd at Wilmington N.C the 7th day of Oct 1861
of Capt R. E. Ransom Asst Quarter Master U. S. Army
Fifty six dollars & fifty six cents in full of the above
account

R. Burr
M. S. K.

No. 22.

No. 194 Abstract B. Oct. 1863.

DOLLARS.....

Paid..... February, 1864.

7.



James H. Turner, D.

Dollars | Cents

for always, but slow to open country

8

12



11

A large, dark, irregular oval shape, possibly a stamp or a heavily inked mark, centered on the page. The shape is filled with dark, mottled ink, and there are some lighter, circular areas within it, suggesting a seal or a specific emblem. The overall appearance is that of a traditional East Asian seal or a heavily inked stamp.

I testify, on behalf, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of Mr. Wm. H. ...
 the sum of ...
 for ...
 Oct. 6. V. B. ...
 1893.

...and, in fact, the above account

Investment in

John

Divid



.....
219 ABSTRACT B. 2, On 783

..... R. B. B.

DOLLARS 157-50
100

..... 9. May 1883

The Confederate States,

To *R. B. Bunn*

Do.

*To day at primary line
of Ordnance & Ordnance
store from Haines & R.R.
& Company*

Dollars. Cents.

157 50

\$ 157 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

M. Archer
Captain & Officer

Received of *William H. H.* the sum of *157 50* day of *May* 1863
of *Q. W. TYRON, A. Q. M. O. S. Army*, the sum of *157 50*
fifty dollars and *50* cents in full of the above account.

(GIVEN IN DUPLICATE.)

R. B. Bunn

Q. W. Tyron

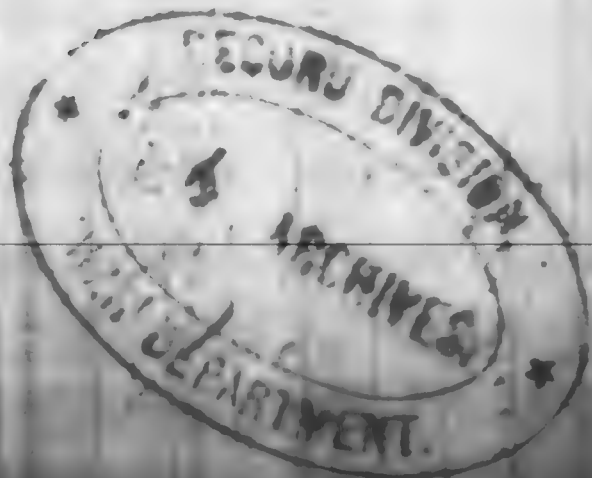
No. 22

.....
No. 13 Abstract R. P On 1862

R. Burr

DOLLARS 4 00
100

Paid 29th April 1862



No. 22. (VOUCHER.)

Confederate States of America,

J. R. Burr

No.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

Apr 27

To Series of Eight Regts in 1st Div
Ammunition from Star Washville

\$ 4 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. B. Mosey
Maj. Genl. Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Wilmington N.C.

the 29th day

of April

1862

of Maj. J. B. Mosey

Belmont

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

for

dollars and

4 cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. Burr

Invoice of Ordnance and Ammunition stores received
over by me from Oct 26 to Nov 12 inclusion 1861 to Col John A Brown
C & Henry Camp and Co

✓ 48 fathoms of black Beaufort rope

✓ 1 Sable 12 in Beaufort

✓ 1 Triple " "

2

✓ 97 Sables, 12 in Beaufort

✓ 1 kg of the same paint

✓ 20 Hancaputs,

3,

✓ 15 cans of the 2nd col paint

✓ 1 kg of Black paint

✓ 15 Sable oil

✓ 1 kg of vermilion powder

✓ 1 1/2 lbs of Iron

✓ 1 kg of 8 penny nails

4

✓ 90 Cans of the 2nd col

✓ 90 " " Black-

✓ 90 " " Place-

✓ 8 in shell

✓ 178 3.2 lbs shell

✓ 1 kg of 5 in spikes

5-

✓ 300 1 inch 1/2 nails

✓ 1 kg of 32 lb or shell

✓ 1 kg of gall spots turpentine

✓ 1 lb of paint brushes

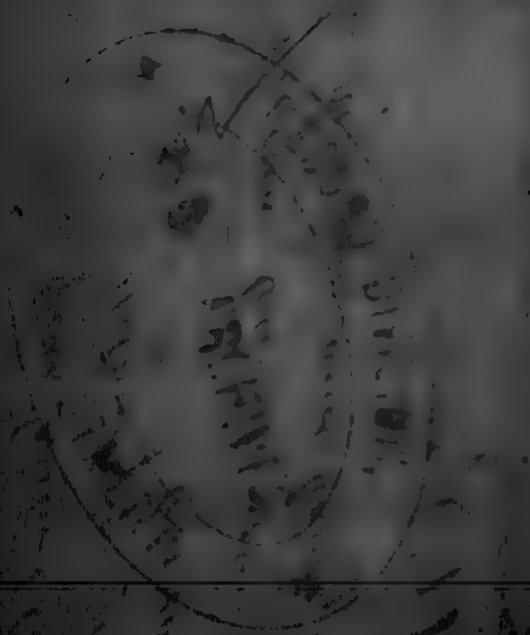
✓ 2 wrenches

✓ 8 in Rife Columbat shell

R Brown
msh

Each H. C. :

Surrounding



The Great Council of
the People of the
State of New York
do hereby certify that
of the sum of \$100,000
one 24 gun Rifle Gun and Carriage & Carriage
completing

R. B. Burr
M. S. K.

1. Ben. Ceylan
 2. Port wheel
 3. Chassis with trans. Cice
 4. 1st Ben. Cice
 5. 2nd Ben. Cice
 6. 3rd Ben. Cice
 7. 4th Ben. Cice
 8. 5th Ben. Cice
 9. 6th Ben. Cice
 10. 7th Ben. Cice
 11. 8th Ben. Cice
 12. 9th Ben. Cice
 13. 10th Ben. Cice
 14. 11th Ben. Cice
 15. 12th Ben. Cice
 16. 13th Ben. Cice
 17. 14th Ben. Cice
 18. 15th Ben. Cice
 19. 16th Ben. Cice
 20. 17th Ben. Cice
 21. 18th Ben. Cice
 22. 19th Ben. Cice
 23. 20th Ben. Cice
 24. 21st Ben. Cice
 25. 22nd Ben. Cice
 26. 23rd Ben. Cice
 27. 24th Ben. Cice
 28. 25th Ben. Cice
 29. 26th Ben. Cice
 30. 27th Ben. Cice
 31. 28th Ben. Cice
 32. 29th Ben. Cice
 33. 30th Ben. Cice
 34. 31st Ben. Cice
 35. 32nd Ben. Cice
 36. 33rd Ben. Cice
 37. 34th Ben. Cice
 38. 35th Ben. Cice
 39. 36th Ben. Cice
 40. 37th Ben. Cice
 41. 38th Ben. Cice
 42. 39th Ben. Cice
 43. 40th Ben. Cice
 44. 41st Ben. Cice
 45. 42nd Ben. Cice
 46. 43rd Ben. Cice
 47. 44th Ben. Cice
 48. 45th Ben. Cice
 49. 46th Ben. Cice
 50. 47th Ben. Cice
 51. 48th Ben. Cice
 52. 49th Ben. Cice
 53. 50th Ben. Cice
 54. 51st Ben. Cice
 55. 52nd Ben. Cice
 56. 53rd Ben. Cice
 57. 54th Ben. Cice
 58. 55th Ben. Cice
 59. 56th Ben. Cice
 60. 57th Ben. Cice
 61. 58th Ben. Cice
 62. 59th Ben. Cice
 63. 60th Ben. Cice
 64. 61st Ben. Cice
 65. 62nd Ben. Cice
 66. 63rd Ben. Cice
 67. 64th Ben. Cice
 68. 65th Ben. Cice
 69. 66th Ben. Cice
 70. 67th Ben. Cice
 71. 68th Ben. Cice
 72. 69th Ben. Cice
 73. 70th Ben. Cice
 74. 71st Ben. Cice
 75. 72nd Ben. Cice
 76. 73rd Ben. Cice
 77. 74th Ben. Cice
 78. 75th Ben. Cice
 79. 76th Ben. Cice
 80. 77th Ben. Cice
 81. 78th Ben. Cice
 82. 79th Ben. Cice
 83. 80th Ben. Cice
 84. 81st Ben. Cice
 85. 82nd Ben. Cice
 86. 83rd Ben. Cice
 87. 84th Ben. Cice
 88. 85th Ben. Cice
 89. 86th Ben. Cice
 90. 87th Ben. Cice
 91. 88th Ben. Cice
 92. 89th Ben. Cice
 93. 90th Ben. Cice
 94. 91st Ben. Cice
 95. 92nd Ben. Cice
 96. 93rd Ben. Cice
 97. 94th Ben. Cice
 98. 95th Ben. Cice
 99. 96th Ben. Cice
 100. 97th Ben. Cice
 101. 98th Ben. Cice
 102. 99th Ben. Cice
 103. 100th Ben. Cice
 104. 101st Ben. Cice
 105. 102nd Ben. Cice
 106. 103rd Ben. Cice
 107. 104th Ben. Cice
 108. 105th Ben. Cice
 109. 106th Ben. Cice
 110. 107th Ben. Cice
 111. 108th Ben. Cice
 112. 109th Ben. Cice
 113. 110th Ben. Cice
 114. 111st Ben. Cice
 115. 112nd Ben. Cice
 116. 113rd Ben. Cice
 117. 114th Ben. Cice
 118. 115th Ben. Cice
 119. 116th Ben. Cice
 120. 117th Ben. Cice
 121. 118th Ben. Cice
 122. 119th Ben. Cice
 123. 120th Ben. Cice
 124. 121st Ben. Cice
 125. 122nd Ben. Cice
 126. 123rd Ben. Cice
 127. 124th Ben. Cice
 128. 125th Ben. Cice
 129. 126th Ben. Cice
 130. 127th Ben. Cice
 131. 128th Ben. Cice
 132. 129th Ben. Cice
 133. 130th Ben. Cice
 134. 131st Ben. Cice
 135. 132nd Ben. Cice
 136. 133rd Ben. Cice
 137. 134th Ben. Cice
 138. 135th Ben. Cice
 139. 136th Ben. Cice
 140. 137th Ben. Cice
 141. 138th Ben. Cice
 142. 139th Ben. Cice
 143. 140th Ben. Cice
 144. 141st Ben. Cice
 145. 142nd Ben. Cice
 146. 143rd Ben. Cice
 147. 144th Ben. Cice
 148. 145th Ben. Cice
 149. 146th Ben. Cice
 150. 147th Ben. Cice
 151. 148th Ben. Cice
 152. 149th Ben. Cice
 153. 150th Ben. Cice
 154. 151st Ben. Cice
 155. 152nd Ben. Cice
 156. 153rd Ben. Cice
 157. 154th Ben. Cice
 158. 155th Ben. Cice
 159. 156th Ben. Cice
 160. 157th Ben. Cice
 161. 158th Ben. Cice
 162. 159th Ben. Cice
 163. 160th Ben. Cice
 164. 161st Ben. Cice
 165. 162nd Ben. Cice
 166. 163rd Ben. Cice
 167. 164th Ben. Cice
 168. 165th Ben. Cice
 169. 166th Ben. Cice
 170. 167th Ben. Cice
 171. 168th Ben. Cice
 172. 169th Ben. Cice
 173. 170th Ben. Cice
 174. 171st Ben. Cice
 175. 172nd Ben. Cice
 176. 173rd Ben. Cice
 177. 174th Ben. Cice
 178. 175th Ben. Cice
 179. 176th Ben. Cice
 180. 177th Ben. Cice
 181. 178th Ben. Cice
 182. 179th Ben. Cice
 183. 180th Ben. Cice
 184. 181st Ben. Cice
 185. 182nd Ben. Cice
 186. 183rd Ben. Cice
 187. 184th Ben. Cice
 188. 185th Ben. Cice
 189. 186th Ben. Cice
 190. 187th Ben. Cice
 191. 188th Ben. Cice
 192. 189th Ben. Cice
 193. 190th Ben. Cice
 194. 191st Ben. Cice
 195. 192nd Ben. Cice
 196. 193rd Ben. Cice
 197. 194th Ben. Cice
 198. 195th Ben. Cice
 199. 196th Ben. Cice
 200. 197th Ben. Cice
 201. 198th Ben. Cice
 202. 199th Ben. Cice
 203. 200th Ben. Cice
 204. 201st Ben. Cice
 205. 202nd Ben. Cice
 206. 203rd Ben. Cice
 207. 204th Ben. Cice
 208. 205th Ben. Cice
 209. 206th Ben. Cice
 210. 207th Ben. Cice
 211. 208th Ben. Cice
 212. 209th Ben. Cice
 213. 210th Ben. Cice
 214. 211st Ben. Cice
 215. 212nd Ben. Cice
 216. 213rd Ben. Cice
 217. 214th Ben. Cice
 218. 215th Ben. Cice
 219. 216th Ben. Cice
 220. 217th Ben. Cice
 221. 218th Ben. Cice
 222. 219th Ben. Cice
 223. 220th Ben. Cice
 224. 221st Ben. Cice
 225. 222nd Ben. Cice
 226. 223rd Ben. Cice
 227. 224th Ben. Cice
 228. 225th Ben. Cice
 229. 226th Ben. Cice
 230. 227th Ben. Cice
 231. 228th Ben. Cice
 232. 229th Ben. Cice
 233. 230th Ben. Cice
 234. 231st Ben. Cice
 235. 232nd Ben. Cice
 236. 233rd Ben. Cice
 237. 234th Ben. Cice
 238. 235th Ben. Cice
 239. 236th Ben. Cice
 240. 237th Ben. Cice

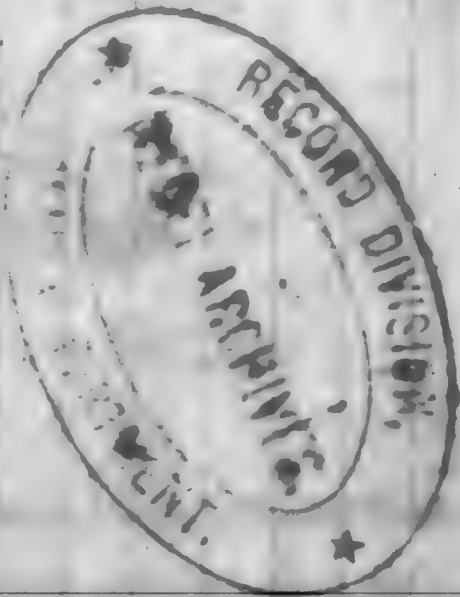
1981-88

Dear Sir

Act Bureau Officer.
Jm. J. H.

Всего 201.

A Burr mss. and a
Dronam offer.



he; viz. in Peronum Hause for 8 in Ref. gen

12. 32 per annum

108	22 "	Sponges
-----	------	---------

27. 8 in Golumb. ad velle...

1991 " " 1/10/91

✓ 12 for Cannonades, Sponges and Tannins

6 " Lued gun sponge and hammer

Hot shot, 75 mm. 32 lbs

Sett " " ^{supplements}

100. Sabot 9. in Bismarck

160 " 32 for 400

25.8 in shell from 8 or 9 feet

26.32 per liter at 1

10102, " " " Shell

✓ 12.24 " " Plot

56 6 for phot fixed

✓ 150 32 per Baumstr

24 " "

✓ 15 Lang and

11 or 14

29741 Sand Bar.

Too thick for 1. the same

202 32 per worms

Y₁₂ 32 " *Cantharis* *lucorum*

8 in. Columbus Refl.

Voucher no 4

18 Burr M & Co.



INVOICE of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over at Willem's Store D.C.
between Sept Nov 13th and Dec^r 31st 1867, by

R. B. Bunn M. D. R.

Ordnance to Genl Geo A. Munro
Fort Casswell

✓ 1st Hammer & Large Claw Hammer
✓ 1st Donner hatchet & 1 Large plug wrench complete
✓ 1 set of lib (apertures) & 2 Large holes, 1 Large hatchet
✓ 1 Drawing Knife & 1000 Rejection primers
✓ 3 Large plug wrenches & 5 Pap Boxes
✓ 1 one implement for cleaning Rifle Cannon
✓ 2 Large setters & 5 Best boxes
✓ 200 32 Cal. Cannon Cartridge bags
✓ 1 32 " " Hammer
✓ 1 32 " " Sprayer
✓ 1 Hammer pick & 3 Hammer axes
✓ 30 large pronged sh large pronged helt
✓ 56 32 Cal. shell fixed heads
✓ 100 24 Cal. shells & 100 24 Cal. tin stap
✓ 48 8 in Rifle shell & 2 32 Cal. Rifle shell
✓ 100 paper fuses for 8 in caliber
✓ 100 paper fuses for 8 in caliber
✓ 102 paper fuses for 8 in caliber
✓ 102 paper fuses for 8 in caliber

DUPLICATES.

John A. Brown
Col. Capt.
Commandant

R. B. Bunn
M. D. R.

VOUCHER No. 4

R. Burr Nichols

(七) 二

三六九

16. 12. 1907

Mass Old Lucia



[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

R. Burr

Dr.

1863

REMARKS

Dec 31st

For services as Ad. Asst. Surgeon
in the District of the Cape & Malacca
from Oct 31st 1863 to date of resignation

\$180.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

One hundred and Eighty dollars

B. Swan Major
Chgo. & Dept. Cape & Malacca

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

RECEIVED

William H. C. Dec 31st
One Hundred & Eighty

1863

Wm. B. Swan Chgo. & Malacca

Dollars

Cents in full of the above account.

SHAWED DELEGATES

R. Burr
Ad. Asst. Surgeon

No. 2

No. 144 Amount \$ 2.00

R. B. B. B.

Dollars 2.00

Paid to C. B. B. B. 1882

Approved
19. B. B. B.
May 1882

Confederate States of America,

No. 22. (VOUCHER.)

DATE

1862
May 31st

To J. R. Baird
For services as Military Store Keeper
at Wilmington N.C. from 1st day of April
to 31st day of May inclusive @ \$1.00 per day \$30.00

To.

DOLLARS. CTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at

Wilmington N. C.

Att. Archer
Capt & ordn. officer

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1862, of May 21st money

the 6th
Bridgman

(Signed Duplicates.)

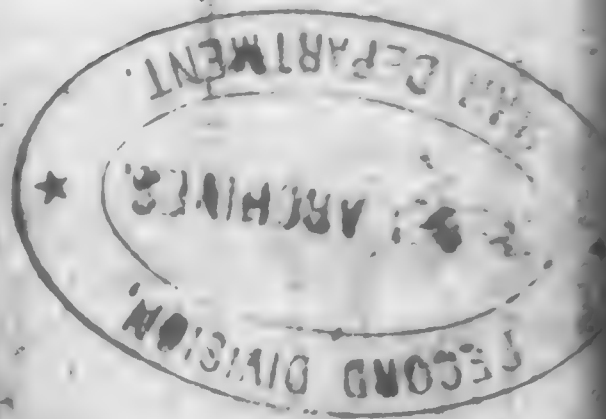
cents, in full of the above account.

dollars and

Ord. dept

J. R. Baird
M. S. K.

Letter Rec May 21st/61



R. B. Turner

Head Quarters Coast Defense
Ordnance Dept
Milaninfor N C Mfg

Commanding Officer
Fort Johnson

Sir

I sent down to you
to carry for the Black River for order N C Bourciouss
of Ordnance Two Chepkins, Air priming wires & two Enfield
Rifles for which price enclosed. Please sign both originals
& duplicate return to their Head Quarters

Yours &c

R Burr

Military Storekeeper

P. O. The article were marked
"Col Howard" "Fort Johnson" by mistake.

On the same list there were three
box bullet (3000) marked for Col
Howard. They are for him.

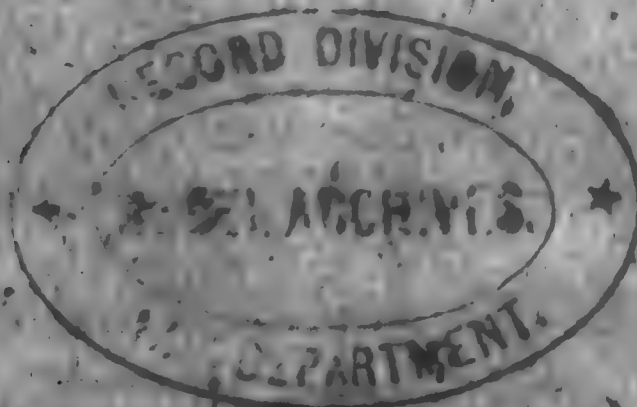
Wm. B. G. 1863

Voucher No. 33

Paid

Oct 10th 1863

10th



Wm. B. G.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

R. B. Bann

Dr.

1863

REMARKS.

Aug 28th For diayage at Sunday times
of balance stores

1050

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Ten dollars & fifty cents

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

Wm. Archer
Capt & ord-officer

RECEIVED

October 15th

1863

Capt C. Westgren A. G. M.
Dollars fifty

Cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DEPT. MASTER

R. B. Bann

Voucher No. 15

M. R. Burr Raid

November 9th 1863

90.00

00

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A. Burr*

Dr.

1863

REMARKS

No. 1 For Service as U. M. & H. in the "Fleet of the Cape Fear" from Oct 1st 1863 to date of payment \$9000

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to
Sincerely declare that the service was rendered for the public service -

and that the property has been received and will be accounted for

Received

Wilmington N.C. Nov 9th 1863

St. J. McPherson
Sincerely Dollars *ord. officer*

Cents, is full of the above account

A. Burr

Nov 11

No. 22

No. 156 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863

Debit 25 - X
100

Paid 15 July 1863

No. 22. — (Voucher.)

The Confederate States,

T. A. Burr Dr.

DATE

1863
April

*To charge of baggage & mail
to Gen. Floyd & family
at Sunday times*

Dollars. Cents.

24 00

MA

24 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

M. B. Cohen
Collector of

Received of *Melvin Cohen* the sum of *Twenty four* Dollars, 1863

of Capt. G. W. STYRON, A. Q. M. U. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty four*

dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

427

5
Havenscroft
D.C.

1st. Lieutenant of
Ordnance.

Refers to
Gen. Holmes
" Gathin
" Whiting prob

Ravenscroft Burr
- Wilmington N.C.
Aug. 12/61

Applies to be
appointed first
lieutenant of
ordnance. Holds
that position under
State authorities of
North Carolina.

Refers to Genl
Holmes Genl Gattin
Genl Whiting and
others.



Recd Aug. 14/61

Med. Dir. Southern Division Coast Regt.

Wilmington N. C.

Aug 12th 1861

Hon. J. P. Walker

Secy of War Richmond Va

Hon. Sir

I have been acting at this Post since the 26th April in the capacity of (what is called in the old U. S. service) Military Steward. Our State Military Government however designates the office as Lieut of Ordnance. I received my appointment from the Gov of N. C. by and with the advice & consent of the Military Board of the State. As the Fort, properly called in fact the entire military center of the State will very shortly be placed in the hands and under the control of the Confederate Government, I write this to notify you of the position now occupied by myself and to request that you will confirm the appointment given me by

the State of North Carolina. I should like to
be re-appointed 1st Lieut of Ordnance and
from my experience in that particular branch
of the service I think I could render the Southern
Government since the cause of freedom is a valuable
service as could any other occupant of the same
office.

For facility to the Southern Cause - honesty and
capability I can refer you to Brig Genl Theo
H. Holmes now in Virginia Brig Genl A C Galtier
now in command of the Southern Division Coast
Defense of N. C. at this place, Brig Genl W. H. C. Smith
being. Col G. C. Fow of 2nd Regiment State Troop N. C.
Col Gaston Means & Lieut Col R. H. Cowan of 3rd
Regiment State Troop N. C. Capt F. L. Galtier (Artillery &
Ordnance) C. J. A. and at present in charge of Charleston
Arsenal. Hon Wm Wm Winston Military Secy of State
of North Carolina and Hon Geo Harris, a member
of the present Southern Congress from N. C. for 1861.

State at last.

My home is certainly closer to the station
in Wilmington, ~~but~~ and in fact would prefer
being near the seat of war, but will serve
the Southern Government faithfully in whatever
capacity it may see fit to place me.

Hoping to hear from your department
soon, I remain

Yours very Respectfully
Ravencrest Burr

P. S. Capt Henry M Graves who has
lately been appointed Commissary of Subsistence at this
post ~~will~~ by the Confederate Government, will char-
fully give any information about my self or mine
N.B.

names of a number of distinguished military gentlemen
with whom I am acquainted and who I doubt not
would mention me favorably.

Wishing the best of wishes
for yourself and the glorious cause of which you
are the chosen leader. I remain your humble
friend

Parsons



Sec of War
D. H.

Head Quarters Southern Division Coast & River

Wilmington N. C.

Aug 12th 1861

To Jefferson Davis Esq

President of the Confederate States of America

Dear Sir

I have this

day received a letter to Hon E. P. Walker Secy of War asking for the re-appointment of myself to the office of Lt Col of Ordnance in which capacity, or its equivalent, I have been acting at this post for the State of North Carolina for some thirteen weeks. I received my appointment from the Gov of the State and as all State appointments will cease on the 20th of this month (the Confederate government taking charge of our military affairs) I should be pleased to be retained in the service.

I think from my experience in the Ordnance branch of the service I could serve the Southern cause more effectively in my present capacity than in any other it is likely I should be pleased. In my letter to Hon Mr Walker I gave the

540

Burr, William
Palmer's Brigade,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44323460	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
Palmer's Brigade.

W. H. Palmer

W. H. Palmer

W. H. Palmer

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff of Palmer's Brigade, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention entered into on the 26th. day of April,
1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and Major
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

W. H. Palmer

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Date of Commission or
Regimental Appointment, (

186

Station

Present or absent

W. H. Palmer

Remarks:

Number of roll.

768

(620)

W. H. Palmer

53
Burr, William,
Chaplain

Palmer's (J.B.) Command

April 26, 1865. Paroled as Chaplain, Palmer's Brig., Cheatham's Div. Hardee's Corps.
(Sur. N.Ca.)

None.- No other record found.

Prepared by H.P. - examined by J.N.B.

Burrass, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

R. A. Burrass^x

A. 2 M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn.

To whom report

Date of appointment

186

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Dropped to
date Apr 11, 64 per
G. O. 49 A. S. O. July
4, 64 P. 3.*

*Added by Confederate
Archives Division.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 468

R. A. Burrass

Burress J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A.R.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Miss

John H. Currie
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss* *camp of J.*
To whom report *Maj Berry Enterprise Miss*
Date of appointment *Oct 4*, 1862
Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862
To take rank *Augt 20*, 1862
Date of acceptance *Oct 7*, 1862
Delivered *Maj Berry*
Secretary of War *A. H. R.*

Remarks:..

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, *page 202*

A. H. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. W. Burress
Capt.

Appears on a

Roster

of Field and Staff of Mabry's Brigade.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of commission
or appointment,

Aug. 20, 1862.
Brig. Q. M.

Serving at present

Date of assignment
to duty in Brig.

Apr. 7, 1864.
Brig. Comdr

By whose order

Remarks: Bonded

Thurk

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. W. Burress
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Gen. Johnston's Department.

List dated

Nov. 20

, 186 ³

Date of commission

, 186

Bonded or not bonded

Date of bond

, 186

Command

Station

Post Quartermaster
Shubuta Miss.

Remarks:

J. Hunt

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. W. Burress
Capt 2. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in Lt. Gen. Polk's Department.

List dated *Demopolis, Ala.*
Mar. 15, 1864.

Location *Caterpurs, Miss.*

Bonded or not bonded *Bonded.*

Remarks: *2. M. Camp of*
Instruction.

A. S. Andrews

500.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

No. W. Burress
Capt. 2 & 1.

Appears on a

Report

of Quartermaster on duty in the Field and in the
Department of Ala, Miss. and East La.

Report dated Demopolis, Ala
May 2, 1864.

Bonded or not bonded Bonded
Date of commission } Aug. 20, 1862.
or appointment,

In what command Actg 2nd Lt.
Mabry's Brig. leav.

At what Post or on what duty

At what station

Remarks:

Frank

Barross, J. W.

Capt. A. C. W.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 302/16

Dec. 21 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. W. Burress

Capt & A Q M

Bears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing.

1 or

186

4

1/11/64

186

Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

354

Greene

Copyist.

Burress

Burress, John W.,
Capt. & A.Q.M. & Brig. Q.M.

Camp of Inst., Enterprise, Miss.

Hughes' (H.) Miss. Cav. Regt.
Mabry's (H.P.) Command

Camp. of Inst., Enterprise, Miss.

✓ Aug. 20, 1862. Apptd. from Miss., as Capt. & A.Q.M. Oct. 4, 1862; to rank Aug. 20, 1862;
to report to Maj. Berry Camp. of Inst., Enterprise, Miss. (Report, A.O.)

Memo.- Formerly Sgt. Co. K, 19th Miss. Inf.

✓ ~~Feb. 22-July 31, 1863. All records covering these dates show him as Capt. & A.Q.M. at~~
Enterprise, Miss., Under Maj. M. F. Berry., comdg. Camp. of Instruction. (Per Papers)

✓ Nov. 30 & Dec. 31, 1863. At Shubuta, Miss., signs voucher as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Per Papers)

Hughes' (H.) Miss. Cav. Regt.

✓ Dec. 21, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M. ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston at Brandon, Miss.,
for assignment to duty with Hughes' Regt. of Miss. Cav. (S.O. 302(16), A.G.O.)

✓ Jan. 26, 1864. From Enterprise, Miss., reports to Q.M. Gen.; and signs as Capt. & A.Q.M.
(Per Papers)

Mabry's (H.P.) Command

✓ ~~1864 (date in) registers him as Capt. & Brig. Q.M. of Mabry's Brig. from Apl. 7, 1864.~~

Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Prepared by 4-11 Examined by 4-11

----- as -----

No 32
J. W. Burgess
No 39 Adet 91st 2 1863

L. M. Department

For March 1863

Approved
M. F. Berry *Maftaa*
Comd Camp of Ind

Abstract. Y.

Statement of forage issued to and consumed
by the public Animals under my direction at
Windsorpoise Mills during the Month of March 1863
by J. M. Burres A. Q. M.

Periods		No. of Animals			Total all horses		Remarks	
From	To	No. of days	Horses	Mules	Total	Boon Pounds		Gooder Pounds
1863	1868							
March 1st	March 31st	31		2	2	744	868	
Total					2	744	868	

I Certify on honor that the above statement
is correct. That the forage was issued to the
public Animals, as stated and that the issues
were necessary
J. M. Burres Capt. &
A. Q. M.

440 20

INVOICE

or
SUSISTENCE *Properly*

J. O. Burrows

Form No. 22.

Inventory of Subsistence Stores, delivered by Capt.

to

on the

21st

Sept 20 1863

at Fort Baker

day of

1863

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
Two hundred fifty 250	Emery		Good	
One thousand half 1/2 Reams	Paper letter		Good	Letter paper

I CERTIFY that I have this day transferred to
Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army, the articles in the foregoing

W. B. Jones Capt. & Comm.

Commissary of Subsistence

[INITIALS.]

NO 20
Burners, J. Lb.

OF
PROPERTY

Form No. 22.

Invoice of Subsistence to

by Capt.

2402

at [illegible] [illegible]

on the [illegible]

day of [illegible]

18 [illegible]

NUMBER AND QUANTITY	ARTICLE	COST.	CONDITION AS TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
10 half round	[illegible]	\$55 Ream	[illegible]	
1 one round	[illegible]	\$55 Ream	[illegible]	
✓				

No. 30 Abstract G. 1st Qr. 1863

M. Burness

Requisition for Forage.

March 1863

March 1863

Approved
M. B. Berry, Major, U.S.
Comd'g Camp, of Gen

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Private* *Public* Horses.

of *Instruction Enterprise* C. S. Army, for *31* days, in the service of *J. M. Currier* *Adj. Gen.*, *Camp*
ending on the *31st* of *March* 186*2*, commencing the *1st* of *Mar* 186*2*, and
Enterprise

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>372</i>				<i>454</i>	
Required												<i>372</i>				<i>454</i>	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																<i>454</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. M. Currier *Capt & Adj. Gen.* *Commanding*

Received at *Enterprise* the *1st* of *Mar* 186*2*, of *J. M. Currier* *Adj. Gen.*
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *three hundred and forty five* pounds of corn.

four hundred and thirty four pounds of hay, and *four hundred and thirty four* pounds of oats, *is full of the above Requisition.*

[COPIED IN FULL]

J. M. Currier

Burress J W

No. 20.

No. 1 ABSTRACT B. th Qr., 1863,

J. H. Burress Constn



Paid ^{to} ~~for~~ 1863

J. H. Burress Constn
J. H. Burress

the States,

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of Oct-1863 to the 30th of Nov-1863, inclusive,

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 1st of Oct-1863 to the 30th of Nov-1863, inclusive,

DOLLS. CTS

27 60

*Trailing of Quarters
Return is the cause
of so large postage
bill.*

27 60

On honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage is therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. M. Bunn

Subscribed this 30th day of Nov-1863
J. M. Bunn Quartermaster Confederate State
Twenty seven dollars and *sixty*

all of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

J. M. Bunn
Q. M.

1274 J. W.

FORM 33.—(Voucher to Allocations)

Requisition for
FORAGE.

Daily Clarke, 1863, Madison, Miss.

3rd Dr 1863

Rec'd 1st ^{Aug} 1863

J. C. H. Currier
Capt. 1st Regt

H. H. Currier
Capt. 1st Regt

FORM NO. 83. Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses, Mules and Cows, in the service of Capt. J. M. Burness, for 31 days, commencing, on the 1st day of Aug, 1888, and ending on the 31 day of Aug, 1888, at Enterprise.

Requisition for <u>Forage</u> for <u>1st Cavalry</u> , <u>1863</u> , and ending on the <u>5</u> day of <u>Aug</u> .															Total Allowance.					REMARKS.
Date of Requisition							Daily Allowance to each Animal.													
No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	<i>Capt. J. M. Burness</i>				
<i>Aug 1st</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>744</i>									
Required,											<i>744</i>						<i>has not been received for</i>			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Enterprise, Va. on the 1st day of Aug, 1888 at Enterprise.
J. M. Burness Capt & Quartermaster
J. M. Burness Capt & Quartermaster

[Seal of the Quartermaster]

Burrera. John W.

Capt. & a. g. m.

9-2-13
-8-3-

}

[No. 22.]

No. 58. ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1863.

J. H. Bumpkin

Dollars 20⁰⁰...

Per 30th Dec 1863



J. H. Bumpkin Capt

Confederate States,

To J. M. Burress

Dr.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For Hire of Negro boy
 Dick as wagoner
 from the 1st to the
 30th Nov 1863 at
 \$2.00 per month

20 00

\$ 20 00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary
 for the public service.

J. M. Burress Captain
 Quartermaster.

Received at Shubuta Miss the 30th of Nov 1863

of Capt J. M. Burress a Quartermaster C. S.

Twenty Dollars,

and cents in full of the above account.

J. M. Burress

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*Burruss, J. W.

Enterprise Miss

Sept 4 agm.

See personal papers of

Saml. A. Matthews

, Co. , 16 Reg't Miss.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(220)

[No. 22.]

No. 60... Abstract B. A. ... Qr. 1861

J. H. Thompson

Dollars... 30... 100

Paid... 31⁰⁰... 100.5

J. H. Thompson
copy again

To L. H. Linn Dr.

For hire of my sick &
 Negroes for the month of
 December 1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

20 00

3 20 00

that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary
 for public service.

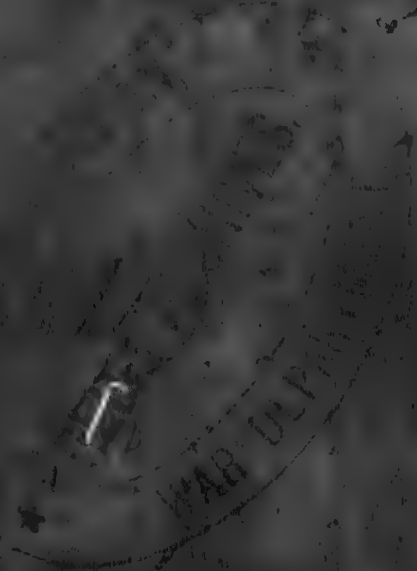
L. H. Linn Cash 4.2
 Quartermaster.

Received of L. H. Linn the sum of 20 Dollars, 00 cents, in full of the above account.
 Army, the sum of 20 Dollars, 00 cents, in full of the above account.
 and L. H. Linn cents, in full of the above account.

L. H. Linn

[Signed in Duplicate.]

100
L. J. Williams



Camp of Instruction
Enterprise Miss, Apr, 20th / 863

Sir,

Accompanying I have the
honor to transmit my "Quarterly
Statement" for the First Quarter 1863
of account Current No. 10, Prop-
erty Return Form, 23, Abstracts A, B,
C, D, E, F, G, H, and vouchers
showing only (50) fifty Tents on hand
and the no formal report of
the Garrison equipage.

Will be pleased to receive the
Quarterly Circular" issued from your
office.

I have the honor to be
your obt. Servt
J. M. Burrey Capt & Co
Camp of Instruction
Enterprise, Miss

A. C. Meyers
2. M. General
Richmond
Va.

[No. 22.]

No. 25- Abstract B. 1st Qr 1863

O. W. Deligroff. Lt

Dollars..... 25-

Paid 31st March 1863

Approved
W. H. Berry Maj Gen
Comd Camp of Dist

To A. H. Telegraph Co.

xx. that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for service.

ENTERPRISE the 1st of March 1803

..... Dollars.

M. Burnes

[Signed in Duplicate.]

[No. 22.]

No. 16. Abstract B. 1st Jan 1863

J. W. Burp

Dollars 4.18

Feb. 28th 1863

Approved
M. F. Berry
Comd Camp of Instruction

General Fund,

To J. M. Burness

Dr.

3

For Hire of negro boy
 & wagoner from Field 1st
 to Field 28th 86th at
 \$18.50 per month.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

\$18 50

I certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary
 in public service.

J. M. Burness a, Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Enterprise Miss the 28th of July 1863

of J. M. Burness a, Quartermaster C. S.
 Army, the sum of Eighteen Dollars,
 and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

J. M. Burness

Bureau, J. W.

CAPTAIN & POST Q. M.

AT Shubuta Miss

Nov. 20. 1863.

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER MASTERS

DEPT. OF MISS. & EAST LA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURN

Gen. Taylor
Camp near Fort Smith, Ark.

General
In compliance I have
been to General Taylor's report of the
funds paid by us. The report
has been made to General Taylor
for General Taylor's thousand dollars
which is one thousand dollars up to the
last time I have received. The
amount was I have not received of the
General. Some confusion has arisen.
As I am in receipt of the funds
for the time.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours
J. M. Taylor

To
General Taylor
General Taylor
General Taylor
General Taylor
General Taylor

Bureau - *filed*

CAPTAIN & A. M.

Enterprise, Miss.

7th Camp of Instruction

MARCH 15 1864

Acting Q. M. - *Madison* Reg. Cav. May 2. 64

Officer Aug. 20. 62

SEE LIST No. 2 & 3

QUARTERMASTERS COM ISSARIES

DEPT., ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

[No. 22.]

No. 33 ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1863

G. W. Bump

Dollars 48 00

Pay 31st of March 1863

Approved
M. L. Perry Majors
Comd Camp of Dist

United States,

To *J. M. Burness* Dr.

188 3

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Mar For hire of negro boy as
Wagoner for the month of
March at \$1.50 per month

18 50

\$ 18 50

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. M. Burness Quartermaster.

Received at *Enterprise* the *27th* of *March* 188 *3*
of *J. M. Burness* *Asst-* Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of *Eighteen* Dollars,
and *fifty* cents, in full of the above account.

J. M. Burness

[Signed in Duplicate.]

VOUCHER No. 25

Abstract B. 310 Qr. 1863.

Paid 31 of July 1863
To J. V. Burrows



Approved
W. H. Berry
Major & Co.



J. H. Burrows Capt
at 2900

Burress, L. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & A. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Harris Miss Car

17 Miss Ly

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

L. R. Furrer

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss.*

To whom report *Maj Berry*

Date of appointment *Oct 19*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Oct 9*, 1862.

To take rank *Oct 9*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Oct 9*, 1862.

Delivered *Enterprise Miss.*

Secretary of War *E. R.*

Remarks: *Drill Master
with rank of 2 Lt.
Resigned Feb 16, 1864.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 88, page 428

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. R. Burress

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Miss*
by whom report *Maj. Berry*
date of appointment *Nov 6*, 1862.

date of confirmation _____, 1862.

to take rank *Oct 1*, 1862.

date of acceptance _____, 1862.

Delivered *Enterprise Miss*

Secretary of War *J. A. Smith*

Remarks: *Drill Master*

with rank of 2 Lt.

Duplicate see

428.39.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 429

R. Duncan

Copyist

433.

Application
for
Lt J P Durlee
Resignation
as
Quil Master

5 T. D. No 39. A. 29. 0
July 16. 1864.

The Law Office of Consonplin
California Neph July 28-1864
Respectfully forwarded and
recommnd that the request
be granted

DOMINION May 1899
Cunha complete 8th 1/2

Townsend of Casanville
Sept 20th. All night & La
Motte Bay 29th Sept
Landed tomorrow. Change
of Position, to go Cooper
Bay & by Gun Richards?
New York 30
Sept 2nd 1864

Camp 13th Tenn. Regt.
near Como, Miss.
Jan 13th 1864

Sir:-

I have the honor to acknowledge
your resignation as 2nd Lt. & Subst. Master T.
A. C. S. at the Camp of Instruction
Enterprise, Miss. for the reason of having been
elected & commissioned 1st Lt. Col (H) 13th Tenn.
Tenn. Cav. C. S. A.

Yours obt. Servt.
L. R. Burress

2nd Lt. & Subst. Master T. A. C. S.

Gen. S. Cooper
Adj. Gen. & Insp. Gen.
Rich.

No. 32.

Vol. 3 ABSTRACT (C... 1.... Qb., 1844

FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES.

L. B. Purcell Sr.
Jan 31, 1844

L. B. Purcell

Form No. 31

Requisition for Forage, For ^{Pub} Private Horses in the service of Reynolds's Escort Troop
 C. S. Army, at Wichita, Mo. for one day, commencing the 26 of Jan 1864
 and ending on the 26 of Jan 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.....	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Pounds of Corn..	Pounds of Oats..	Pounds of Hay..	Corn. Pounds of..	Oats. Pounds of..	Hay. Pounds of..	Fodder. Pounds of..	
Jan 1864	Jan 26	Jan 26	12				180				These men are on detached duty collecting stragglers

TOTAL

189

I certify on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

L. R. Burrier 1st Lt. Comd.

RECEIVED &

C. Fordham 16 day of Jan 1890

168 4 of

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army

One Hundred Eighty pounds of Corn

of Oats

pounds of Hay, and

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

L. R. Burrier 1st Lt. Comd.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

Approved
J. M. L. C.
1st Comd. Post

39

(No. 32.)

Application for sugar for public houses in the service of The C. I. at Haver, Mass. for
commencing with the 21st day of Sept. 1863

No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Cattle	No. of Pigs	No. of Sheep	Daily allowance to each animal.	Total Allowance	REMARKS.
					Pounds of corn.	Pounds of Hay.	
7		9	1	49	12	14	558 256 App By order of Capt. H. H. H. Mem. of War H. H. H. Adjutant

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have used in compiling the number of animals for which license is required, and that license has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, Messrs. Messrs. of Captain W B L. A. Q. M. J. R. A.

(Signed duplicate.)

periods of some

John H. Conway

22

(No. 32.)

Receipt for forage for public horses in the service of
days, commencing with the 29 day of Sept. 1863

The C. I.

at Baton Rouge, Miss. for

the

Date.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of animals.	No. of Drags.	No. of Rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.		Total Allowance.		REMARKS.
						Pounds of of corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	
Sept. 20 29th 1863	20	20	2	40	12	14	430	560		Appd Br. Col C. I. Comd. of the 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have used to service the number of animals for which
forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, Baton Rouge, Mississippi at Captain W. B. Brown A. & M. J. S. A.

(Signed duplicate)

Pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition

L. R. Burrows
Lt. Comdg.

420 pounds of corn

L. R. Burrows
Lt. Comdg. Co. Detch.

78

Registration for forage for public horses in the service of *The C.S.*
 days, commencing with the *18th* day of *Sept.*, 186*3*

(No. 32.)

at *Macon, Miss.* for *Three*

Date.	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Butcher	Daily allowance to each animal		Total Allowance.		REMARKS.
						Pounds of corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of Fodder.	
<i>Sept. 18</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>218</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that *Exagt* has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, *Macon, Mississippi*, of Captain *W. B. Lucas*, A. O. M. & S. A.
 (Signed duplicate.)

L. P. Burrows Lt. Coring C.S.
one hundred & 80 pounds of corn

L. P. Burrows
Lt. Coring. C.S. Corahy

Sept 18 1863
Mac

Burrett, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Burnett, W. H.

a.g.m.

7. 7 Burnt?

225a

Chap 2-3-429 - bond plate

Min C

Currill, Blair

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

CSA

Blair Burrill
Asst. Surgeon

Appears in

Special Orders

From Surgeon General's Office,
at Richmond, Va.

Orders dated

Sept. 7, 1861.

Remarks: *Is assigned to the General Hospital Richmond, he will report to Surgeon Gibson for duty.*

ink mark:

C. Kline

Burris, F. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & a. a. R. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers below.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

12
J. R. Burris
1 Lt. Actg A.D.C.

Appears on a

List

of officers serving in the several Staff Departments,
Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.

List dated near Florence, Ala.
Nov. 11, 1864.

Date of appointment

July 14, 1864.

Date of assignment

July 14, 1864.

Authority of assignment

Brig. Commr.

Brigade

Brown's & Reynolds

Division

Stevenson

Remarks:

Adjt. in line assigned
to Staff duty.

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 4.

N. H. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. R. Burris
Lt. A.D.C.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*
Nov. 20, 1864.

Brown Reynolds' Brig. Comd.
Staff *Reynolds' Division*

Date of appointment *July 4, 1864.*

Date of assignment *July 4, 1864.*

Authority of assignment *Brig. Comdr.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

N. F. Phillips

(CONFEDERATE)

B

F. P. Burris

Act. A.D.C.

Appears on a

REPORT

of the General Staff of Brown's and
Reynold's Brigades consolidated.
Roster dated Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment July 4, 1864.
Date of assignment July 4, 1864.
Authority of assignment Brig. Com'dr.
Remarks: Regimental Adjutant.

Copy from the records of the
Southern Historical Society.

Box 54.
No. 12.

Clark

Copyist.

Burroughs, A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplains

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Rev. A. Burrows
Chaplain Adams Brigade

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Loring's Division, Stewart's Corps, commanded
by Brig. Gen. W. S. Featherston.

Report dated Atlanta Ga
Aug. 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organ- }
ization into service } _____, 186 .

Term of service _____

Absent commissioned officers accounted for: _____

By what authority _____

Date _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 2.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

14

Miss.

A. Burrows
Chaplain 14 Regt. Miss.

appears on an

Inspection Report

of Adams' Brigade, Loring's Division, commanded
by Brig. Gen. John Adams.

Report dated *Greysboro, Va. R.R.*
Sept. 17, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-)
sation into service.) , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 15.

A. D. Andrews
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

Miss.

4

A. Furroughs
Chap

14 Miss Ky Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States

Date of appointment Dec 2, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 388

M.C. Leonard
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. Burroughs
Chaplain

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss
To whom report 14 Miss Regt.
Date of appointment Jan'y 10, 1863.
Date of confirmation Dec 21, 1862.
To take rank Dec 21, 1862.
Date of acceptance Mar. 13, 1863.
Delivered Genl J. E. Johnston
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 378

A. B. Duncan

(200)

177

Copy to

Burrage, F

Chaplain 14. Miss. Inf.

March 10. 1864

Ha gas Brings Dis
Camp near Demopolis
March 12/64

Appointed & respectfully
forwarded

to the Honorable
Major General
C. M. G.

193
Recd 12 found 13 miles
The Gas
W. Demopolis

at 2 Lane Adams
Lyon & Co. Demopolis
Alabama

April 4th 1864
H. M. Adams

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
POLK PAPERS
WAR

6074

Barroughs

Burroughs A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. Burroughs
Surgeon *Pt. 68*

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*
To whom report *Surgeon. by letter*
Date of appointment *Jan'y 28, 1865.*
Date of confirmation *Jan'y 28, 1865.*
To take rank *Oct 25, 1864.*
Date of acceptance *Nov 13, 1865.*
Delivered *Richmond*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Comp. 1, File No. 93, page *316*

C. T. Taylor
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. J. Burroughs
Act. 1st. Surgeon

appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment *June 1*, 1864.
Date of assignment *July 5*, 1864.
Relieved from duty *Sept. 2*, 1864.
Contract cancelled

State

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 187.

W. A. Brinkman

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

19
A. J. Surroughs
Surgeon

appears on a Register of

C. S. Military Prison Hospital
formerly General Hospital No. 1.
Salisbury, N. C.

under the head of "Return of Medical Officers, in-
cluding Private Physicians employed under con-
tract, and Hospital Stewards,"

in the month of *March*, 1865.

Date of appointment *March 22*, 1865.

Remarks: *Assigned Spec O. 21
has 11 Regt Surgeon Off.
Mil Prison
Sent in chg of sick
& wounded prisoners to
Richmond.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 35, page 99.

W. T. Taylor

13
(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. Burroughs
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

C. S. Military Prison Hospital,
formerly General Hospital No. 9,
Salisbury, N. C.

March 22, 1865 -
Will report without
delay to Surgeon John W.
Hudson Jr. in charge
of Hospital Salisbury
N.C. for assignment to
duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 35, page 97

O. P. Taylor

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. J. Burroughs
M.D. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in
at

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1864
dated July 9, 1864

Date of appointment not known, 1864

Date of assignment June 6, 1864

Remarks: Transferred to Jackson
July 7. 64

Book mark:

an

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. H. G.

W. J. Burroughs
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug., 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division 2 Division

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. G.

W. J. Burroughs
Act. Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept., 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division 2 Division

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks: Contract cancelled

Sept. 3, 64.

Mark mark:

A. H. Andrews

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. H. A.

W. H. Burroughs

Actg. Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

July, 1864.

How employed	, 186 .
Date of appointment	, 186 .
Date of commission	, 186 .
Date of assignment	, 186 .
When reported for duty	, 186 .
From what hospital	
When relieved from duty	, 186 .
Division <u>2 Division</u>	
When detailed	, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks: Date of contract June
1 1864. Assigned to duty here
July 3 1864.

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

W. H. Hancock
A. A. Ste...

Appear on a Return of Medical Officers and
Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of *July to Sept. 1864.*

Post or Station

Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving *Sick & wounded*
Jackson Hosp.

Date of appointment

Date of assignment

When relieved from duty

, 186

, 1864.

, 186

Remarks: *Date of Contract June 1*

July 5, 1864

Relieved from duty at Stewart's
Hospl and will report to Surg.
W. H. Hancock, Jackson Hospital
for assignment to duty

(Over)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 130

165-

277

278

2207

Copy

J. M. Williams

MAR. 11. 52119227
~~52119182~~
1916.

July 8 1914

Will report to Surg. W. D.
Hoyt in charge 2 Division
Jackson report for assignment
to duty

Contract cancelled. Sept 2,
1914

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

3600

N. C.

W. G. Burroughs

Asst Surgeon 3 Reg S. I. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 3 Nov, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks: 80362

Imperial Army

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 94

M. S. Leonard

(224)

Copyright

Burroughs, A. J.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 262/4

Nov 3 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Borrowers

A.A. Surge

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Stuart
Hospital at Richmond Va
for the month of July, 1864.

Post or station

Date of appointment not known, 186

By whom appointed

June 6

1864.

Date of assignment

Remarks: Transferred to Jackson
Hospital July 7th

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Burroughs,

A.A. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Sept., 1864.

Post or Station

2d Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

Contract cancelled Sept. 2, 64.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Burroughs,

Asst. Asst. Surgeon.

appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Aug., 1864.

Post or Station
and Div. Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving.
Sick and wounded in Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

RESOR

Compt.

Burroughs, A. J.

Test Surgeon

Burronghe. Alphens. J

42

RECEIVED

Oct 25 1894

C.

F.

F.

Burroughs B. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ask County

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers held.....

Best kept.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1 Co

Fla

B. M. Burroughs
Asst Com. 1 Regt Fla Cav

appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Reports Dropped 21 Oct 70/63
Disabled

* Impencil on Reg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

39

W. H. Gallinger

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Fla

B. W. Cunningham
Asst Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla
To whom report Fla Cav Regt.
Date of appointment Apr 11, 1863.
Date of confirmation Apr 11, 1863.
To take rank Dec 22, 1862.
Date of acceptance June 23, 1863.
Delivered Genl Bragg
Secretary of War Genl
Remarks: Dropped under
FD 70 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 244

B. W. Duncan

Original

Burroughs, Richard B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

4 Asst. Surg. Co.

63 Asst. Surg.

7-9-36

And again, the
 was called for the
 July, 1880
 and from May 1880

He served for a
term with the 63
rd Pa Inf and
in 44 (Clarks) En
gr.

His station on

~~_____~~ in July 1860

Shore to Moon

On Feb. 10c

be found

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.
Richard B. Burroughs
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

Genl Pemberton

Date of appointment

July 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank

May 6, 1862.

Date of acceptance

July 25, 1862.

Delivered

Savannah Ga

Secretary of War

G. A. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 327

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Richard B. Burroughs
1st Surg.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Geo*
to whom report *Surg. Genl.*
Date of appointment *July 19*, 186*2*
Date of confirmation *July 19*, 186*2*
To take rank *May 6*, 186*2*
Date of acceptance *May 6*, 186*2*
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *G. H. R.*

Remarks: *Previously applied*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *328*

R B Duncan
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

4 bar Ga.

R B Burroughs
Asst Surg 4 Ga. bar
Macon, Ga.

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

retaining copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoice filled July 8, 1864.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 579, page 177

L. Barton

(225)

225

(CONFEDERATE.)

15

*R. D. [unclear]
Asst Surg. [unclear] 1st Battery.*

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical
Supplies.

Requisition filled *July 19*, 1862.

Remarks: *Special.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 575, page 15

L. M. Rowe

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

13 July 62

13 Barrington
July 13 - Battalion

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical
Supplies.

Requisition filled

Aug 7

, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 575, page 63

L. M. R.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R B Burrough
Sur. Phoenix Battalion,

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical
Supplies.

Requisition filled Aug 29, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 575, page 96

G. M. Love

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Richd. W. Brinkman
Asst. Surg. 1st Batty.

Station

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Requisition filled Oct 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 571, page 21.

W. A. Brinkman

(225)

207

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

1st Ga. Bn.

1st Ga. Bn.
1st Ga. Bn.

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Requisition filled Oct. 15

Remarks:

, 186 2.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 571, page 33

W. H. Buchanan

207

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

C. 13 / 13. 11. 1862
Lost. 11. 1862. 11. 1862.

ation

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Requisition filled Oct 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 571, page 2.

N. A. Beinkman

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. B. Burroughs
Asst Surgn

appears on a

List

Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

at dated

May 1 1863.

Thunderbolt
Company stationed with Col Gordon's Regt

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

Copy

Parroughs, Richard B.

Asst. Surg.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number

104/19

May 6, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

arriving 13th

No. 21

The following is a list of the
Capt. E. M. Howard (111)
of the 11th Mass. Inf. (111)
Hospital Fund.

50.00

W. H. Burroughs
Out of Charge

No. 83.

10. March 6 3

1863.

Requisition for Forage,
Two PRIVATE HORSES.

For the purpose of the army
Issued July 25th 1863.

Wm. H. ...

Wm. H. ...

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for Two Private Horses, in the service of Pvt J. F. Furroughs, 8th Oregon

Confederate States Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1863.

and ending on the 31st of July 1863, at Thunderbolt Battery

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.	REMARKS.

and ending on the		31 st	of	July	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.								REMARKS.
PERIOD.		No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						
FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOUR.			
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
1863.													
July 1.	July 31.	1	12	.	10 1/2	.	372	.	.	325 1/2	.		
10	31	1	12	.	10 1/2	.	264	.	.	231	.		
							636			556 1/2			

and inst. and that I have not drawn Forage for any p

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct
of the time above charged.

Received at Thunderbolt Battery the 28th of July 1864
of Captain Charles L. White. Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.
Given 20 bushels of Corn, 23 bushels of Oats, 556 1/2 pounds of Hay, 556 1/2 pounds
of Fodder, and _____ in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

full of the above requisition.
 B.B. Mumf. Asst Surg
 Asst Surg 68a Regt In. Vol

No. 33.

No. *47*

Abstract of

1863

**Requisition for Forage,
For PRIVATE HORSES.**

For ABMunich, and Aug. 1862

Issued August 6th 1862

For ABMunich, and Aug. 1862

For ABMunich, and Aug. 1862

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for Two Private Horses, in the service of R. A. Bunnough, Asst Surg
 Confederate States Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August 1863,
 and ending on the 31st of August 1863, at Thunderbolt Battery

PERIOD.		No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.	
FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1863.												
Aug 1.	Aug 31.	2	12	"	"	10 1/2	12	"	"	651	"	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. A. Bunnough Asst Surg

Received at Thunderbolt Battery the 6th of August 1863.
Capt Charles L. White, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Thirteen bushels of Corn, 22 bushels of Oats, 651 pounds of Hay, 651 pounds
 of Fodder, and in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

R. A. Bunnough Asst Surg
13th Regt Geo Volt

AD-10/03

Number 1953

Mr. Alfred T. Brown
1000 ...
... ..

The records show that Richard E. Brown was appointed
Assistant Surgeon, Confederate States Army, on July 1862 to
this rank 6 May 1862 and ordered to report to General
Sherburne.

He served for a time with the 1st Georgia
Infantry and 1st Regiment (Wilson's) ...
Confederate States Army.

His station on July 1864 is shown as Macon, Georgia.
No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and
failure to find the entire record of Confederate military
service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did
not serve at some period not covered by the records.

W. E. ...
... ..
... ..

Burroughs, Richard B.

East Sneydon.

W. B. Moore.

W. B. Moore.

Burroughs. R. B.

EN (d. D. L. Clinch
FOR PROMOTION TO Surgeon

SEE 50 - B - APPOINTMENTS 1864
C-1-15

Ch. Sugar R B Biscuits
2nd for the present

[Faint handwritten text, possibly "Lecture for N-..."]

4th Inf 1st Gas Regiment
then duties but for 1st
opportunity & especially
for money
Lester Black
St. Col. Conn.

1200 L. Takapere Bay
June 18th 1863.
Respectfully referred to Surgeon
Katherine to the care of Philip
Anger / Dr. Anger can be found
in the Commanding Officer's
Office at the Takapere
Bay Hospital.
Yours faithfully,
R. P. R. R.

Hedra *Tetradlea* *Sagittaria*

2. *Hyphomyscus* *sp.*
 3. *Hyphomyscus*
 4. *Hyphomyscus*
 5. *Hyphomyscus*
 6. *Hyphomyscus*
 7. *Hyphomyscus*
 8. *Hyphomyscus*
 9. *Hyphomyscus*
 10. *Hyphomyscus*
 11. *Hyphomyscus*
 12. *Hyphomyscus*
 13. *Hyphomyscus*
 14. *Hyphomyscus*
 15. *Hyphomyscus*
 16. *Hyphomyscus*
 17. *Hyphomyscus*
 18. *Hyphomyscus*
 19. *Hyphomyscus*
 20. *Hyphomyscus*
 21. *Hyphomyscus*
 22. *Hyphomyscus*
 23. *Hyphomyscus*
 24. *Hyphomyscus*
 25. *Hyphomyscus*
 26. *Hyphomyscus*
 27. *Hyphomyscus*
 28. *Hyphomyscus*
 29. *Hyphomyscus*
 30. *Hyphomyscus*
 31. *Hyphomyscus*
 32. *Hyphomyscus*
 33. *Hyphomyscus*
 34. *Hyphomyscus*
 35. *Hyphomyscus*
 36. *Hyphomyscus*
 37. *Hyphomyscus*
 38. *Hyphomyscus*
 39. *Hyphomyscus*
 40. *Hyphomyscus*
 41. *Hyphomyscus*
 42. *Hyphomyscus*
 43. *Hyphomyscus*
 44. *Hyphomyscus*
 45. *Hyphomyscus*
 46. *Hyphomyscus*
 47. *Hyphomyscus*
 48. *Hyphomyscus*
 49. *Hyphomyscus*
 50. *Hyphomyscus*
 51. *Hyphomyscus*
 52. *Hyphomyscus*
 53. *Hyphomyscus*
 54. *Hyphomyscus*
 55. *Hyphomyscus*
 56. *Hyphomyscus*
 57. *Hyphomyscus*
 58. *Hyphomyscus*
 59. *Hyphomyscus*
 60. *Hyphomyscus*
 61. *Hyphomyscus*
 62. *Hyphomyscus*
 63. *Hyphomyscus*
 64. *Hyphomyscus*
 65. *Hyphomyscus*
 66. *Hyphomyscus*
 67. *Hyphomyscus*
 68. *Hyphomyscus*
 69. *Hyphomyscus*
 70. *Hyphomyscus*
 71. *Hyphomyscus*
 72. *Hyphomyscus*
 73. *Hyphomyscus*
 74. *Hyphomyscus*
 75. *Hyphomyscus*
 76. *Hyphomyscus*
 77. *Hyphomyscus*
 78. *Hyphomyscus*
 79. *Hyphomyscus*
 80. *Hyphomyscus*
 81. *Hyphomyscus*
 82. *Hyphomyscus*
 83. *Hyphomyscus*
 84. *Hyphomyscus*
 85. *Hyphomyscus*
 86. *Hyphomyscus*
 87. *Hyphomyscus*
 88. *Hyphomyscus*
 89. *Hyphomyscus*
 90. *Hyphomyscus*
 91. *Hyphomyscus*
 92. *Hyphomyscus*
 93. *Hyphomyscus*
 94. *Hyphomyscus*
 95. *Hyphomyscus*
 96. *Hyphomyscus*
 97. *Hyphomyscus*
 98. *Hyphomyscus*
 99. *Hyphomyscus*
 100. *Hyphomyscus*

1/4 copy of ~~Handwritten~~ RECORD ENVIRONMENTAL ~~Handwritten~~ 10A, 10B, 10C

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office Chap. Secy.
 Oct. 1st June 18th 63
 Approved and respectfully
 forwarded.
 J. M. Johnston
 Chap. Secy Oct 1st 63

Ed 2^{to} Dist of Ga
 Sav. 18th June '63
 Approved & respect-
 fully forwarded

H. Mollerer.
Big Bend Candy

Memorandum

June 1863

Mr. S. M. Adams
A. A. G. ref. 1863

I have the things required

likely to require a loan of about \$150
days, as my private affairs require me for
donal. I have been most busy with at this time
I have had but one partner in 1/3 months.

He has 1/3 parts

He has 1/3 parts
A. A. G. ref. 1863

1863

Approved
J. H. Mearns & Co.
68 N. 2nd St. N. Y.

Received of J. H. Mearns & Co.
the sum of \$150.00
for the use of the
A. A. G. ref. 1863

Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies
Thunderbolt Battery 13 Georgia Battalion per month
From Sept 1 to Oct 1 or 1862

Command ~~43~~ 400th Bn Enlisted Men 287 Officers 15. Others Enlisted. To Machine G^{ns} Total 302

In hand		Bottle		In hand		Bottle		In hand		Bottle	
Acaciae	1/2	1/2	1/2	Massae fil. hydg.	1/2	2	2	Zinnib.	1/2	2	2
Acidi Muraticae	1/2	1/2	1/2	Stei. casaputi	1/2	1/2	1/2	Pal.	1/2	1/2	1/2
" Nitricae	1/2	1/2	1/2	" Cinnamomi	1/2	1/2	1/2	"	1/2	1/2	1/2
Aethenis Sulphuricae tota	1/2	1/2	1/2	" Menthae piperitae	1/2	1/2	1/2	Senapis nigrae	1/2	1/2	1/2
Alcoholis	1/2	1/2	1/2	" Olivae	1/2	1/2	1/2	Licisialis	1/2	1/2	1/2
Alumini	1/2	1/2	1/2	" Ricini	1/2	1/2	1/2	Lunae Sulphuricae	1/2	1/2	1/2
Ammoniac tartorati	1/2	1/2	1/2	" Sennibulthinae	1/2	1/2	1/2	Guelchani	1/2	1/2	1/2
Antimonii et potan tart.	1/2	1/2	1/2	" Syglie	1/2	1/2	1/2	Saponis	1/2	1/2	1/2
Argenti Nitratu (cryst)	1/2	1/2	1/2	Opii	1/2	1/2	1/2	Gellae	1/2	1/2	1/2
" " " (fluid)	1/2	1/2	1/2	Plumbi Acetate	1/2	1/2	1/2	Serpentariae	1/2	1/2	1/2
Arnicae	1/2	1/2	1/2	Potassae Nitratu	1/2	1/2	1/2	Soda bicarb	1/2	1/2	1/2
Bismuthi Subnit	1/2	1/2	1/2	Potassae Iodidi	1/2	1/2	1/2		1/2	1/2	1/2

			Ext Belladonnae oz								
Alcoholis	℥ 1/2	1	" Buchii fluidi	℥	✓	" hutchae piperitae	oz 1/16	1/2	Sinapis nigrae	℥ 4ss	1 1/2
Aluminiis	℥	1/8	" Colomae fluidi	℥	+	" Olivae	℥	1	Siassiae	℥ 1/2	7/16
Ammoniac Carbonatū oz		2	" Guaiacinae fluidi	℥	✓	" Ricini	℥ 1/2	12	Luminae Sulphurea		2 1/2
Antimonii et potan tart oz 1/16		1/8	" Hyoscyami	℥	1/2	" Scutellariae	gt 1/2	1/2	Sacchari	℥	1
Argenti Nitrat (cryst oz		✓	" Strychnae fluidi	℥	7/16	" Tiglii	dr	1/4	Saponis	℥	1
" " " (pure oz		1/2	" Valerianae fluidi	℥	✓	Opii	℥ 1/2	✓	Scillae	oz	+
Benzoae	℥	✓	Forni Iodidi	oz	✓	Plumbi Acetas	℥ 1/2	1/4	Serpentinae	℥	✓
Bismuthi Subnit	oz 1/4	✓	Hydrog Chlorid	℥ 1/2	1/4	Potassae Nitrat	℥	3/16	Soda bicart	℥ 1/2	1/2
Camphorae	℥ 1/16	1/2	Hydrog Ann lita	℥	7/16	Potassii Iodidi	oz	8	Spiritus Ammoniac	℥ 1/2	1/2
Catechu	℥	✓	" Iodidi	oz	7/16	cyamula	dr	✓	" Aethere piperit	℥ 1/4	1/4
Cerati resinae	℥	1/4	Iodini	oz 1/16	1/2	Poumns Virginiana	℥	✓	" Vini gallici	℥ 1/2	8
Cerati unguis carbonat	℥	✓	Zinci	℥ 1/2	x	Pulvis Pinchona	℥ 1/16	✓	" Vini Opii	oz	2
Chloroformi	℥ 1/16	✓	Tegoni Ammoniac	℥	3/4	" Alcyonidae	oz	+	Syrapi Scillae	℥	8/16
Colloidi	oz	✓	Magnesia	℥	7/16	" Spicae uenice	℥ 1/16	3/16	" Vini aceto radice	℥	8
Copaiba	℥ 1/16	1/8	Magnesia Sulphur	℥	3/16	" Spicae et Opii	℥ 1/16	1/6	Splint	℥	1/16
Work on Operative Surgery		+	Zinci Sulphur	℥ 1/4	1/4	" Salapae	oz 1/4	✓	" Ferri Chlorid	℥	3
Yours		2	Wilt lorko day 1/2	2/16	2/16	" Zinci Acetas	oz	1/4	Unquinta Hydrog	℥ 1/2	1/8
Sept 1st 1862									Case Book & 2 Hand books		
									Book B Burroughs		

NO. 33.

No. 17. Abstract (i. *Fourth*.... Qr. 1863.

Requisition for Forage,

PRIVATE HORSES.

For *113 Burroughs*
December 1863.

Issued *December 1* 1863.

NO. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Che* Private Horses, in the service of *N. B. Burroughs*,
 United States Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *December*, 186*3*
 at *Camp Mercer*

DATE	Period.		Number of Horses.	Daily Allowance each Horse.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
	From.	To.		Corn. Pounds.	Oats & Hay.		Corn.		Oats.		Hay. Pounds.		Feed- der. Pounds.
					Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels at 48 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels at 48 lbs.	Pounds.			
Dec 1.	1	31	1	10		9	5	20				279	
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Excess of													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above
 named.

Received at *Camp Mercer*, the *1st* of *December*, 186*3*, of
N. B. Burroughs *Quartermaster U. S. Army.* *for 2 20/100 bushels*
bushels of oats *pounds of Hay, and*
pounds of Feedder.

13 Battle La

app^r of
H. L. Miller
Chy Surg 3rd Div

Incised Oct 7 1862

Filled Oct 20/62

Read Oct 20 1862

Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies
Thunderbolt Battery
13 Georgia Battalion. Major J H Gordon and Surg R B Burroughs
Officers 15. Enlisted Men 288. Others Enrolled to Medicine 42. Total 345

Chloroform 10 lb M
~~Antiseptic~~
Section 2
Ball Forceps
Fine Opium 1 lb
Med Chest no 1 M
Surg Chest no 1

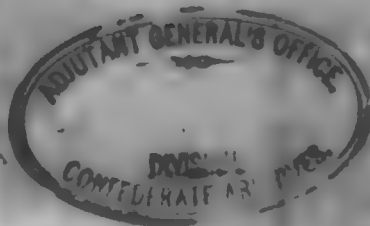
Mr Butler will fill
M B

I certify that the medicines above required are
necessary for the use of Thunderbolt Battery
in consequence of insufficiency of supply
R B Burroughs
Asst Surgeon

13th *Batt* *Co* *Inf*
Form No. 2.

Requisition for Medicines, &c. received

at *Thurderbolt*
for *Bat Phenox Reflenn*
K B Broun
apss fusion
May 30th 1862



SPECIAL REQUISITION FOR SUPPLIES OF MEDICINES, &c.

Requisition for Medicines, (Hospital Stores, &c.,) required at *Thunderbolt Battery*
for *Battalion Training Regiment*

<i>Ol Riciniell</i>	<i>1 lb</i>	<i>Callodine</i>	<i>1/3</i>
<i>Terebinth</i>	<i>1 lb</i>	<i>Pale Green</i>	<i>1/3</i>
<i>Plumbi Aetas</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Shrimp Metal</i>	<i>2/5</i>
<i>Capricum</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Whisky M.D.</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>
<i>Pale Opia</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Simple Cereals</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>
<i>Amagis</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		
<i>Soda Refurb</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		
<i>Aqua Aurumina</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		
<i>Link Opia</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Wills Aa Solman H.</i>	
<i>Oxy Scillas</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Will pleau fil</i>	
<i>Link Colombr</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Will Violan</i>	
<i>Emp Canth</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>	<i>Will Curvey</i>	
<i>Vials acid</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		
<i>Corte</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		
<i>Ol Olivas</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		
<i>Ol. Tilia</i>	<i>1/2 lb</i>		

May 30, 1881

I Certify that the medicines above required are necessary for the sick, at *Thunderbolt Battery*
in consequence of *deficiency of supply*
and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply table.

APPROVED.

Richard D. Bannister Surgeon.

Medical Director.

RECEIVED,

188 of

the articles above enumerated.

Surgeon.

13 Battle La Inf

Acquisition

Medical Stores

Station Thunderbolt

Surgeon Aft

Ed Burroughs

approved

W. V. Miller
Chf Surg. Divs.
(3)

f

No. P.O

Filed Oct 18/1862

Requisition for Medical & Hospital Supplies
Thunderbolt Battery
For one month

13th Georgia Battalion Officers 15 Enlisted Men 268, Total 303

Indicated Whiskey

gallons

45

R. B. Burroughs
Asst Surgeon

CIVIL DISSENT

Full
of
will

the
the

and requiring

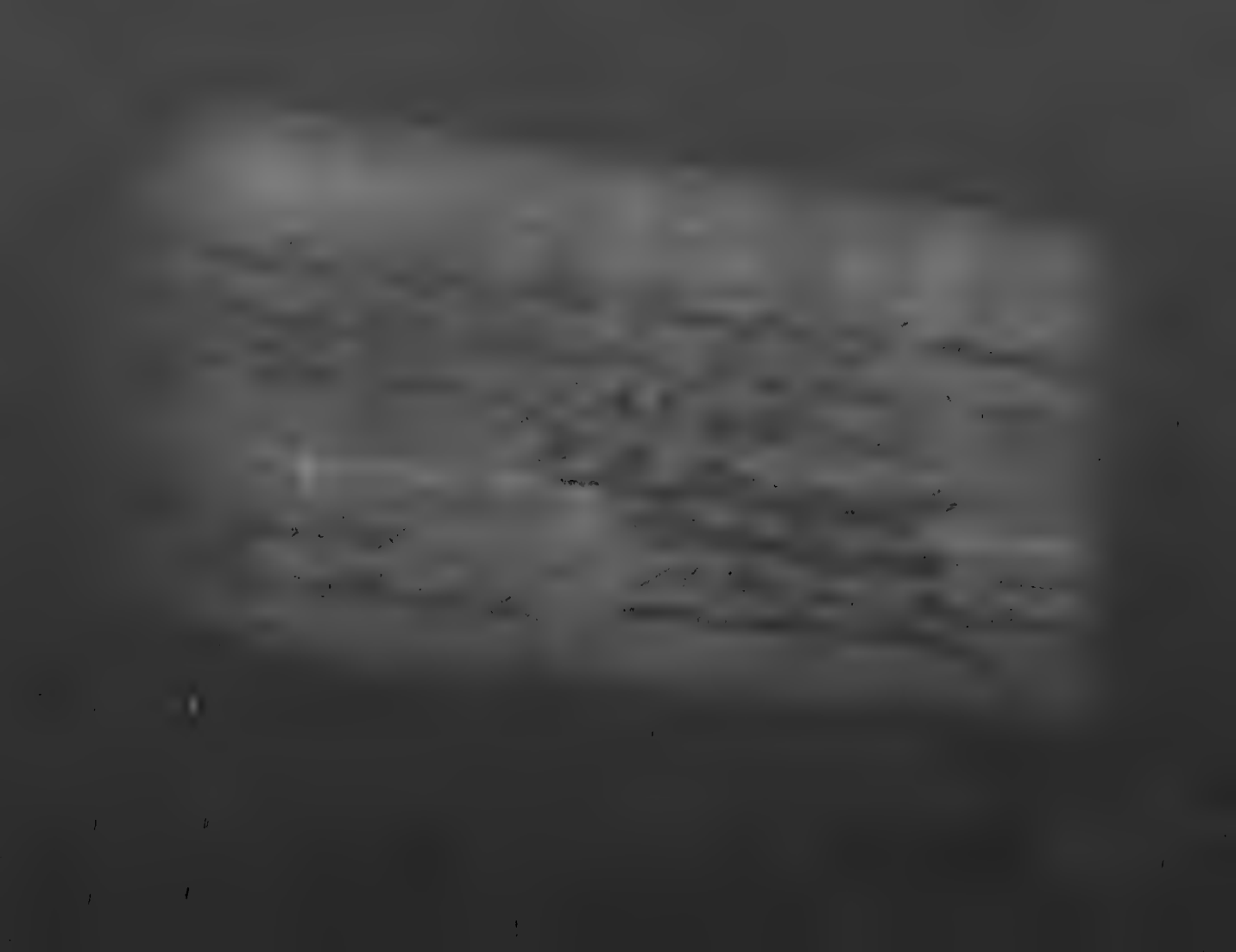
1. And

I acknowledge the receipt of 5 gallons
of containing Whisky on 18 Oct
1862

A B Barron Jnr

under test Oct
1862

Arch Surgeon



recd Thunderbolt Sept 1st 1862 from
Capt Surgeon to the Proden Medicine & Hospital
Indo as per Invoice 29 August 1862

Rich^d B Burroughs

Asst Surgeon

Received July 28^d from R H Prolean Ind
Perry or Medical Supplies as per Invoice
July 19th 1862

A B Burdette

Ass Surgeon

1st Artillery Battery
1st Georgia Battalion

Thunderbolt Battery June 5th 1862

Received from H H Pooleman Medical Purveyor
Medicines as per Invoice June 2nd 1862

Richd B Burroughs as Surgeon

Received June 11th 1862 from H H Pooleman Med-
ical Purveyor Medicines & Instruments as
per Invoice June 11th 1862

H B Burroughs as Surgeon

Thunderbolt Battery

Acknowledge the receipt of medicines &c
for services of Oct 3^d Jan & 11th

R B Burroughs
Asst Surgeon

under to it
Oct 14th 1862

NO. 33.

27 Abstract G. Christ. Co. 1864

Requisition for Forage,

PRIVATE HORSES.

~~Requisition for~~

1864

March February 1 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE NO. 33.

Confederate States Army, for *One* Private Horses in the service of *P B Burroughs*
and ending on the *29* of *February*, 186*4*, at *Camp Mercer*

May, 1864 at Camp Muen														186
DATE.	Period.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance each animal			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS	
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fod-der.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushele, 60 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushele, 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		
21	1	29	1	10	9	5	10					261		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above named.

12112

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above stated.

Received at *Camp Mercer*, the *1st* of *February*, 186*4*,
Capt. Henry R. Dorn Quartermaster C. S. Army, *57 lbs*
of Corn, *261* bushels of Oats, *57 lbs* pounds of Hay, and
SIGNED IN DUPLICATE *261* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

P B Burroughs

Burroughs, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

V. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Wroughton. W.H. Jr

22..

[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

Burroughs. W. H. Jr

Capt. V. A. R. C. to Gen. Capron

2 Bngs & T.

See personal papers of

F. H. M. Henderson

, Co. B, 3 Reg't 2 S I.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Burroughs 24

Capt VOUCHER No. ~~111~~

Paid the 10 day of June 1862

Wm. C. Burroughs

Capt - Kelly, Belling

From the 24 day of February 1862

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay, - - - 420

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 420

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. R. H. Burroughs Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	Twenty eight	Thirty first	Three		140	00	420	00	
For unpaid	February	May							
	1862	1862							
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. G. L. Gilfillan Q. J. M.

and to the 28th day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major L. N. DeLong Q. J. M. 2d Brigade this 10th day of June 1862, the sum of Four hundred and twenty ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 420.00

Forage. . . .

Amount, \$ 420.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. H. Burroughs Capt. R. H.

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid 7 day of May, 1862

12th Regt. N.Y. Inf.
Wm. T. Sullivan U.S.

From the 1 day of May, 1862

To the 30 day of April, 1862

Pay, - \$ 280.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 280.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. H. Barron, Capt. 1st Regt. Artillery* Dr

Wm. A. Bankerly, Printers, Knoxville.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself year's service	<i>March 1st</i>	<i>April 30</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for Horses.									

\$280.00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. G. B. Hord* on the *28* day of *February*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. V. Seaderick* on the *9* day of *May*, 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$ *280.00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *280.00*

(DO NOT DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Barron, Capt.
1st Regt. Artillery

(No. 32.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of

Company

E. Y. P. W. 1st Regiment

days, commencing the

of March

1864

of the Cavalry C. S. A. for 100 days
and ending on the 21st of March 1864, at

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of barrels.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL							TOTAL		
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.
	6			6	10	18	12									
Required.....																
On hand to be deducted.....																
To be supplied.....																

REMARKS.

Under marching
orders for Savannah
Georgia

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Fawcett, 1st Cavalry, Company
Commanding

RECEIVED AT
Quartermaster U. S. Army,

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of fodder, in full

for the above requisition.

(signed by him, or by)

W. H. Fawcett, 1st Cavalry, Company
Commanding

[No. 49.]

No. 14 Abstract E. 4 Q. 1963

Wm H. Burroughs

SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

5 Camp Hill
20 m p. R. S.
Oct 22, 1861

WILLIAM BROWN

(No. 49.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1. 1000 lbs of meat
2. 1000 lbs of sugar

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Used of men from 1st E.
1st Gen. (Cavalry) 1st Division

1st Lt. 1st Division 1st E.

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Order of 1st Brig Genl. T. A. M. 1st E.
Commanding 1st E.

Received at Georgetown D. C. the 22 of Oct. 1863 A. D.

1st Lt. 1st Division 1st E. Quartermaster, U. S. Army, 1st E.
1st Lt. 1st Division 1st E.

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

1st Lt. 1st Division 1st E.

698
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Burns

it's 20

1864

Nov 20th

Special Requisition

For 1) one white Tent, and 2) 4 for Officers of
Burrage's Battery Light Artillery.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and just; that the
articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service from
the fact I need the Tent and 4 for the Officers of my company.

W. B. Burrage Capt.

Comd'g Burrage's Battery

Capt. Geo. H. Kilgore A. D. M. Mychelle has into issue the articles
specified in the above Requisition.

W. B. Burrage

Capt. - Company Post

Received at Mychelle the 20th Nov. 1864 of Capt. Geo. H. Kilgore
A. D. M. 1) one white Tent and 2) 4 in full of the above Requisition.

W. B. Burrage Capt.

Comd'g Burrage's Battery

Burroughs W. R.

[No. 33.]

No. 41.... Abst. G. 4.... Qr. 1865

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1.... 1865

Issued 1.... 1865

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for Private Horses in the service of
at Wytheville, Va., for days, commencing the of 1864, and ending the of 1864.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any of the time above charged.

Received at Wytheville, Va, the... of ... 186...; of CAPT. JOHN H. GIBBNEY, Assistant Quartermaster, ...
 bushels corn, ... bushels oats, ... pounds hay, ... pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Open

Apr 10 West L. L. 1863

Special Agent

Capt. W. H. Cunningham

May 28 1863

60 Pairs Shoes

50 " " "

40 " " "

50 Pairs Socks

1 Wagon Saddle

2 Packing Boxes

Transfer of other than Clothing
not authorized 2nd Lt

Burrow, W H -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
RECEIPT

For Stores issued to

W. H. Burrow,

For his own use.

I ac Quarter 1864.

W. H. Burrow, Secy

W

RICHMOND ARSENAL,
Ordnance Store B

Ordinance Store House,

June 29th

1864.

RECEIVED of Capt. O. W. Edwards, M. S. K., the following articles, for which I have

Sept 10 & Nov. 1860
H. K. Jarrons 1st Lt.
F. H. Smith a Cavalry
General Trade

(TRIPPLICATE.)

[No. 38.]

Vol. No. 3 Abst. I. 4 1864

Capt. H. H. Burroughs

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 1st Quarter 1864
used at Burroughs

Issued 7th October 1864

[No. 88.]

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

[No. 88.]
 REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for call 914 Pairman 1st,
 stationed at Lead Mines & a for the quarter commencing on the
 1st of October and ending on the 31st of December 1884

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Burrage
Burrage

Received at *W. H. Thayer & Co.*
Capt. John H. Libbourn
quires of foolscap paper.

and that I have not drawn such a quantity of
 114. Be more for soft
 Be more for 13 1/2
 on the 7th of 1866, of
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, 622 quires of letter
 quills, ounces of wafers,

sources of sealing-wax,
papers ink powder.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

pieces of tape, sheets
Fifty Envelopes and one Bottle 20/11

J. H. Manning

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of for days, commencing
the day of, 1869, and ending on the of 1869, at

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required: and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at on the day of 186..... of
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of hay,
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(STRESS DEFLATION.)

[No. 32.]

No. 56 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 lbs. of Hay 186

Issued 100 25th 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Eighty-Ninth Regiment of *Mass*

1863, and ending on the 20 of May

in the service of *H. H. Thompson* Company
C. S. Army for 13 days, commencing the 7 of
1863, at *Fort Sumner*

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.
<i>1863</i>																
<i>May 7</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>46</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>10</i>					<i>1380</i>				

REMARKS.

Received
On hand as to be delivered.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Fort Sumner* on the 20 of May 1863, at *Fort Sumner*
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Con. H. H. Thompson* Company
pounds of barley, pounds of hay, and pounds of oats.

Further, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

H. H. Thompson
Quartermaster

[No. 32.]

No. 21 Abst. G 186 Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 lbs of Hay 186

Issued May 23 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of *W. H. Burroughs* Company

1st Regt A. T.

C. S. Army for *10*

days, commencing the *23* of

May 1863, and ending on the *29* of *May* 1863, at

Greenock

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cattle	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
<i>1863</i>																	
<i>May 23</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>14</i>					<i>10</i>					<i>200</i>					
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Burroughs Commanding Co.

Received at *Greenock, Ill.*, the *29* of *May* 1863, of *10* pounds of corn, *14* pounds of barley,

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Burroughs
Capt R. H. 014

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

C. H. Burroughs

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of W. H. Murray's Co. Light Arty. for 11 days, commencing
the 26 day of June, 1863 and ending on the 36 of June, 1863 at 21600 lbs.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
						Lib. of corn.	Lib. of oats.	Lib. of hay.	Lib. of fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
						Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	
<u>June 26</u>								<u>14</u>				<u>7084</u>		
Required.....														
To be deducted.....														
To be supplied.....														

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at 21600 lbs. on the 26 day of June, 1863 of Col. Geo. C. Allen
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, pounds of corn, pounds of oats, 7084 pounds of hay,
pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(THIRD DUPLICATES.)

W. H. Murray's Co.
Light Arty.

W. H. Murray's Co.
Light Arty.

[No. 40.]

Part K.

Qr. 193

No. 40.

1864. Vol. 8. ~~1864~~ 1864

Approved at

Total required,

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *capt. H. Gibbons, Assistant Quartermaster, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.*

Commanding

Witness my hand at Wytheville, Va., the

day of

1862, of Capt. John H. Gibbons, Assistant Quartermaster.

John H. Gibbons, Assistant Quartermaster.

No. 40.

No. 70 Abstract K 1⁴ Qr. 1st

Capt. W. L. Burroughs
San Francisco

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 15 Grain Buckets
21 Nov. 1897

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *That my Negro Men are not sufficient to hold the*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered by the following circumstances, viz: That Long Negro Hides are not sufficient to hold skins of Cats and the rest are absolutely necessary to have Cats for the use of my Station.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at

Assistant Quartermaster:

in full of the above Requisition.

Mr. B. ...

No. 38 Abat. G 1865

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses Light Artillery in the service of Capt. H. H. H. H. H. Company, 1st Regiment, of 1st U. S. Army, for 1 days, commencing on the 1st of Sept 1865, and ending on the 1st of Sept 1865, at Fort Mifflin

[illegible]

I Oath, on honor, that the above Recount is correct and fact, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Amoy, the 5 of Feb 1864. of John H. Hall Commanding
 Quarter-Master, U. S. Army. 25 pounds of corn, 10 pounds of barley,
 pounds of hay, and 1 pound of butter, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DEFENDERS.]

[No. 32.]

Abst. G 4 Qr. 1863

H. Burroughs

Company Army

PROVISION FOR FORAGE.

1863

and 17 Oct 1863

C. A. A.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 56 Horses 7 Mules in the service of Capt W. H. Burroughs
Company, of Light Artillery C. S. Army, for 5 days, commencing the
27 of Oct 1863, and ending on the 31 of Oct 1863, at Shingden

Date of Exposition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Days	Number of Animals	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
					Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
1-27-63	39	17	5	12	—	14			2160	3920			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Burroughs Capt Commanding Co.

RECEIVED at Shingden on the 27 day of Oct 1863, of Capt W. H. Burroughs Assistant
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, four thousand three hundred and twenty pounds of corn,
three thousand and nine hundred and twenty pounds of oats, and three thousand and nine hundred and twenty pounds of hay, and
three thousand and nine hundred and twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Burroughs Capt
Comd'g Co.

Burroughs to H.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.)

No. // ABST. K / Qr. 1862

Burroughs to H.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

W. N. Brown
Quartermaster

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. N. Brown *il* Commanding.

Received at

the / of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. N. Brown
Quartermaster

[FORM 40.]

No 110 abt N 2 Jth 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

M. H. Burroughs

Capt

Quartermaster

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

1862.

June 17

For 4 Single Trees Wheel Harness
 10 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 300 Feet Picquet Rope
 300 " " " " " " " " " " " "
 10 Saddles for Drivers & Sergeants

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely
 requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: I have
 never received any of the above
 articles

W H Burroughs Capt
 1st Artillery
 will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Knoxville, the 17 day of June, 1862,
 of N M D W Clark Assistant Quartermaster
 The articles specified in full of the above Requisition.

W H Burroughs Capt

14 2nd

Capt. W. H. Burroughs

June 1 1851

12 single shot shot and killed

10 birds

13 Cackling, B. W.

16 saddle y. the

REQUISITION for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores for the use of Company, *Mr H. Burrage*

Light Artillery

Regiment

Stationed

at Knoxville Tenn, Commanded by, *Mr H. Burrage*

Muskets

Cartridge Boxes for

" " Belts

Waist Belts

Cap Pouches

Bayonet Scabbards

Knapsacks

Haversacks

Canteens

13 Single & all other Harness Complete

30 Bridle & Leather

3 Packing Box

6 Saddle with

I certify that the above requisition is correct.

1862

Calhoun

Commanding Company.

APPROVED:

Received, *Richmond, Va.*

Lieut J. M. ...

specified in the above Requisition.

the Ordnance and Stores

Commanding Company.

No. 40.

No. 19 - Contract K 4 - Qr. 1967

May 1st 1967
Part of 1967

SPECIAL REQUISITION. 1

Washington
May 1st 1967

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed near - *Hydrus* *la*

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for my own use & the use of my family*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commenting.

RECEIVED at *St. Louis* the *10th* day of *October* 186*1*, of *John M. Graham*, *Assistant Quartermaster*, *20 Coats, 22 Shirts, 20 pair pants, 33 pair shoes, 38 caps, 21.17, 50 pair drawers, 40 pair socks, 12 Blankets, 8 caps, and 1 box* in full of the above Requisition.

14. 11. 1891. 1891. 1891.

No. 40.

No. 18 Abstract K 4 Cr. 100 4

Wm. H. Burroughs
Charles A. Allen

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

Wm. H. Burroughs

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quaternaries: Stores for

Stationed at

Shirley's 13 alling
May the 18th. Dea

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Total required,

One hand to be deducted;

Quantity required,

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *that they are necessary to filling vacancy for the field.*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Command of Commanding
May your brother with

RECEIVED at Hingham N.H. the 5 day of November 1867

Assistant: Assistant: **Quartier d'été**

[FORM 40.]

No 14 Abit N 2 4 1 65

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

W. H. Burroughs Capt

Quartermaster

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quartermaster's Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

1862.

June 22

For

~~2 - 4 Horse Wagon & Harness~~

(1) One 4 Horse Wagon

~~(1) One 2 Horse Wagon~~(4) ~~Four~~ Horses

(2) Two Wagon Sheets

Two (2) Two Single Sets Wheel Harness

(2) Two Single Sets Lead Harness

(1) One Wagon Saddle

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely
 requisites for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: As I

need of wagons, for immediate use.

W. H. Burroughs Capt
 Quartermaster

A. M. D. McElrick will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

W. H. Burroughs Captain
 Commanding Co.

Received at Knoxville Tenn

, the 22 day of June, 1862,

A. M. D. McElrick

Assistant Quartermaster ~~2 - 4 Horse~~

Wagon Harness &c

in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Burroughs Capt

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

W.H. Burroughs

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Wm. B. Burroughs, Capt for 12 days, commencing the 17 day of June, 1863 and ending on the 17 day of June, 1863 at Fort Mifflin

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			
						Lib. of corn.	Lib. of oats.	Lib. of hay.	Lib. of fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.
						Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of	Lib. of
June 17	30	16	46	12				14				7728	
Required.....													
On hand to be deducted.....													
To be supplied.....													

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have not in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Fort Mifflin on the 17 day of June, 1863 Wm. B. Burroughs, Capt
 (Quartermaster Confederate States Army, pounds of corn, pounds of oats, 7728 pounds of hay,
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(PRINTED DUPLICATE.)

Wm. B. Burroughs, Capt
Wm. B. Burroughs, Capt

Wm. B. Burroughs, Capt
Wm. B. Burroughs, Capt

[No. 32.]

No. _____ Abt. G. _____ Qr. 186

Company _____

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For _____ 186

Issued _____ 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiment, of

May

1863, and ending on the

21st, May

in the service of *Rhetark* Company

C. S. Army for *1000* days, commencing the 21st of

1863, at

Fallicofer Lu

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Cattle	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
	51	16		47			10					470					
												470					
												470					

Required,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Fallicofer Lu* the 21st of May 1863, of *Capt John C. Allen* Commanding.
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. Four hundred & seventy
 pounds of barley, _____ pounds of hay, and _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Burroughs Capt
Capt Rhetark

W. C. H. M. J. C. C. C. C.

Sept 18 1911
June 19 1911

16 Cedar

16 Cedar

17 Birch

17 Cedar

17 Birch

17 Birch

18 12 PM Hamilton

Burnough

REQUISITION for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores for the use of Company *of 1st Regt.*
Capt. H. N. Burroughs Regiment
at Knoxville, Commanded by *H. N. Burroughs*, Stationed *at*

Muskets	
Cartridge Boxes	for <i>4 Drills</i>
" " Belts	<i>1 Saddle</i>
Waist Belts	<i>1 Bag</i>
Cap Pouches	<i>54 Pds. 12 Sds. 12 Sds.</i>
Bayonet Scabbards	
Knapsacks	
Haversacks	
Canteens	
<i>Six Saddle</i>	
<i>Six Blankets (not)</i>	

I certify that the above requisition is correct.

Surgeon A 1862.

APPROVED:

[Signature]
 Commanding Company.

Received, Richmond, Va. *[Signature]*
[Signature]
 specified in the above Requisition.

1862, of
 the Ordnance and Stores
[Signature]
 Commanding Company.

No. 32—(Under to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

11
June 6 1863

Wm. H. Burroughs

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of days, commencing
the day of 1862, and ending on the day of 1862, at

[illegible]

REMARKS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

for the month of _____ 186 , of _____

Received at Galveston, Texas on the day of, 186 , of
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, pounds of corn, pounds of hay,
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.
Wm. H. Burroughs Capt

(NOMINO DELEGATIS.)

Mr. H. Jennings Pitt
London

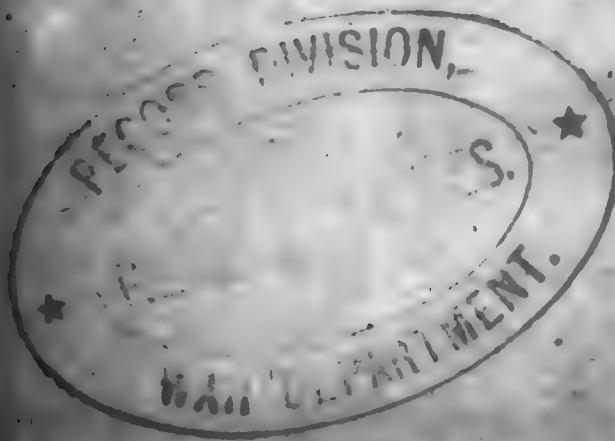
Burgess, -
11 1.

June 1 4. lat.

6. 10.

11. 4. 1863.

W. H. Mason, Chicago



No. 2.

during' the month of

186

by

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at														during the month of		
Manning number.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	SERVICE DURING THE MONTH.			RATE OF HIRE OR COMPENSATION.		DATE OF CONTRACT, AGREEMENT, OR ENTRY INTO SERVICE.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.	Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING UNPAID.			
				From.	To.	Day.	Amount.	Day, month or voyage.					From.	To.	Amount.	
1		Narrator	Boiler Room	1	31	1	20	200	1 day	the day	20		1 July	31 Dec	6.12.0	

No. 2.

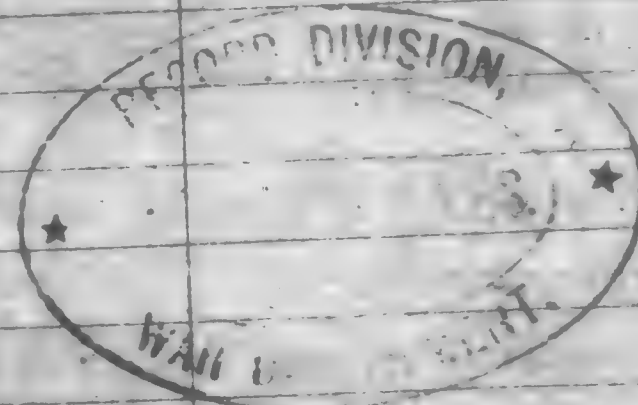
during the month of *Nov*

186

, by

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at

Running number.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	SERVICE DURING THE MONTH.			RATE OF HIRE OR COMPENSATION.		DATE OF CONTRACT, AGREEMENT, OR ENTRY INTO SERVICE.	BY WHOM OWNED	Amount of rent or pay in the month.	Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING.		
				From.	To.	Day.	Amount.	Day, month or voyage.					From.	To.	Amount.
1		<i>Musson</i>	<i>Coast p. Steamer</i>	1	31	31	<i>\$200</i>	<i>per</i>	<i>17th to</i>	<i>Per 1 day</i>	<i>\$50</i>		<i>1 July</i>	<i>30th</i>	<i>\$100</i>



I certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of *March* 186*7*, and that the observations under the head of remarks, and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid, are correct.

EXAMINED.

Wm. H. Munter
ac
Commanding.

186*7*, and that the observations under the head of remarks, and the statement of amounts due and

Wm. H. Munter
Asst. Qr. Master.

No. 2.

during the month of

186

by

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at												during the month of		TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING UNPAID.		
Hull number.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	SERVICE DURING THE MONTH.			RATE OF HIRE OR COMPENSATION.		DATE OF CONTRACT, AGREEMENT, OR ENTRY INTO SERVICE.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.	Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	From.	To.	Amount.	
				From.	To.	Day.	Amount.	Day, month or voyage.								
1		U.S.S. Albatross	Coastal Gunboat	1	1	1891	20	mo	July	Albatross	20		July	1891	.80	

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of *October* remaining unpaid, are correct.

EXAMINED.

John C. [unclear]
Commanding.

186 , and that the observations under the head of remarks, and the statement of amounts due and

Wm. V. [unclear] Asst Qr. Master.

41

Burroughs, W. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com, Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surg. Asst Surg.
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44319969*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also *5-24-37*

Burrow, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

19 Tex. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

19

Texas

James M. B. now

(A.C.S.?)

19. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 28, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: En. , 186

IC

00

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 46

J. Gay

Copy

Burrow. James M.

Co. C. 19 Tex. Inf.

Ensign " " "

B 324.

Feb 26. 64

James Duffly

Commdo Sgt. James M.
now Co. C. 19 Texas Inf
1st of Ensign

L. 2?

Leading

Recd of H. L. K.
Adjutant Office
Aug 2. 1864

Copy submitted to the
Adj. Gen. A recommendation
for the appointment
of an Ensign to
fill a vacancy.

By order

E. S. Duffly
Maj. &c.

A. G.

Appointed as
Ment
28th Aug

RECEIVED DIVISION

SEP 1 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs 19th Div Infantry, Williamsburg, Va.
Virginia - June 26th 1864

Mr James A. Sidden

Serj, War.

General

In pursuance of General
Order No 29, A. G. O. Office Richmond, Va, embodying
an Act of Congress, directing the President to ap-
point one Sergeant with the rank, pay, &c of a 1st
Lieutenant, in each Regiment of Infantry, I nomi-
nate Sergeant James M. Burrows (Co C) of my
Regiment for promotion to Ensign. The recom-
mendation is made because of Serj Burrows' gallantry
displayed under trying circumstances whilst bearing
the Colors of the Regiment on former occasions.

To W Taylor

Col 19th Div Infantry

Ernest Leroy

Staff

Ernest Leroy

Post
32 Ark Inf

Currour, N. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen. (ark. mil.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

26-344/ -
 on. See via MacWar:-
 Napoleon B. Burrow,
 shown to have served
 as Brig. Gen. of Art.
 ill., but the only
 record of such service
 found is the petition
 as rec'd Mar 18
 62, and the following
 references in "Pub. Rec.

Vol 1 - Vol 1, page 67
 B. Burroughs
 " " " 3 page { 637
 B. Burroughs
 " " " 13 page 31
 " " " 53 " 725

There are vouchers on
 file bearing dates refer-
 to the above which show
 him paid for supplies
 for the use of the Artillery
 for him in attending

Quinn E. C.

Voucher No. 42

Amount \$ 32.32

Dated- Feb 15-10-1902

Claim for

furnished

Whittaker & Co. Inc.

Filed at

Executive Office,

Little Rock, Ark.

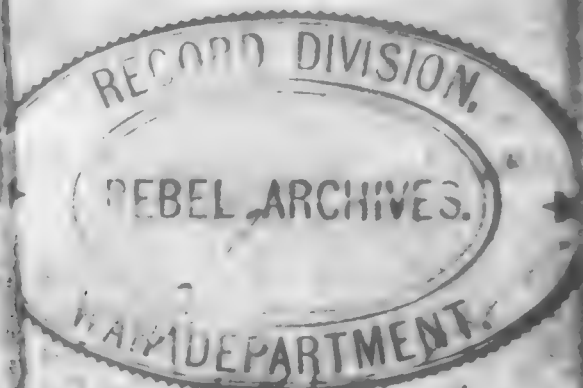
Burrow. N. B.

Brig. Gen. Ark. Melika ✓

Filed with C.S.A.
Records

1435
H. B. Burrow
Little Rock
Ark.

Recommended
for Brig. Gen.
by many members
of Arkansas Senate



asked up to
Secretary of War
for attention
J.H.

Rec'd March 12/62

To the President of the Confederate States
the undersigned Members of the Senate of the
State of Arkansas have in Session at
Little Rock Arkansas, believing that
it is necessary to have more troops on the
free and our northern frontier, and believing
that more troops can be raised armed with
domestic arms and equipped for service by
a judicious selection of officers in our
State. Recommended the appointment of
Genl N B Burrow to the position of Brigadier
General in the Provisional Army of the Confederate
States.

Genl Burrow served with credit in
Mexico as Private, Lieutenant and Captain
of Company.

Upon the reorganization of the Militia in
this State consequent upon the proclamation
Genl Burrow was appointed a Brigadier
General of Militia and as such was entrusted
by the Governor with the defence of our
western frontier with orders to call out
such troops as might be necessary prior to
and about the time of the Secession of Arkansas
from the Federal Union; in this capacity Genl
Burrow called out organized and drilled
the nucleus of the State Army which fought
at Oak Hills under the command of Genl Pierce
who was appointed by the State Convention.

We believe Genl. Burrow well suited to the position.

we recommend him for and feel well
satisfied that he can raise a Brigade and
recommend that he be commissioned and
authorized to recruit for service on our
western frontier

Respectfully

Lawrence H. Belser

P. L. Ligon

A. A. Meinington

Simon E. Ross

H. W. P. Dodd

A. M. Ward

J. S. Trimble

M. Douglas

Robt. M. McKlin

L. H. Cunningham

D. M. Mearns

J. J. Horn

J. H. Davies

Green, Clark

John H. Ashmun

A. H. Carrigan

O. H. O'Leary

A. M. Wynn

Polkay

[No. 19.]

Voucher No. 202

March 2 Quarter 1863

M. B. Burrows

1863

June 1863

Admission for the use of the land of the Government
to the land of the Government

150 bushels corn
to the land \$1.50

No 1

Let Q. B. Burrows
the land of the Government

Officer of the land
June 1863

May 2. E. E. Camp
the land of the Government
the land of the Government
the land of the Government

The Dr Mr of Kings Rock
will make out amount
to the receipt.

Dr 13/11/1821

mapam

for fuel

Received Nov 10 1821

from Mr. forty barrels
corn to be accounted for
as indicated in the order

Letter James Gale

Wagoner

Co & Col Kings, Ast

Received Nov 10 1821
from Mr. forty barrels
corn to be
accounted for as indicated
in the order Letter

James Gale
Wagoner
Co & Col Kings, Ast

The Confederate States

to R. B. Surroun

Dr.

Dollars. Cents

Date of Purchase

1862. For 130 lbs. corn at \$1 per bushel. Delivered to R. B. Surroun	130 00
Received Receipt No. 1	
For 100 lbs. corn at \$1 per bushel. Delivered to R. B. Surroun	100 00
Received Receipt No. 3	15 00
	\$ 185 00

I Certify, That the above account is correct and just, and that the Articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending

the day of 186

Quartermaster.

Received at Little Rock the 1 day of June 1863, of
Major G. B. Barr, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of
One hundred eighty five Dollars and Cents,

in full of the above account.

R. B. Surroun

17th U. S. Infantry.

Will send the 3rd
Wagon with band-taken (Tulps)
Kept of Sund. I will pay with
pay the Bills promptly in Cash on
presentation.

Head 2nd Camp
after 16" 1862

By order of Major Genl
J. C. Rainsford
John H. Combs
Major & Chap & Co

Corn receipt Nov 16th 1862

Jefferson Co Ark

Rec of H. B. Burrow 130 Bu corn at 18 pr bu
To be delivered at the Head qrs of Maj Genl
Hindman By order of Maj L. H. Crump C. G. M.
Nov 16/62 R. P. Lull act forag m, of Capt L. H.

Hon. Gen. 2nd Div.

2nd Nov. 1862

Genl Burrow

Maj. Crump

informed me today, he had
confined my horse for some time,
that my horse was badly injured
forage at your place. Please
let the wagon and horse be
taken. Maj. Crump's order will not do
much for me. My horse is
at your place.

Camp near Flat Rock

Nov 10th 1862

Genl H B Burrow will please
send a load of Corn by the River
which shall be paid for immediately
L. H. Crump Capt Cavalry
unattached Cavalry

A. B. Curran

no 14 26
A B Curran
flac

no 16

Wm The Confederate States

1868

Genl W B Ransom

Deputy 2 Bu Com at \$2.25

700. or 337 Buses 400000 1400
716 00

I Certify the above account is
Correct and that I purchased
the articles above mentioned of the
Said W B Ransom at the price
above charged amounting to Sixteen
dollars and that I have not paid
the account for want of funds
(Signed) Wm H. Ransom

A. B. Burrone

Ind 18 4th Dec/64
A. B. Burrone,
#1130,
No 18

The Confederate States
 1863 H. G. 173 Bunker Dr
 Dec 13 11 per Bldg Book \$11.00
 1 Bx Blue Pens 100 11.50

I certify the above account is correct and just and that I purchase the articles above mentioned of the said Mrs Burrow at the price charged amounting to Eleven dollars and fifty cents and that I have not paid the account for the want of funds
Edward West a 2m

No. 22—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. 454 Abstract B, 2

Jan. 1863,

W. B. Burson

\$112 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

July 22 1863.

The Confederate States

No. 2. (FOR CLERK)

To *W. B. Barron*, Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS	Cts.
	<p><i>For hire of boy</i></p> <p><i>for Blacksmith in</i></p> <p><i>for Pack Gravel & Spunk</i></p> <p><i>from May 20 to June 30 1863</i></p> <p><i>@ 75.00 per month =</i></p>		
			<i>102.50</i>

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

\$ 102.50

W. B. Barron

Received At

Little Rock

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

the *20* day of *June*, 1863,

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. B. Barron

W. B. Barron

(No. 22.)

No. 291 Abstract B 8

Quarter, 1865.

N. B. Brown

126⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Paid 31 of Aug 1865.

WAT. U. L. 1111

(No. 22.)

No. 15-6 Abstract B 3

Quarter, 188 3.

At 18 Durrow

\$ 75 100 Dollars.

Paid 7 of Aug 188 3

The Confederate States

No. 22 (JANUARY)

J.

D.

186

The sum of \$1000
as Blacksmith on
the Post for 12 months
for the month of July

Dollars.

Cents.

7500

I CERTIFY. That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

[Signature]
Quartermaster.

day of August, 186

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

Dollars and Cents,

in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

[Signature]

N B Bureau

Burroum And J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cast Sing

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

See also.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

H. J. Borroun

Asst Surg. 1 Batt. Res. Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 Qr, 1864

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

2498

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

And: J. Burroum
asst. Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Name *Miss*

To whom report *Genl. B. Bragg.*

Date of appointment *June 2*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Nov. 22*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Aug. 28*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *344*

W. B. Duncan

(125)

577

Copy

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

7/1/64

Co. C 1st Tenn. Inf
P. t. ——— Adj.

Burrus Fletcher R

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

1 Lieutenant A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44323454	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
Palmer's Brigade.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff of Palmer's Brigade, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention entered into on the 26th day of April,
1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and Major
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Date of Commission or
Regimental Appointment, , 1864.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Copyd.

Nov. 20, 1864. Lieut. & adj. a. & b. (1) Brown & Reynolds' Brigades;
consolidated, Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps, A. of T.
from July 4, 1864 (?) (Insp. Report H 28 A of T)

Apr. 24, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. & a. & b. of J. B. Palmer's Brigade,
Chatham's Div., Hardee's Corps. (Paroled, N.C.)

Mar. 29, 1865. Gen. J. B. Palmer mentions Lieut. F. R. Burns [Burns]
for distinguished gallantry.

J. M. 18.
M. 7. 8.

May 20, 1861. Enlisted a private in Co. C, 18th Tenn. Inf., at Murfreesborough. (Rolls Report a.)

Oct. 15, 1862. Sergt. Maj. 18th Tenn. Inf.; enlisted for two years at Knoxville. April 30, Sept 5, Oct. 31, 1863, & Feb. 29, 1864, present. Roll May 1 to Aug. 31, 1864. (but not dated) shows him absent "sick in hospital at Ansyth, Va." (H. & S. Roll Report a.)

Nov. 12, 1864. Officers of 18th Tenn. recommend (Kitcher R. Burns, now Sergt. Major of regt., for the appointment to a lieutenancy in the Regular Army U.S. (B-2718. A & I & C.)

Jan 2, 1863. Sergt. Maj. 18th Tenn., wounded (Roll 20-1, 1866.)

Aug 25, 1864. Col. J. B. Palmer, 18th Tenn., nominates and recommends Kitcher R. Burns as adjt. of regt., to date from July 4, 1864, the date when he entered on duty as actg. Adjt. Oct 17, 1864, ordered appointed by the Secy of War (Rev. Papers)

Oct. 29, 1864. appointed Lieut. & Adjt. from Tenn. to take regt. Oct. 17, 1864; to report to 18th Tenn. (1-18-200, 1-12-27, 1-12-28, 1-12-29, 1-12-30, 1-12-31, 1-13-1, 1-13-2, 1-13-3, 1-13-4, 1-13-5, 1-13-6, 1-13-7, 1-13-8, 1-13-9, 1-13-10, 1-13-11, 1-13-12, 1-13-13, 1-13-14, 1-13-15, 1-13-16, 1-13-17, 1-13-18, 1-13-19, 1-13-20, 1-13-21, 1-13-22, 1-13-23, 1-13-24, 1-13-25, 1-13-26, 1-13-27, 1-13-28, 1-13-29, 1-13-30, 1-13-31, 1-14-1, 1-14-2, 1-14-3, 1-14-4, 1-14-5, 1-14-6, 1-14-7, 1-14-8, 1-14-9, 1-14-10, 1-14-11, 1-14-12, 1-14-13, 1-14-14, 1-14-15, 1-14-16, 1-14-17, 1-14-18, 1-14-19, 1-14-20, 1-14-21, 1-14-22, 1-14-23, 1-14-24, 1-14-25, 1-14-26, 1-14-27, 1-14-28, 1-14-29, 1-14-30, 1-15-1, 1-15-2, 1-15-3, 1-15-4, 1-15-5, 1-15-6, 1-15-7, 1-15-8, 1-15-9, 1-15-10, 1-15-11, 1-15-12, 1-15-13, 1-15-14, 1-15-15, 1-15-16, 1-15-17, 1-15-18, 1-15-19, 1-15-20, 1-15-21, 1-15-22, 1-15-23, 1-15-24, 1-15-25, 1-15-26, 1-15-27, 1-15-28, 1-15-29, 1-15-30, 1-16-1, 1-16-2, 1-16-3, 1-16-4, 1-16-5, 1-16-6, 1-16-7, 1-16-8, 1-16-9, 1-16-10, 1-16-11, 1-16-12, 1-16-13, 1-16-14, 1-16-15, 1-16-16, 1-16-17, 1-16-18, 1-16-19, 1-16-20, 1-16-21, 1-16-22, 1-16-23, 1-16-24, 1-16-25, 1-16-26, 1-16-27, 1-16-28, 1-16-29, 1-16-30, 1-17-1, 1-17-2, 1-17-3, 1-17-4, 1-17-5, 1-17-6, 1-17-7, 1-17-8, 1-17-9, 1-17-10, 1-17-11, 1-17-12, 1-17-13, 1-17-14, 1-17-15, 1-17-16, 1-17-17, 1-17-18, 1-17-19, 1-17-20, 1-17-21, 1-17-22, 1-17-23, 1-17-24, 1-17-25, 1-17-26, 1-17-27, 1-17-28, 1-17-29, 1-17-30, 1-18-1, 1-18-2, 1-18-3, 1-18-4, 1-18-5, 1-18-6, 1-18-7, 1-18-8, 1-18-9, 1-18-10, 1-18-11, 1-18-12, 1-18-13, 1-18-14, 1-18-15, 1-18-16, 1-18-17, 1-18-18, 1-18-19, 1-18-20, 1-18-21, 1-18-22, 1-18-23, 1-18-24, 1-18-25, 1-18-26, 1-18-27, 1-18-28, 1-18-29, 1-18-30, 1-19-1, 1-19-2, 1-19-3, 1-19-4, 1-19-5, 1-19-6, 1-19-7, 1-19-8, 1-19-9, 1-19-10, 1-19-11, 1-19-12, 1-19-13, 1-19-14, 1-19-15, 1-19-16, 1-19-17, 1-19-18, 1-19-19, 1-19-20, 1-19-21, 1-19-22, 1-19-23, 1-19-24, 1-19-25, 1-19-26, 1-19-27, 1-19-28, 1-19-29, 1-19-30, 1-20-1, 1-20-2, 1-20-3, 1-20-4, 1-20-5, 1-20-6, 1-20-7, 1-20-8, 1-20-9, 1-20-10, 1-20-11, 1-20-12, 1-20-13, 1-20-14, 1-20-15, 1-20-16, 1-20-17, 1-20-18, 1-20-19, 1-20-20, 1-20-21, 1-20-22, 1-20-23, 1-20-24, 1-20-25, 1-20-26, 1-20-27, 1-20-28, 1-20-29, 1-20-30, 1-21-1, 1-21-2, 1-21-3, 1-21-4, 1-21-5, 1-21-6, 1-21-7, 1-21-8, 1-21-9, 1-21-10, 1-21-11, 1-21-12, 1-21-13, 1-21-14, 1-21-15, 1-21-16, 1-21-17, 1-21-18, 1-21-19, 1-21-20, 1-21-21, 1-21-22, 1-21-23, 1-21-24, 1-21-25, 1-21-26, 1-21-27, 1-21-28, 1-21-29, 1-21-30, 1-22-1, 1-22-2, 1-22-3, 1-22-4, 1-22-5, 1-22-6, 1-22-7, 1-22-8, 1-22-9, 1-22-10, 1-22-11, 1-22-12, 1-22-13, 1-22-14, 1-22-15, 1-22-16, 1-22-17, 1-22-18, 1-22-19, 1-22-20, 1-22-21, 1-22-22, 1-22-23, 1-22-24, 1-22-25, 1-22-26, 1-22-27, 1-22-28, 1-22-29, 1-22-30, 1-23-1, 1-23-2, 1-23-3, 1-23-4, 1-23-5, 1-23-6, 1-23-7, 1-23-8, 1-23-9, 1-23-10, 1-23-11, 1-23-12, 1-23-13, 1-23-14, 1-23-15, 1-23-16, 1-23-17, 1-23-18, 1-23-19, 1-23-20, 1-23-21, 1-23-22, 1-23-23, 1-23-24, 1-23-25, 1-23-26, 1-23-27, 1-23-28, 1-23-29, 1-23-30, 1-24-1, 1-24-2, 1-24-3, 1-24-4, 1-24-5, 1-24-6, 1-24-7, 1-24-8, 1-24-9, 1-24-10, 1-24-11, 1-24-12, 1-24-13, 1-24-14, 1-24-15, 1-24-16, 1-24-17, 1-24-18, 1-24-19, 1-24-20, 1-24-21, 1-24-22, 1-24-23, 1-24-24, 1-24-25, 1-24-26, 1-24-27, 1-24-28, 1-24-29, 1-24-30, 1-25-1, 1-25-2, 1-25-3, 1-25-4, 1-25-5, 1-25-6, 1-25-7, 1-25-8, 1-25-9, 1-25-10, 1-25-11, 1-25-12, 1-25-13, 1-25-14, 1-25-15, 1-25-16, 1-25-17, 1-25-18, 1-25-19, 1-25-20, 1-25-21, 1-25-22, 1-25-23, 1-25-24, 1-25-25, 1-25-26, 1-25-27, 1-25-28, 1-25-29, 1-25-30, 1-26-1, 1-26-2, 1-26-3, 1-26-4, 1-26-5, 1-26-6, 1-26-7, 1-26-8, 1-26-9, 1-26-10, 1-26-11, 1-26-12, 1-26-13, 1-26-14, 1-26-15, 1-26-16, 1-26-17, 1-26-18, 1-26-19, 1-26-20, 1-26-21, 1-26-22, 1-26-23, 1-26-24, 1-26-25, 1-26-26, 1-26-27, 1-26-28, 1-26-29, 1-26-30, 1-27-1, 1-27-2, 1-27-3, 1-27-4, 1-27-5, 1-27-6, 1-27-7, 1-27-8, 1-27-9, 1-27-10, 1-27-11, 1-27-12, 1-27-13, 1-27-14, 1-27-15, 1-27-16, 1-27-17, 1-27-18, 1-27-19, 1-27-20, 1-27-21, 1-27-22, 1-27-23, 1-27-24, 1-27-25, 1-27-26, 1-27-27, 1-27-28, 1-27-29, 1-27-30, 1-28-1, 1-28-2, 1-28-3, 1-28-4, 1-28-5, 1-28-6, 1-28-7, 1-28-8, 1-28-9, 1-28-10, 1-28-11, 1-28-12, 1-28-13, 1-28-14, 1-28-15, 1-28-16, 1-28-17, 1-28-18, 1-28-19, 1-28-20, 1-28-21, 1-28-22, 1-28-23, 1-28-24, 1-28-25, 1-28-26, 1-28-27, 1-28-28, 1-28-29, 1-28-30, 1-29-1, 1-29-2, 1-29-3, 1-29-4, 1-29-5, 1-29-6, 1-29-7, 1-29-8, 1-29-9, 1-29-10, 1-29-11, 1-29-12, 1-29-13, 1-29-14, 1-29-15, 1-29-16, 1-29-17, 1-29-18, 1-29-19, 1-29-20, 1-29-21, 1-29-22, 1-29-23, 1-29-24, 1-29-25, 1-29-26, 1-29-27, 1-29-28, 1-29-29, 1-29-30, 1-30-1, 1-30-2, 1-30-3, 1-30-4, 1-30-5, 1-30-6, 1-30-7, 1-30-8, 1-30-9, 1-30-10, 1-30-11, 1-30-12, 1-30-13, 1-30-14, 1-30-15, 1-30-16, 1-30-17, 1-30-18, 1-30-19, 1-30-20, 1-30-21, 1-30-22, 1-30-23, 1-30-24, 1-30-25, 1-30-26, 1-30-27, 1-30-28, 1-30-29, 1-30-30, 1-31-1, 1-31-2, 1-31-3, 1-31-4, 1-31-5, 1-31-6, 1-31-7, 1-31-8, 1-31-9, 1-31-10, 1-31-11, 1-31-12, 1-31-13, 1-31-14, 1-31-15, 1-31-16, 1-31-17, 1-31-18, 1-31-19, 1-31-20, 1-31-21, 1-31-22, 1-31-23, 1-31-24, 1-31-25, 1-31-26, 1-31-27, 1-31-28, 1-31-29, 1-31-30, 1-32-1, 1-32-2, 1-32-3, 1-32-4, 1-32-5, 1-32-6, 1-32-7, 1-32-8, 1-32-9, 1-32-10, 1-32-11, 1-32-12, 1-32-13, 1-32-14, 1-32-15, 1-32-16, 1-32-17, 1-32-18, 1-32-19, 1-32-20, 1-32-21, 1-32-22, 1-32-23, 1-32-24, 1-32-25, 1-32-26, 1-32-27, 1-32-28, 1-32-29, 1-32-30, 1-33-1, 1-33-2, 1-33-3, 1-33-4, 1-33-5, 1-33-6, 1-33-7, 1-33-8, 1-33-9, 1-33-10, 1-33-11, 1-33-12, 1-33-13, 1-33-14, 1-33-15, 1-33-16, 1-33-17, 1-33-18, 1-33-19, 1-33-20, 1-33-21, 1-33-22, 1-33-23, 1-33-24, 1-33-25, 1-33-26, 1-33-27, 1-33-28, 1-33-29, 1-33-30, 1-34-1, 1-34-2, 1-34-3, 1-34-4, 1-34-5, 1-34-6, 1-34-7, 1-34-8, 1-34-9, 1-34-10, 1-34-11, 1-34-12, 1-34-13, 1-34-14, 1-34-15, 1-34-16, 1-34-17, 1-34-18, 1-34-19, 1-34-20, 1-34-21, 1-34-22, 1-34-23, 1-34-24, 1-34-25, 1-34-26, 1-34-27, 1-34-28, 1-34-29, 1-34-30, 1-35-1, 1-35-2, 1-35-3, 1-35-4, 1-35-5, 1-35-6, 1-35-7, 1-35-8, 1-35-9, 1-35-10, 1-35-11, 1-35-12, 1-35-13, 1-35-14, 1-35-15, 1-35-16, 1-35-17, 1-35-18, 1-35-19, 1-35-20, 1-35-21, 1-35-22, 1-35-23, 1-35-24, 1-35-25, 1-35-26, 1-35-27, 1-35-28, 1-35-29, 1-35-30, 1-36-1, 1-36-2, 1-36-3, 1-36-4, 1-36-5, 1-36-6, 1-36-7, 1-36-8, 1-36-9, 1-36-10, 1-36-11, 1-36-12, 1-36-13, 1-36-14, 1-36-15, 1-36-16, 1-36-17, 1-36-18, 1-36-19, 1-36-20, 1-36-21, 1-36-22, 1-36-23, 1-36-24, 1-36-25, 1-36-26, 1-36-27, 1-36-28, 1-36-29, 1-36-30, 1-37-1, 1-37-2, 1-37-3, 1-37-4, 1-37-5, 1-37-6, 1-37-7, 1-37-8, 1-37-9, 1-37-10, 1-37-11, 1-37-12, 1-37-13, 1-37-14, 1-37-15, 1-37-16, 1-37-17, 1-37-18, 1-37-19, 1-37-20, 1-37-21, 1-37-22, 1-37-23, 1-37-24, 1-37-25, 1-37-26, 1-37-27, 1-37-28, 1-37-29, 1-37-30, 1-38-1, 1-38-2, 1-38-3, 1-38-4, 1-38-5, 1-38-6, 1-38-7, 1-38-8, 1-38-9, 1-38-10, 1-38-11, 1-38-12, 1-38-13, 1-38-14, 1-38-15, 1-38-16, 1-38-17, 1-38-18, 1-38-19, 1-38-20, 1-38-21, 1-38-22, 1-38-23, 1-38-24, 1-38-25, 1-38-26, 1-38-27, 1-38-28, 1-38-29, 1-38-30, 1-39-1, 1-39-2, 1-39-3, 1-39-4, 1-39-5, 1-39-6, 1-39-7, 1-39-8, 1-39-9, 1-39-10, 1-39-11, 1-39-12, 1-39-13, 1-39-14, 1-39-15, 1-39-16, 1-39-17, 1-39-18, 1-39-19, 1-39-20, 1-39-21, 1-39-22, 1-39-23, 1-39-24, 1-39-25, 1-39-26, 1-39-27, 1-39-28, 1-39-29, 1-39-30, 1-40-1, 1-40-2, 1-40-3, 1-40-4, 1-40-5, 1-40-6, 1-40-7, 1-40-8, 1-40-9, 1-40-10, 1-40-11, 1-40-12, 1-40-13, 1-40-14, 1-40-15, 1-40-16, 1-40-17, 1-40-18, 1-40-19, 1-40-20, 1-40-21, 1-40-22, 1-40-23, 1-40-24, 1-40-25, 1-40-26, 1-40-27, 1-40-28, 1-40-29, 1-40-30, 1-41-1, 1-41-2, 1-41-3, 1-41-4, 1-41-5, 1-41-6, 1-41-7, 1-41-8, 1-41-9, 1-41-10, 1-41-11, 1-41-12, 1-41-13, 1-41-14, 1-41-15, 1-41-16, 1-41-17, 1-41-18, 1-41-19, 1-41-20, 1-41-21, 1-41-22, 1-41-23, 1-41-24, 1-41-25, 1-41-26, 1-41-27, 1-41-28, 1-41-29, 1-41-30, 1-42-1, 1-42-2, 1-42-3, 1-42-4, 1-42-5, 1-42-6, 1-42-7, 1-42-8, 1-42-9, 1-42-10, 1-42-11, 1-42-12, 1-42-13, 1-42-14, 1-42-15, 1-42-16, 1-42-17, 1-42-18, 1-42-19, 1-42-20, 1-42-21, 1-42-22, 1-42-23, 1-42-24, 1-42-25, 1-42-26, 1-42-27, 1-42-28, 1-42-29, 1-42-30, 1-43-1, 1-43-2, 1-43-3, 1-43-4, 1-43-5, 1-43-6, 1-43-7, 1-43-8, 1-43-9, 1-43-10, 1-43-11, 1-43-12, 1-43-13, 1-43-14, 1-43-15, 1-43-16, 1-43-17, 1-43-18, 1-43-19, 1-43-20, 1-43-21, 1-43-22, 1-43-23, 1-43-24, 1-43-25, 1-43-26, 1-43-27, 1-43-28, 1-43-29, 1-43-30, 1-44-1, 1-44-2, 1-44-3, 1-44-4, 1-44-5, 1-44-6, 1-44-7, 1-44-8, 1-44-9, 1-44-10, 1-44-11, 1-44-12, 1-44-13, 1-44-14, 1-44-15, 1-44-16, 1-44-17, 1-44-18, 1-44-19, 1-44-20, 1-44-21, 1-44-22, 1-44-23, 1-44-24, 1-44-25, 1-44-26, 1-44-27, 1-44-28, 1-44-29, 1-44-30, 1-45-1, 1-45-2, 1-45-3, 1-45-4, 1-45-5, 1-45-6, 1-45-7, 1-45-8, 1-45-9, 1-45-10, 1-45-11, 1-45-12, 1-45-13, 1-45-14, 1-45-15, 1-45-16, 1-45-17, 1-45-18, 1-45-19, 1-45-20, 1-45-21, 1-45-22, 1-45-23, 1-45-24, 1-45-25, 1-45-26, 1-45-27, 1-45-28, 1-45-29, 1-45-30, 1-46-1, 1-46-2, 1-46-3, 1-46-4, 1-46-5, 1-46-6, 1-46-7, 1-46-8, 1-46-9, 1-46-10, 1-46-11, 1-46-12, 1-46-13, 1-46-14, 1-46-15, 1-46-16, 1-46-17, 1-46-18, 1-46-19, 1-46-20, 1-46-21, 1-46-22, 1-46-23, 1-46-24, 1-46-25, 1-46-26, 1-46-27, 1-46-28, 1-46-29, 1-46-30, 1-47-1, 1-47-2, 1-47-3, 1-47-4, 1-47-5, 1-47-6, 1-47-7, 1-47-8, 1-47-9, 1-47-10, 1-47-11, 1-47-12, 1-47-13, 1-47-14, 1-47-15, 1-47-16, 1-47-17, 1-47-18, 1-47-19, 1-47-20, 1-47-21, 1-47-22, 1-47-23, 1-47-24, 1-47-25, 1-47-26, 1-47-27, 1-47-28, 1-47-29, 1-47-30, 1-48-1, 1-48-2, 1-48-3, 1-48-4, 1-48-5, 1-48-6, 1-48-7, 1-48-8, 1-48-9, 1-48-10, 1-48-11, 1-48-12, 1-48-13, 1-48-14, 1-48-15, 1-48-16, 1-48-17, 1-48-18, 1-48-19, 1-48-20, 1-48-21, 1-48-22, 1-48-23, 1-48-24, 1-48-25, 1-48-26, 1-48-27, 1-48-28, 1-48-29, 1-48-30, 1-49-1, 1-49-2, 1-49-3, 1-49-4, 1-49-5, 1-49-6, 1-49-7, 1-49-8, 1-49-9, 1-49-10, 1-49-11, 1-49-12, 1-49-13, 1-49-14, 1-49-15, 1-49-16, 1-49-17, 1-49-18, 1-49-19, 1-49-20, 1-49-21, 1-49-22, 1-49-23, 1-49-24, 1-49-25, 1-49-26, 1-49-27, 1-49-28, 1-49-29, 1-49-30, 1-50-1, 1-50-2, 1-50-3, 1-50-4, 1-50-5, 1-50-6, 1-50-7, 1-50-8, 1-50-9, 1-50-10, 1-50-11, 1-50-12, 1-50-13, 1-50-14, 1-50-15, 1-50-16, 1-50-17, 1-50-18, 1-50-19, 1-50-20, 1-50-21, 1-50-22, 1-50-23, 1-50-24, 1-50-25, 1-50-26, 1-50-27, 1-50-28, 1-50-29, 1-50-30, 1-51-1, 1-51-2, 1-51-3, 1-51-4, 1-51-5, 1-51-6, 1-51-7, 1-51-8, 1-51-9, 1-51-10, 1-51-11, 1-51-12, 1-51-13, 1-51-14, 1-51-15, 1-51-16, 1-51-17, 1-51-18, 1-51-19, 1-51-20, 1-51-21, 1-51-22, 1-51-23, 1-51-24, 1-51-25, 1-51-26, 1-51-27, 1-51-28, 1-51-29, 1-51-30, 1-52-1, 1-52-2, 1-52-3, 1-52-4, 1-52-5, 1-52-6, 1-52-7, 1-52-8, 1-52-9, 1-52-10, 1-52-11, 1-52-12, 1-52-13, 1-52-14, 1-52-15, 1-52-16, 1-52-17, 1-52-18, 1-52-19, 1-52-20, 1-52-21, 1-52-22, 1-52-23, 1-52-24, 1-52-25, 1-52-26, 1-52-27, 1-52-28, 1-52-29, 1-52-30, 1-53-1, 1-53-2, 1-53-3, 1-53-4, 1-53-5, 1-53-6, 1-53-7, 1-53-8, 1-53-9, 1-53-10, 1-53-11, 1-53-12, 1-53-13, 1-53-14, 1-53-15, 1-53-16, 1-53-17, 1-53-18, 1-53-19, 1-53-20, 1-53-21, 1-53-22, 1-53-23, 1-53-24, 1-53-25, 1-53-26, 1-53-27, 1-53-28, 1-53-29, 1-53-30, 1-54-1, 1-54-2, 1-54-3, 1-54-4, 1-54-5, 1-54-6, 1-54-7, 1-54-8, 1-54-9, 1-54-10, 1-54-11, 1-54-12, 1-54-13, 1-54-14, 1-54-15, 1-54-16, 1-54-17, 1-54-18, 1-54-19, 1-54-20, 1-54-21, 1-54-22, 1-54-23, 1-54-24, 1-54-25, 1-54-26, 1-54-27, 1-54-28, 1-54-29, 1-54-30, 1-55-1, 1-55-2, 1-55-3, 1-55-4, 1-55-5, 1-55-6, 1-55-7, 1-55-8, 1-55-9, 1-55-10, 1-55-11, 1-55-12, 1-55-13, 1-55-14, 1-55-15, 1-55-16, 1-55-17, 1-55-18, 1-55-19, 1-55-20, 1-55-21, 1-55-22, 1-55-23, 1-55-24, 1-55-25, 1-55-26, 1-55-27, 1-55-28, 1-55-29, 1-55-30, 1-56-1, 1-56-2, 1-56-3, 1-56-4, 1-56-5, 1-56-6, 1-56-7, 1-56-8, 1-56-9, 1-56-10, 1-56-11, 1-56-12, 1-56-13, 1-56-14, 1-56-15, 1-56-16, 1-56-17, 1-56-18, 1-56-19, 1-56-20, 1-56-21, 1-56-22, 1-56-23, 1-56-24, 1-56-25, 1-56-26, 1-56-27, 1-56-28, 1-56-29, 1-56-30, 1-57-1, 1-57-2, 1-57-3, 1-57-4, 1-57-5, 1-57-6, 1-57-7, 1-57-8, 1-57-9, 1-57-10, 1-57-11, 1-57-12, 1-57-13, 1-57-14, 1-57-15, 1-57-16, 1-57-17, 1-57-18, 1-57-19, 1-57-20, 1-57-21, 1-57-22

Burruss J L

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

U. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Bank Note.....

See also.....

Write nothing above this line.

J. L. Burruss

Acting Assistant Surgeon

Reported for duty at General Hospital No. 2,
Richmond Va Dec 3, 1863 and was
relieved from duty Jan - 1864

(Ch. VI - 730-213-124)

Nov 15, 1864 - transferred from —
(as noted) to Street Hospital, Richmond
(continued as Assistant Surgeon.)
(Ch. VI - 315-15)

Jan 8, 1865 transferred from Street
Hospital to Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond Va
(Ch. VI - 715-190)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register :

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Relieved from duty at
Stuart Hosp. & will report
without delay to Surgeon
J. B. W. Case in charge
Chimborazo Hosp. for
assignment.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 52

(CONFEDERATE)

13
Appears on a Register

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Highly efficient & capable
delay in getting to his
duty station in Richmond
Richmond, Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 259

Almoner

Original

(CONFEDERATE)

3

*J. S. [unclear]
Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Nov. 15, 1864
Will report without
delay to Surgeon & is
in charge of heart
pump for assignment
to duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 15

AD. [unclear]

(225)

1864

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

L. L. Burruss
act. asst Surg.

Age 47 years.

Appears on a

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in
at

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

Return dated

Dec 12

, 1864

State from which appointed

Virginia

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties

in chge of 1 ward

Remarks:

Book mark:

and

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

J. L. [unclear]
Act. Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a Morning Report of Sick and
Wounded of

Stuart Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia,

, 1865.

March 9

for

Remarks: Transferred to [unclear]
forage [unclear] by [unclear]
Order No. 45 M. S. O.
March 9, 1865.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 715, page 140

H. A. [unclear]

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

B.
J. C. Burruss
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Stuart Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of Dec, 1864.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Parker
Chapman

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

C. L. Turner
Det. Asst. Surgeon

appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

General Hospital No. 21
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Jan.*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. L. Burruss
actg. asst. surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards and
Attendants on duty

at **General Hospital No. 21**
(C. S. Military Prison Hospital),
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec., 1863.

Remarks: Reported for duty
Dec. 3.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. L. ...
A. ...

... on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of, Report of Medical Officers,
Hospital Stewards and Attendants,

March, 1865.

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of contract Nov. 13, 1864.

Date of appointment, 186 .

By whom detailed, 186 .

When detailed

Duty

Remarks: Assigned to duty
March 3, 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 220, page 50

O. T. Taylor
Corporal

C
P. Moore Surg Genl

Amos Va No. 15th Reg

Special Order No. 11th

Asst. Surg Genl

Reurup to report

and Mr. Cassington

assignment to duty

Black Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. November 15 1864.

Special Orders
etc.

Acting Assistant Surgeon J. L. Burroughs
will report without delay to Surgeon W. F. Harrington,
Medical Director for duty at Stuart Hospital Richmond Va.

By command of the Secretary of War.

~~James A. Garfield~~
Surgeon General
U. S. A.

Wm. F. Harrington
Med Dir.

Richmond Va.

445-

Surrey, L. 77.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Emblematic Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Inclusive.)

1862-1863

1864-1865
B. & 53a. Inf. 1
2nd Lt. — Capt.

Burrus, N.

Stiff

Exhibits, Texas

Barvidas' Dyke
Texas Co.

Burruss, Robt. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

3
Robt. A. Burruss
Captain

Appears on a LIST
of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
Sept. 21, 1863.

No. of District.
Location.
Remarks:

Box 59
No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Burrus, Robt. T.

Capt. T. F. 2 M Fine

Burruss. Robert A.

CAST.

1991

2

KIND SERVICE

~~SECRET~~

1863

Tennessee

SEE LIST No. 9.

INTER-ASTERS

FILED WITH 1951 RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

Bursley, Ohio

164-0014

Burson, Chas. P.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HCS. ITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20	
2	21	
3	22	
4	23	
5	24	
6	25	
7	26	
8	27	
9	28	
10	29	
11	30	
12	31	
13	32	
14	33	
15	34	
16	35	
17	36	
18	37	
19	38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark:

See Also

0 289

Sept 22/69

Sept 22/69

P. Bureau

0.239

101.)

AL ORDERS,

289

Richmond,

Richmond, Sept. 22 1864

Four hundred Furloughs are granted to the following named soldiers, at the discretion of which they will return to duty.

1st Lieut. P. P. Pusey

For Ten Days

By command of Major General Sherman,

J. W. Chestnut
Adj. Genl.

Adj. M. C. C.

Adj. M. C. C.

542a

Burst J R

Maney's Brig

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Burst John R.

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

41





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART